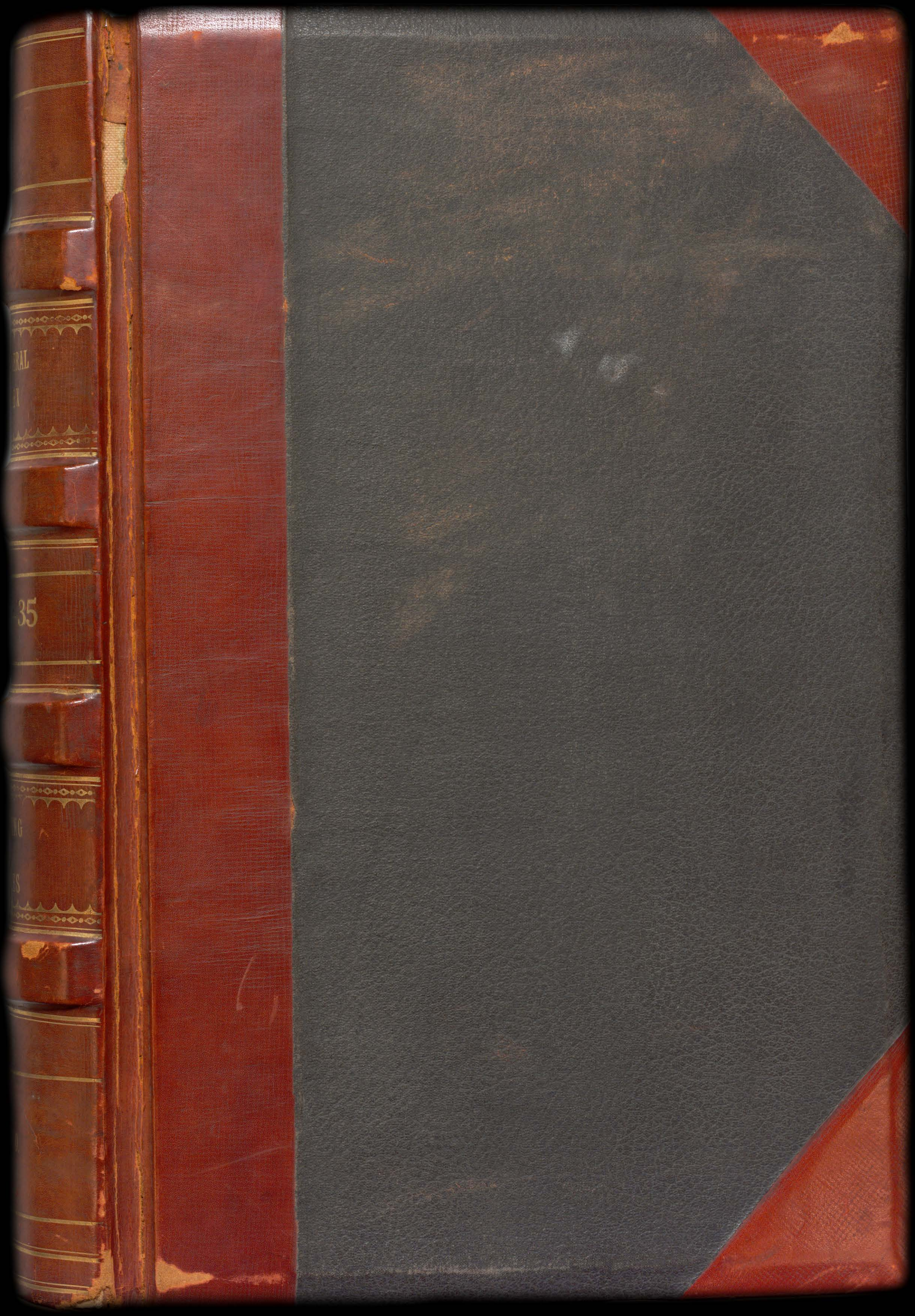


FIRST GENERAL
INDEX

1824--35

ACCORDING
TO
COLONIES

G. L. O.



11 A 11 2

Concessions & Augmentations
pages 152 to 153

Gen^l Alphabetic arrangement
of Austins Colonies from
page 1 to 99

Austins contract for 300
families from page 100 to 125

Austins contract for 500
families from page 126 to 155

Austins contract for 300
families from page 156 to 172

Austins contract for 100
families from page 173 to 180

Austins contract Number 5
issued by R^t Pelles 180 to 192

Austin & Williams contract
from page 192 to 200

A

B

D

M

P

R

S

T

V

Z

Reception of the
pages 222 to 223

Part of the
of the
page 1 to 22

Part of the
pages 200 to 222

Part of the
pages 120 to 222

Part of the
pages 120 to 222

Part of the
pages 120 to 222

Part of the
pages 120 to 222

Burnets Colony
from page 285 to 301

B

D

M

P

R

S

T

V

Z

31

De Witts Colony
from page 210 to 224 *MM*

Mediam Colony
from page 225 to 230

D

M

P

R

S

T

V

Z

D

Dr. Wm. B. Church
Acme Lodge 210 to 224

Wm. B. Church
Acme Lodge 210 to 224

Milams Colony
from page 202 to 210

M

P

R

S

T

V

Z

M

William C. Clevary
from page 210 to 210

*Power & Hewetsons Colony
from page 224 to 240*

P

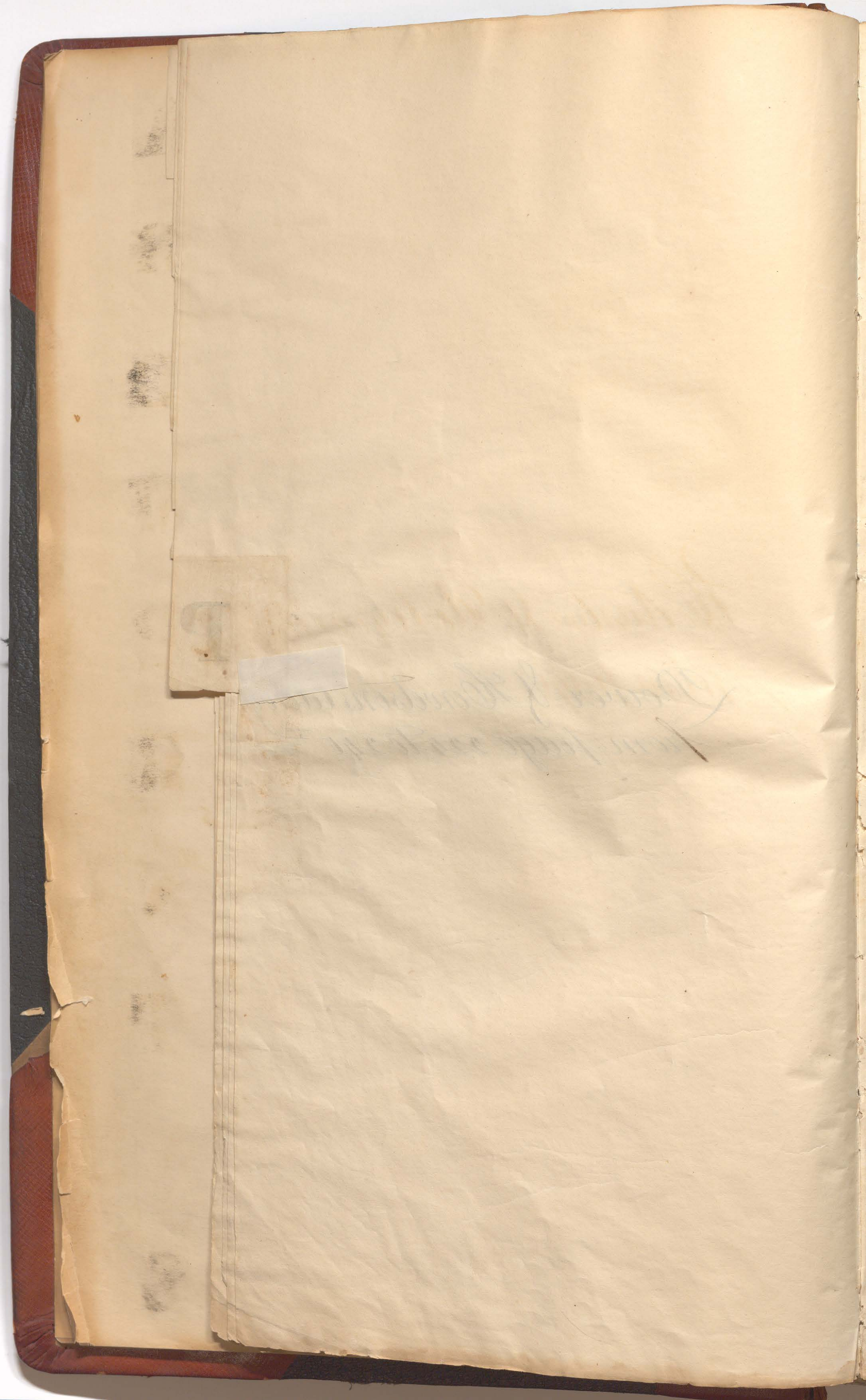
R

S

T

V

Z



Robertson Colony
from page 340 to 356

R

S

T

V

Z

Robertson Coleman
New York and Boston

B

George W. Smyth
from page 241 to 252

Spanish & Mexican
Authorities from page 253 to 271

S

T

V

Z

George W. Wright
from page 241 to 252

George W. Wright
from page 253 to 264

12

Charles S Taylor
from page 272 to 283

T

V

Z

Charles R. Chapman
from page 27 to 28

Vehleins Colony
from page 303 to 320

V

Z

Robertson's Collection
from page 303 to 320

Navatas Colony
from page 321 to 338

Z

From back with
Hundred Poles

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place	Remarks
1822	Jan	1	10	St. John's	Arrived from London
1822	Jan	2	11	St. John's	Left for New York
1822	Jan	3	12	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1822	Jan	4	13	St. John's	Left for London
1822	Jan	5	14	St. John's	Arrived from London
1822	Jan	6	15	St. John's	Left for New York
1822	Jan	7	16	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1822	Jan	8	17	St. John's	Left for London
1822	Jan	9	18	St. John's	Arrived from London
1822	Jan	10	19	St. John's	Left for New York
1822	Jan	11	20	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1822	Jan	12	21	St. John's	Left for London
1822	Jan	13	22	St. John's	Arrived from London
1822	Jan	14	23	St. John's	Left for New York
1822	Jan	15	24	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1822	Jan	16	25	St. John's	Left for London
1822	Jan	17	26	St. John's	Arrived from London
1822	Jan	18	27	St. John's	Left for New York
1822	Jan	19	28	St. John's	Arrived from New York
1822	Jan	20	29	St. John's	Left for London
1822	Jan	21	30	St. John's	Arrived from London

A List of Titles issued by Alcaldes

	Names of Grantees	Date of Title	League	Pages	Title Page	by
*	Anastacio Manzano	28 th Aug ^r 1831	1	1	11	Jose
*	Manjila Chirino	1 st July 1832	2	—	10	—
*	James Kerr	8 th " 1831	1	—	9	—
*	Mrs Sarah Seely	15 th April 1831	1	—	4	—
*	Benj & Anne Treacher	3 rd June 1831	1	—	8	—
*	Sam ^l Wm ^l for Ant ^o M ^o Esnavigera	10 th Nov. — 1831	11	—	7	—
*	Byron Lockhart	27 th June — 1833	1	—	12	Don
*	Same	8 th July — 1833	1	—	8	Don
*	Same	5 th April — 1835	1	—	13	Ang
*	Same	25 th Nov. — 1831	1	—	14	Don
*	Joseph de la Baumes	1 st July — 1832	6	—	15	—
*	Jos ^e Maria Salinas	31 st Aug ^r — 1831	4	—	16	—
*	M ^{rs} Petrus ag ^t for Ed ^o Petrus	15 th May — 1831	1	—	1	M ^{rs}
*	M ^{rs} Petrus	15 th " 1831	2	—	5	—
*	Eligio Cortari	31 st Aug ^r 1831	1	—	3	—
*	Jos ^e Cantan	5 th Nov. — 1831	2	—	2	—
	Special Grants in mass *					

A List of Titles issued by Alcaldes

Jose Delgado	1 st Dec ^r 15 th Dec ^r 1833	1
Jose Angel Navarro	7 th Dec ^r 1833	
Mana Francisco Rodriguez	26 Feb ^r 1834	
Francisco Rivas	7 th Dec ^r 1833	
Francisco Ruiz	7 th Dec ^r 1833	
Gasper Flores	16 th March 1834	
Erastus Smith & Manuel Remon	25 th Sept ^r 1835	
Francisco Flores & Ag ^t for Ag ^t	25 th Dec ^r 1833	
Francisco Herrera	23 rd Jan ^r 1834	
Maria Galvillo	23 rd " 1834	
Erasmus Leguin	23 rd " 1834	
Heirs of Simon & Juan de Arocha	24 th Dec ^r 1833	
Francisco Ricardo	24 th " 1833	
Jose Maria Belmacida	23 rd March 1834	
Eligio Cortari	23 rd " 1834	
Vicente Cortari	16 th " 1834	
Manuel Remon	18 Feb ^r 1834	
Ant ^o Delgado Rodriguez		

Commissioners for De Witts Colony

From Spacing	Where Situated	Remarks
Ant. Navarro	Guadalupe river and mill road	Special Grant
Same	Stream river between the Guadalupe & St. Marcos 38 miles from Gonzales	
Same	on Tributaries of the La Baca 20 miles above Mascotte crossing	
Same	Guadalupe opposite Gonzales	Special Grant
Same	San Marcos S. W. I. below the San Antonio Road	" "
Same	Guadalupe N. E. I. and San Antonio Road	
B. Patrick	" S. W. I. 22 miles from Gonzales	Special Grant
Ant. Navarro	Plum creek	" "
Ant. Navarro	San Antonio Road 30 miles from Gonzales	" "
Ant. Navarro	Plum Creek	" "
Same	Guadalupe S. W. I. from 18 to 25 miles from Gonzales	" "
Same	junction of & San Marcos	" "
Ant. Navarro	San Marcos	" "
Same	Same	" "
Same	Guadalupe S. W. Side	" "
Same	" " " "	" "

& Other Authorities for Bexar

Anas
 Mrs
 Gail
 Mrs
 Perry
 Saml
 Byr

 F. S. S.
 J. S.
 Wm
 Wm
 Eliza
 New

Ad
 Mrs
 M
 Fr
 Fr
 Geo
 Eva
 Fr
 Per
 M
 E
 He
 Fr
 Sol
 Eliza
 Vice
 Ma
 M

a Ca. 50

a. 60/50 71

e Co. 57

Ca. 5000

72/507

2/50

a/571 12 up

500

n/50

10/50 m trap

te -

27

12

A close-up photograph of a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with visible creases and some minor discoloration or foxing. A small, dark, circular spot is visible near the center of the page. The lighting is even, highlighting the subtle variations in the paper's tone and texture.

no. 2

...

22

Cryptus

eny

5

2

torlo

d

Names of Grantees	A. Red		Quantity Sec. 34	First Contract	Page in Titles
	on map	Date of Title			
Austin Esteran A.	40	May 31. 1828	5	Premium	609
"	66	" 31 "	$7\frac{1}{3}$	"	"
"	62	" " "	$\frac{1}{3}$	"	610
"	351	" " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	"
"	1111	" " "	$\frac{1}{4}$	"	"
"	15	" " "	$1\frac{3}{4}$	"	"
"	59	" " "	$2\frac{1}{6}$	"	611
"	123.124 & 125 & 17.6	" " "	$3\frac{1}{2}$	"	"
"	739 & 740	" " "	21	"	"
"	325.326 & 327		3	"	"
			22 & 3		7.8.9

Where Detained

Peru on Aug

On Ogester Cr. & Brazos = Shagbark. Mouth
Brazos W.S. Opposite the above & on Bernard
Brazos W.S. at Mouth Join Labor N° 6.
Ogester Cr. Join Alex. Calvit's League
Between Bastrop & Ogester Crs Join Grocer Hacienda
On Chocolate Bayou
On E.S. Brazos between S Richardson & L. Hall. N° 8 & 9
Bernard W.S. N° 6, 7, & 8. below Wm. Krichel
Colorado E.S. N° 2 & 3 above
Brazos W. Side above its mouth

Names of Grantees		N. in red on Map	Date of Title	Quantity Long	Under what Page in Contract	Book of Titles	N. in Orig.
Andrews John		693	July 7 th 1824	1	1	36	
Abbey Thomas	1	76	" 8 "	2	1 1/2	42	
Alcorn Elijah	Lab. 451	1088.366	" 10 "	1 1/2	1	78	
Andrews William	Lab. 394	377	" 15 "	1	1	106	
Allen Martin	Lab. 558	743	" 19 "	1	1	184	
Austin John		404	" 21 "	2	1	200	
" James B.		330	Aug. 21		1	537	
Alley Tho ^s and William		91	July 29	1	1	268	64
Alley Hanson	716	717	Aug. 3	1 1/2	1	288	
Abbey Charles H. & Horatio Abbey		90	" 3 "	1 1/2	1	290	
Anderson Simon Asa		1410	" 10 "	1	1	368	
Augier Saml. J. Geo. B. Hall & Tho ^s Bradley		343	" 16 "	1	1	458	
Austin Santiago C. B.	Lab. 436	73	" 19 "	3	1	518	2
Augier S. J.		329	" 19 "			537	11
Alley John		340	" 24 "	1	1	534	7
Alley John for the heirs of Mr. Alley		1153	May 14 1827	1	1	558	
Austin Estevan		1267	" 16 "	1	1	566	
Austin Santiago C. B.			" 31 1828	22 1/2	3	608	
Austin Santiago C. B.		329	Aug. 24		1	537	11
Andrews John		1156	May 21	1	2	110	
Armstrong H. A.		666	March 3 1831	1/4	2	200	
Alcorn John H.		1069	" 20 "	1/4	2	296	
Allen Miles A.		541	May 21 1827	1/4	2	26	
Andrews Richard		1065	March 30. 1831	1/4	2	520	
Alley Tho ^s .		1349	April 4. "	1/4	2	590	
Atkins William		782	" 18. "	1	2	996	30
Allison Patrick		1243	" 20 "	1/4	2	1072	6
Anderson Ephraim		1253	" 23 "	1	2	1092	18
Austin William J.		422	" 25 "	1	2	1112	
Arnold Daniel		828	May 9. "	1	2	1440	
Allen Miles A.		549	Nov 29 1832	3/4	2	1928	
Anthony D. W.		496	Nov 20 "	1/4	2	1772	
Andrews Richard		1337	" 23 "	3/4	2	1816	
Allen Saml. J.		935	Dec 21 "	1/4	4	255	
Ayres David		1458	Nov 26. "	1	4	175	
Archer B. J.		33	" 18 "	1	3	683	
Alcorn Elliot		634	Mar 31 1831	1	2	532	4
Alexander Amos	Lib. Co.		Octo 30 1832	1	4	111	
Avery Willis	Lib. Co.		Nov 13 1832	1	4	119	
Austin Henry		94	Octo 13 1830	1	3	61	
Adams Francis		1142	" 22 "	1/4	3	171	
Adriest Peter		343	" " "	1/4	3	147	
Augier S. J.		344	Dec 10 "	3	3	391	
Andrews Edmund		11	Nov 30. "	1	3	271	
Austin Mary		364	June 13 1831	1	3	531	14

Where Situated

Remarks.

Quinn's Cr. joins Hacienda. Lab. E. S. Brazos T. J.
W. S. Brazos joins A. Mitchell on S. Lab. opposite Town T.
New Brazos E. S. joins W. Little's La. New Year's Cr.
Brazos E. S. joins John Foster on the West
W. S. Touch Cr. joins Kincheloe. Lab. W. S. Brazos below San Felipe No. 9
Buffalo Bayou at the confluence of principal branches
Brazos W. S. One League half from Mouth
Bernardo W. S. 1/2 leagues above its mouth
Colorado at the Atascocito crossing to Sea on West side opposite said league.
San Bernardo W. S. side
Colorado E. side above Atascocito crossing
Chocolate Bayou W. S. 3 leagues from Mouth
Brazos W. S. — Lab. E. S. Brazos in front of Town
Brazos E. S. John Field joining (see below for this Labor)
Navidad W. S. Atascocito crossing
Colorado W. S.
See Book showing list of Titles. (page 1) preceding this
W. S. Brazos = 1/4 leagues from Mouth
Navidad right bank joins Kerr
Mill Creek West side E. Fork
New Year's Creek
Eight Mile Creek
New Year's Creek This Quarter is on Jamlinson's Cr. joins James Clarke
Colorado West side above 1/4 N. 3.
San Jacinto Atkins Cañon
Navidad Mul. Creek
Mill Creek Navidad No. 18
Big Creek
Navisota
Mill Creek
Bernardo E. S.
Colorado A. W. S.
Brazos A. W. S.
Yegua joins L. B. Miller
Mouth of Ayeter Creek E. S.
N. 4. Mill Creek E. F. E. S.
Colorado Wilb. Creek
Colorado Wilb. Creek
Chocotale Austin Bayou
Navidad
Carancabua W. S.
Gulf and Chocotale
Gulf.
Gulf. Dickinson's Bay

below the bank No 18

1 league in Fort Bend Co. 1/2 league Washington Co. below the N. road }
The 1/2 league on N. Year's Cr. The Labor Brazos E. S. }
Labor Brazos W. S. Fort Bend

No 2 Lab. Brazos 3/4 league in front of Town tract 1/4 }
N. 11 at mouth of Brazos }
Brazoria / 50

1/2 Colorado } 50
1/2 Fayette } 50

3/4 Brazoria } 50
1/4 Fort Bend } 50

2 Fort Bend } 50

Lab. Austin } 50
Leag. Wharton } 50

Harris } 50

Brazoria } 50

Brazoria } 50

2 - Colorado } 50

Brazoria } 50

Fayette

Brazoria

3 Leag. Brazoria — 1 Leag. Austin }
N. 11 at mouth of Brazos }
Brazoria / 50

1/2 Lavaca } 50
1/2 Jackson } 50

Fayette

Brazoria / 50

Jackson / 50

Washington / 50

Washington

Austin Co.

Washington }
1/2 Leag. Clark }
Fayette

Montgomery

Fayette / 50

Fayette

Fort Bend

Grimes

Austin

Fort Bend

Bastrop

Brazos

Washington

Brazoria

Washington

Travis

Williamson

Brazoria

Jackson

Jackson

Brazoria

Brazoria

Galveston

Names of Grantees		N. in rec on Map	Date of Title	Quantity Sec. Sub	Under what Contract	Page in book Title	N. of Orig. Survey
Austin Henry	25.26417		June 20 th 1831	3	3	509	5.6.8
Amela Williams	284		April 15 1833	1	3	737	2
Allen John M	347		Dec 27 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	557	9
Austin Henry	32.32.27		Octo. 6 th 1835	1	3	797	
Austin S.F.	657		July 15 th 1830	4	2	2096	
"	548		" " "	1	2	2097	
"	438 & 454		" " "	2	2	2099	4 & 7
"	557, 559		" " "	3	2	2101	8 & 10
"	1126		Dec 18 " "	2	3	814	
"	188		" " "	1	3	815	
"	106		" " "	1	3	815	48
"	28		" " "	1	3	816	
"	323		" " "	2	3	816	
"	41		" " "	3	3	817	
"	55		Feb'y 18. 1832	1	3	824	
"	30		" " "	1	3	824	
"	31		" " "	1	3	824	
"	372		" " "	1	3	825	
"	360		" " "	1	3	825	4
"	355		" " "	3	3	826	
"	63		" " "	1	3	826	
"	61		" " "	1	3	826	
"	1495		Decr 20 1831	4	2	2111	
"	1049		" " "	1	2	2112	
"	1069		" " "	33%	2	2112	
"	1380		" " "	1	2	2114	
"	1340		" " "	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	2114	
"	546		" " "	1	2	2115	
"	1057		" " "	4	2	2116	
"	508		" " "	1	2	2116	
"	1183		" " "	94 pms.	2	2117	
"	1184		" " "	Function	2	" " "	
Austin John	931		May 16 " "	1			
Austin Henry I'egua	1050		" " "	1			
Austin John	931		" 16 1831	1		8	
Austin Henry	1212		" 30	5		18	
Armour Robt	979		Octo 5 1835	1	5	31	
Arriola Dolores	1002		" 10 "	1	5	159	
Arriola Eduardo	994		" 17 "	1	5	195	
Abbott Lancelot	476		" 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	343	
Aguine Jose Maria de			See page 97				
Aguine Rufail de			" " 97				
Acosta Juan Jose			" " 97				
Alexander A. M.	700		Oct 5 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	57	

Names of Grantees	Acres on map	Date of Title			Quantity		Under what Contract	Page in book Titles	N. of Survey
					Sec.	Sub.			
				1824	1		1	26	
Bailey James B.	50	July 7			1		1	62	
Bradley John	52	" 8	"		1		1	84	
Bingham Frances	356	" 10	"		1		1	90	
Barnet Thomas	360	" 10	"		1		1	114	
Bright David	363	" 15	"		1		1	114	29
"	596	" 15	"			1	1	140	
Byrd Micajah	1108	" 16	"		1		1	194	
Bridges Wm B.	1159	" 21	"		1		1	218	52
Buckner Aslet C	148	" 24	"		1		1	539	
"	207+208	Aug 24	"			2	1	232	38
Boetic C R. & R. Brotherton	155	July 24	"		1		1	240	29
Burnet J. A. S. Sojourners	161	" 24	"		1		1	254	
Boatwright Thomas	603	" 27	"		1		1	262	
Brown Wm S.	1082	" 29	"		1		1	324	
Benson Benj.	714+715	Aug 7	"		1		1	332	
Brinson Enoch	393	" 7	"		1		1	340	
Bell J. H.	71	" 7	"		1/2		1	362	
Bloodgood Wm	439	" "	"		1		1	374	
Bradley Edward R.	353	" 10	"		1		1	378	
Baird James	87	" 10	"		1		1	380	
Brooks Bluford	1015	" 10	"		1		1	432	63
Bell Tho. B.	92	" 16	"		1		1	460	
Burham I.	1255	" 16	"		1		1	460	
"	710	" 16	"			1	1	494	
Best Isaac	481	" 19	"		1		1	516	
Brown John	415	" 19	"		1		1	516	11
"	445	" "	"			1	1	570	
Brown George & C. Belnap	1409	May 27	1827		1		1	528	
Brownman J. T. & A. Williams	213	Aug 21	1824		1		1	574	40
Brown Charles	108	May 24	1827		1		1	586	
Battle Miles M.	369	" 31	"		1		1	590	
Baird W. and A. Harris	414	June 11	"		1		1	602	67
Bayles Daul. E. & J. Vandorn	136	Apr. 14	1828		1		2	86	
Brown Solomon	1512	" 16	"		1		2	114	
Belcher Isham R.	647	May 27	"		1/4		2	136	
Benton Charles	644	" "	"		1/4		2	208	44
Borden Gail	673	March 4	1831		1		2	212	2
Borden P. P.	667	" 4	"		1/4		2	216	
Botic James H.	656	" 5	"		1/4		2	236	
Borden Tho. H.	670	" 12	"		1/3		2	340	
Bell James	1245	Apr 8	"		1/4		2	348	
Borden Gail Jr	386	Mar. 29	"		1		2	352	
Bell Thomas	604	Mar 22	1831		1		2	418	
Borden John W.	1524	" 21	"		1/4		2		

Where Situated

Remarks.

Brazos E. S. joins S. Carter.
 Brazos E. S. joins Robinson
 Brazos E. S. joins Wm. Pettus on N.
 Brazos E. S. joins W. Little
 Brazos E. S. joins Roark
 Brazos W. S. joins W. Harvey. above San Felipe
 " W. S. joins Lynch and Gates
 La Baca E. S. 5 leagues above mouth
 Cedar Lake N. S.
 Bay Prairie on head of Prairie creek
 Bay Prairie W. of Bernardo Coney
 Bay Prairie E. Side
 Brazos W. S. joins W. Harvey
 Brazos W. S. $\frac{1}{2}$ above mouth Navarro Co
 Colorado W. S. = 2 league A. Atascocita Co
 Bay of San Jacinto S. W. S.
 Brazos W. S. joins Varner
 Cedar Cr 5 leagues above mouth
 Brazos E. S. joins A. Robinson
 Bernardo E. S. below Huff, joins Prater
 Brazos W. Side below S. A. Road joins Curtis
 Bernardo W. S.
 Colorado W. Side
 Colorado joins C. Tumbler
 Brazos E. S. between Leoshato & La Bahia road
 Buffalo Bayou N. S. opposite J. R. Harris
 Brazos E. opposite San Felipe de Austin
 Brazos E. back of Allcorn
 Colorado E. S. joins J. Betts below.
 Between Bernardo & Bay Prairie.
 Brazos E. S. below & joins Wm. Wilkins
 " W. S. joins J. Polly below
 Between Bernardo Bay Prairie
 San Jacinto W. Side small branch of
 Mill Cr. E. S.
 Mill Cr. E. S. & F
 Mill Cr. W. S. E. S.
 Mill Cr. W. S. E. S.
 " " " " W. S.
 " " Headwaters of
 Navarrod Mulberry fork N. of Gonzales R.
 Brazos W. S. below
 Brazos W. S. back of Boatwright
 Mill Cr. head of joins Olney

Brazoria/50
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Fort Bend
 Austin
 Washington
 Jackson
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Austin
 Washington
 Colorado
 Harris
 Brazoria
 2/3 Liberty
 1/3 Harris
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Burleson
 Brazoria
 Fayette
 Colorado
 Austin
 Harris
 Austin
 Fort Bend
 Matagorda
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Fort Bend
 Matagorda
 Claimed by Hugh Mc Guffey
 2/3 Harris
 1/3 Matagorda
 Austin
 Austin
 Washington
 Washington
 Austin
 Washington
 Fayette
 Fort Bend
 Austin
 Washington

Names of Grantees

Aust.

Brown Samuel P.
Barnett William

Beardlee James
Bailey Alexander

Barton William
Barton Benj

Barton Elisha W
Bowles Benjamin

Burkion Edward
Berry John F

Black John A
Black Marcus D.

Burney William
Bownan John

Brown Jeremiah
Barksdale Lewis

Bowie James
Breslow A.W.

Bostie Levi
Bellin George L

Burnham Japhet
Brown Peggy (Frazier)

Bird Thomas
Brookfield William

Brown Moses
Baker Danl. D.D.

Brown Alex
Barnett Crawford

Brown John
Barnett Charles H.

Brown Charles
Barnett Japhet

Barnett Charles A
Barnett Hartford

Barnett John M
Barnett David

Barnett William
Barnett John P

Barnett Calbert Dr
Barnett John Nathan

Barnett James H.
Barnett James H.

Barnett James H.
Barnett James H.

N. in red
on Map

Date of Title

Quantity Under what Page N. Orig
Sea. Lab. Contract bk. Titles of Larve

1429	March 29	1831	1	2	491	7
1181	" 25	"	1	2	494	
1441	" 31	"	1	2	536	11
637	" 31	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	552	
1291	Apr 11	"	1	2	604	9
1343	" 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	624	8
1335	" "	"	1	2	628	14
1381	" 5	"	1	2	652	18
1388	" 4	"	1	2	684	
1401	" 7	"	1	2	712	25
884	" 6	"	1	2	720	
886	" 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	724	
836	" 6	"	1	2	816	
892	" 6	"	1	2	820	
1238	" 18	"	1	2	988	6
1352	" 13	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1028	
1200	" 20	"	1	2	1068	3
1199	" 20	"	1	2	1084	8
1247	" 23	"	1	2	1096	15
409	" 5	"	1	2	1208	
1202	" 30	"	1	2	1220	9
1278	May 3	"	1	2	1264	8
1498	" 7	"	1	2	1324	20
1255	" 20	"	1	2	1332	23
948	May 26.	"	1	2	1376	11
178	" 2	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1412	
840	May 17	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1528	
921	June 17	"	1	2	1548	3
1013	Octo. 14	1831	1	2	1588	7
1030	Octo 16	1832	1	2	1688	4
523	" 17	1832	1	2	1704	5
1274	" 19	1832	1	2	1740	
497	Nov 20	1832	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1764	
1007	" 21	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1784	1
1418	" 21	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	2	1812	
1271	" 20	"	1	2	1836	2
1088	" 20	"	1	2	1844	
1538	" 30	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1904	
958	" 23	"	1	2	1932	
	Dec 4	"		2	1984	
1504	" 5	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	2	1992	
1027	Nov 30	"	1	2	2024	
809	Dec 2	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	2	2032	

10091 10091

Where Situated
Cummins and Colorado.
Mill Cr W. F. W. S.
La Bahia road
Mill Creek E. F.
Colorado W. S. above J. Alley
" " " " " "
Mouth 10 mile W. Colorado W. S.
Colorado E. S. below joins S. A. Road.
Colorado W. S. joins Decrow.
" E. S. " J. Ingram
Hollands settlement joins S. W. Groce
" " " Gregg & Black
" " S. of F. Hollands
Cany Cr. E. of Brazos
Navidad Rocky Cr.
Colorado W. Side joins Castlesman
Navidad E. Side
Navidad E. S.
" " " Sandy Creek
Buffalo Bayou joins I B Taylor
Navidad N. of Road
Colorado W. S. Buckner Cr.
Brazos W. S. - N. of Yegua
Navidad high up
Navasota N. S.
Bay Prairie head of joins Huff.
Brazos E. S. joins J. S. Black
Navasota N. of joins R. Carter
Davidson's Cr. & Yegua joins N. H.
Brazos W. S. joins Calico
San Bernard E. Side joins J. S. O'Connor
Buckner Cr. above La Bahia road
San Bernardo E. S.
Bidais Creek near S. Jacinto Road
Cummins Cr. W. S. joins A. Thompson
Colorado W. S. joins John Castleman
New Years Cr. Waters of joins Sepas
Colorado back of Jones.
Brazos E. S. joins Haynes
Between Brazos and Colorado S. A. R.
Davidson's Creek joins N. 3
Brazos E. S. joins Groce, Retreat

Remarks
Fayette
Austin
1/2 Washington 1/2 Fayette
Washington
1/2 Bastrop 1/2 Fayette
Bastrop
Bastrop
Bastrop
Bastrop
Fayette
Fayette
Grimes
Grimes
Grimes
Grimes
Grimes
1/2 Fayette 1/2 Travis
Fayette
Colorado
1/2 Colorado 1/2 Travis
Fayette
Harris
1/2 Fayette 1/2 Colorado
Fayette
Burleson
Fayette
Brazos
Wharton
Grimes
Brazos
Burleson
Burleson
Fort Ben
Fayette
Fort Ben
Point of the lower half granted S. Mull
Grimes
Fayette
Fayette
Washington
Wharton
Brazos
Bastrop
Burleson
1/2 Austin 1/2 Grimes

Special grant

Special grant

Point of the lower half granted

Blank not decided

Names of Grantees

Names of Grantees	No in and on map	Date of Title	Quantity		Under what Contract	Pays in book	Taxes	A. or V. or M.
			Acres	Sq. Rods				
Brown John	295	March 3 1830	1		3	7		
Borden Thomas H.	111	Nov 22 "	$\frac{1}{3}$		3	23		32
Baty Edward	1138	Octo 21 "	1		3	54		
Bell Josiah H.	1121	" 27 "	1		3	79		5
Bowen Silvester	1140	" 22 "	1		3	165		
Burnett Humphrey	266	" 14 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		3	239		
Baigham Asa	7	" 30 "	1		3	275		3
Brown John	440	Dec 10 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	383		
Burtrand Peter	211	Nov 24 "	1	1	3	403		3
Bowman A. & C. H. Reed	246	June 20 1831	1		3	517		3
Barrett William	75	Nov 26 1832	$\frac{1}{2}$		3	687		
Bundick Saml. L.	1	" 12 "	1		3	709		6
Baxter William	130	Feb 6 1833	1		3	729		
Burlison James	lit 66	Octo 29 1832	1		4	67		19
Burlison John	" "	" 30 "	1		4	95		
Barker Simon	" "	" 29 "	1		4	47		3
Barker Jesse	" "	Nov 13 "	1		4	123		
Babbit Benjamin	812	" 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	163		
Bicycle Joseph	1422	" 29 "	1		4	183		9
Barron Tho. H.	956	Dec 1 "	1		4	203		27
Burlison Jonathan	1316	" 4 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	219		
Blakely Tho. W.	961	" 16 "	1		4	231		30
Bracy M. L.	487	Jan 7 1833	1		4	291		
Baird William	490	Octo 3 1835	1		5	3		
Burlison James	1399	Octo 3 "	1		5	23		4
Babbit Benjamin	654	" 3 "	$\frac{3}{4}$		5	27		
Baker Joseph	477	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	35		
Baugh Robt. G.	1451	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	47		
Brookshire Nathan	430	" 5 "	1		5	55		
Burlison Joseph	1315	" 8 "	1		5	91		13
Blair Alexander	1577	" 10 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	99		5
Baker Amosiah	1444	" 13 "	1		5	139		7
Bowman Samuel	985	" 16 1835	1		5	171		
Buckhaman James	1472	" 19 "	1		5	215		F
Bryan Moses Austin	1601	" 20 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	227		
Bentwright Tho.	1000	" 20 "	1		5	247		D.
Best Humphrey	1467	" 21 "	1		5	267		L
Bentwright Friend	1462	" 25 "	1		5	287		V
Bent Tho. asmr of M. Langdon	950	Sept 28 "	1		5	30 $\frac{1}{2}$ per		13
Bent Tho. O.	1262	Octo 24 "	1		5	311		2
Bentwright Amy	996	" 24 "	1		5	315		M
Bentwright Richard	528	" 24 "	1		5	327		1
Bryan William L.	1099	Jan 29 1836	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	383		
Burley William	971	" 25 "	1		5	399		J

Where situated

Remarks

Carancahuas W. T. W. S.
 Between Burnards and Comy middle 3^d of 32
 Navidad mouth of Sandy Cr
 La Baca E. S. near mouth.
 Navidad E. S. joins Pettus
 Frespalcios E. S.
 Hall's Bay on E. Brazos
 Brazos E. S. joins H. Mof.
 Colorado E. S. below J. Bates
 " W. S. joins I Keller
 Brazos W. S. joins I Phelps.
 Galveston Bay mouth of Highland Cr.
 Old Caney E. S. joins H. Curtis.
 Colorado E. S.
 " " " joins Gilliland
 " " "
 Milbarger's Cr. waters. Arroy joining
 Brazos E. S. joins Groci's Retreat
 Cummins Cr. joins H. Lewis
 Brazos E. S. N. of Navasota
 San A. Road N. of - joins Standifer
 N. of Navasota E. of Brazos
 Brazos joining Jas. Bell
 " E. S. joins McLin Braey
 Colorado E. S. Pin Oak Cr.
 Mill Cr. above & joining Mill Tract
 Brazos E. S. joins Alenohod & Melkumy
 Cummins Creek.
 Brazos joining Cooper & Foster
 Walnut Creek E. ^W of Colorado
 Yegua waters of known as 4 leagues &
 Cummins Cr. mtk 2 or 3
 La Bahia road joins Sims
 Yegua N. S. known as F
 New Year's Cr. waters of joins Miller
 Bidais Cr
 Yegua
 Yegua Head waters of
 Navasota N. of
 Navidad Head waters of
 Bidais Cr. head waters of
 Bidais Bernard
 Jackson's Creek & joins Early.
 Bidais Cr. head waters of

Latv N. 5 Brazos E. S. near
 Special grant.

first granted to F. W. Johnston

Jackson
 Brazoria
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Matagorda
 { Galveston
 { Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Brazoria
 Galveston
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Travis
 Travis
 Bastrop
 Williamson
 Grimes
 Fayette
 Brazos
 Bastrop
 Brazos
 { Austin
 { Grimes
 Grimes
 Bastrop
 Austin
 Austin
 Fayette
 { Austin
 { Fort Bend
 Caldwell
 Burleson
 Fayette
 Grimes
 Burleson
 Washington
 Grimes
 Washington
 Washington
 Brazos
 Fayette
 Grimes
 Wharton
 Washington
 Grimes

Names of Grantees	Acres on map	Date of Title		Quantity		Undershot Contract	Page in Book Titles	No. Original Survey
				Acres	Sq. Yds			
Beaumer Bernham Hc. ✓	1327	Feb 4	1836	1		5	419	4
Beaumont Anthony ✓	1527	" 6	"	1		5	471	36
Burlison Jacob ✓	1023	" 9	"	1		5	491	9
Partlett Joseph C. ✓	483	" 9	"	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	495	
Bradley James ✓	1529	" 15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	575	
Burlison Johnathan ✓	1316	" 16	"	1		5	591	12
Boren Matthias ✓	992	" 16	"	1		5	595	0
Blacklock James B. ✓	1324	" 22	"	1		5	635	7
Bell James ✓	681	" 23	"	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	659	
Bell Thos. H.	1486	" 23	"	1		5	667	
Barnett Thomas	611	May 26	1831	1		5	53	11
Betts Jacob	214	Aug 19	1824	1		1	512	8
Battles M. M. Berry & Wm. J.	158	" 10	"	1		1	364	36
Byrne John	721	Apr 9	1831	1		21	828	
Benton Charles								
Bingham Frances	220	July 10	24	1		1	84	
"	449	" "	"		1	1	84	2
Basquey Gregorio		see page 96						

56,457

Where Situated

Remarks

San Antonio Road N.E. of Colorado

Peach Cr. waters of N.E. Colorado

Davidsons Cr. waters of

Prager Cr. joins Best Cr.

Buckner's Cr. joins waters of

Colorado N. of near S. A. Road

Bidair Cr.

Colorado W.S. on S. A. Road

Mill Cr. waters of

Yegua waters of joins J. Bar lion

Prager W.S. between Sabahia & Corshate rivers

Colorado E.S.

Between San Bernarda & Bay Prairie

Colorado W.S. Below

E.S. below Kinkelod

Prager Cr. - South National road

rec'd Patent

Bastrop

$\frac{1}{2}$ Caldwell
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bastrop

Burleson

Austin

Bastrop

rec'd Patent

Caldwell

Carriac

rec'd Patent

Bastrop

Formerly granted to Marshall Isaac Austin

Burleson

Conception (see Augmentations by the same)

Matagorda

Matagorda

Catamacho

Blank

Wharton

Austin

Names of Grantees

Min red
on map

Date of Title

Quantity
Acres

Under what
Contract

Page in
book Teller

N. Orig
Survey

Cummins James

702

July 7 1824

1

1

19

Cummins James

711

" " "

1

1

19

Cummins James

597

" " "

5

1

19

Castleman Silvanus 2188

217

" 7 "

2

1

22

Castleman Silvanus 562

564

" 7 "

2

1

22

1315

Castleman Silvanus

1354

" 7 "

1/2

1

22

Carter Saml.

49

" 8 "

1

1

40

Christman Horatio

Lab.
503

409

" 8 "

1

2

1

66

Clark John C

735

" 16 "

1

1

124

Coats Meritt M

475

" 19 "

1

1

154

Cummins William

69

" 21 "

1

1

192

Cummins John

96

" 21 "

1

1

212

49

Cummins Rebecca

93

" 21 "

1

1

214

57

Cummins Rebecca

452 & 453

" 21 "

2

1

214

546

Cooper William & M. Morrison

141

" 24 "

1

1

234

55

Cook James & George & Bluff & Devere

719

Aug 3 "

1

1

292

1

Gallahan Morris & Allen Vera

358

" " "

1

1

298

Gronover John

253

" 3 "

1

1

310

Galvit Alexander

38

" 3 "

7

1

316

Galvit Alexander

345

" 3 "

1

1

316

12

Galvit Alexander

444

" 3 "

1

1

316

10

Gurtis Winton

101

" 10 "

1

1

360

Gartwright Thos. Lab: 550

728

" 10 "

1

1

1

402

Cooper William

431

" 10 "

1 1/2

1

408

Cooper William 503 & 505

565

" 10 "

2

1

408

164 10

Gurtis James (son)

938

" 19 "

1

1

490

Goles I.P.

1035

" 19 "

7 1/2

1

524

Goles I.P.

1083

" " "

1/2

1

524

Goles I.P.

47

" 19 "

1/2

1

524

Clark Anthony R

335

" 24 "

1

1

533

2

Garrison William C.

115

May 15 1827

1

1

564

21

Cryer Mrs.

252

June 6 "

1

1

594

8

Gartwright Jeph

370

March 31 1828

1

1

596

Gartwright Jeph

1151

" 31 "

1

1

596

Garrow Peter

499

May 31 1827

1/4

2

416

Castleman Andrew

1353

" 14 1828

1

2

90

5

Castleman John

1282

Dec 21 "

1

2

160

3

Chever Henry

674

March 15 1831

1

2

256

Charles Isaac A.

1542

" 26 "

1/2

2

266

Christman Horatio

1061

" 17 "

1

2

312

Chandler David

814

" 10 "

1

2

328

Clark James

1064

" 17 "

1

2

336

Colby Nestor

1066

" 18 1831

1

2

372

Campbell Susanah

1078

" 25 "

1

2

376

211791 acres

Remarks

Colorado

Cataracta

Austin

2 Wharton

2 Austin

Fayette

Brazoria

No 26. 27 strip

Wharton

Austin

Brazoria

Brazoria

Brazilian

2 Austin

Matagorda

Culora To

Henri's

3/4 Ntataroia

Brazoria

Brazoria

2 Austin

Matagorda

Labor Brazos ^{2nd - Austin} ^{Teag. Colorado} ^{below} Town ^{Trants}

Arctura

2 Austine

Brazil

{ $\frac{2}{3}$ taken Washington
the rest in Brazil or

Washington

Brazoria

Brazoria

Brazilia

Matagorda

Lavaca.

Fort Bend.

Favette

Spiral grant Austin

Part of $\frac{1}{4}$ leagues, granted to A. F. Roberts

Special grant Washington

Special grant Washington

Names of Grantees	No. rec'd on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Under what Contract	Page in Book Tally	No. or Sum
			Sec.	Subs.			
					2	384	
Clark Elias	1540	March 21 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	396	6
Clokey Robert	636	" 28 "	1		2	400	
Cole John	630	" 24 "	1		2	412	
Chance Joseph B	1076	" 26 "	1		2	456	
Clampitt Ezekiel	1080	" 23 "	1		2	588	6
Cook John	1351	Apr 4 "	1		2	656	12
Curtis Washington	1382	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	668	20
Cottle Sarah	1385	" 5 "	1		2	672	14
Curtis Elijah	1388	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	696	23
Cunningham John C	1393	" 6 "	1		2	708	24
Campbell Elizabeth	1397	" 7 "	1		2	732	
Cornes Mary	754	" 7 "	1		2	852	35
Clark W. C.	779	" 10 "	1		2	936	3
Cotton David Junr Es	1431	" 21 "	1		2	1012	
Colvin Aaron	1031	" 18 "	1		2	1100	17
Cryer Kiriak	1246	" 25 "	1		2	1204	
Chace Siml	1444	May 4 "	$\frac{2}{3}$		2	1228	
Cartwright Leper H.	1449	Apr 30 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		2	1260	13
Clark David	1492	May 7 "	1		2	1268	
Cummins Moses	1034	" 3 "	1		2	1360	2
Cornes John	784	" 10 "	1		2	1388	5
Carter Richard	926	Apr 30 "	1		2	1404	6
Coe Phillip	632	May 4 "	1		2	1476	
Cravens R. M.	1268	" 30 "	1		2	1520	
Cornes Tho	781	" 28 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1556	
Crunkrite Lyman	322	June 20 "	1		2	1560	
Crunkrite John	780	" 21 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1608	
Cooper James	645	Dec 19 "	1		2	1648	
Cox James	891	May 28 1832	1		2	1656	
Couarel J. S.	1257	June 22 "	1		2	1692	
Cox John S.	1033	Octo 16 "	1		2	1736	
Cox James	1051	" 19 "	1		2	1768	
Cox Eudis M	259	" 19 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1792	
Coleman G. H.	947	Nov 12 "	1		2	1968	
Cole Gabriel	517	Nov 27 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1968	
"	520	" " "	$\frac{3}{4}$		2		
Caldwell J. ?							
Cornough Hannah	834	Dec 19 "	1		2	2060	
Cochrane James	1546	Apr 23 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	2072	
Coyce Thomas	250	" 14 1830	1		3	38	
Coe Christopher G	242	" 14 "	1		3	42	
Clopper Nicholas	241	Dec 18 "	1		3	91	
Coe Thomas	1118	Octo 30 "	1		3	1217	
Cummins Maria	163	Nov 20 "	1		3		

Names of Grantees

Names of Grantees	A. in rec on map	Date of Title	Quantity		Under what Contract	Page in book of Titles	A. orig Survey
			Sea	Land			
Coleman Young	308	Octo 22 1830	1		3	103	10
Clare Abram M	312	Dec 9 "	1		3	195	
Clay Nestor * 4	1175	" 10 "	1		3	387	5
Cotton Goodwin B. A	244	" 15 "	1		3	423	5
Calvit Frederick J.	34	" 8 "	1		3	431	
Clapp William C.	278	June 23 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	447	36
Caldwell John	254	" 8 "	1		3	487	
Criswell John T.	234	" 15 "	1		3	529	11
Choate Tho.	379	July 18 1832	1		3	615	
Clay Tacitus	1545	March 25 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	741	
Christian Tho.	Little Col	Octo 29 1832	1		4	99	
Casner Isaac	" "	" 30 "	1		4	103	20
Childers Hugh M.	" "	" 30 "	1		4	107	7
Crawford James	" "	Nov 13 "	1		4	127	2
Campbell James	1227	" 27 "	1		4	187	
Casner Jacob	Lot. 61.	" 27 "	1		4	191	10
Cummins James Robt	1211	March 4 1833	1		4	303	
Cannon over John Sr.	4807	Octo 8 1835	1		5	71	H
Crownover Arter	998	" " "	1		5	75	F
Cottle Silvanus	1405	" " "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	83	
Curd Isaiah	945	" 12 "	1		5	119	18
Chandler Hugh	968	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	167	2
Callahan John H.	1517	" 19 "	1		5	223	
Carnes Nath	1261	" 20 "	1		5	231	3
Conner John G.	983	" 22 "	1		5	279	3
Campbell Cyrus	978	" 22 "	1		5	283	4
Chesney John	1468	" 30 "	1		5	355	K
Cannon Tho.	1037	July 27 1836	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	367	
Cochrane James	610	" 29 "	$\frac{3}{4}$		5	387	
Clares Mariano	1304	Feb 6 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	463	19
Cochrane Tho.	728	" 21 "	1		5	631	10
Cummins James	695	Nov 18 1831	1		Conception	91	
"	699	" " "	1		Conception	"	
Carter James (Padre)	1016	Aug 3 1824	1		1	302	
Cook John & Isaac Hughes	386	" 24 "	1		1	392	
Cummins James. Son of R. Cummins	70 597	" 16 "	6		1	452	
Clapper Patrick H.	414	Dec 16 1828	3		2	175	
Cotton William A.	1404	Nov 22 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1936	
Carruthers Tho.	917	" 22 "	1		2	1944	
Crownover John	253	Aug 3 1824	1		1	310	
"	1576	" " "	1		1	310	
Campoos Juan Vicente		See page 96					

Where Situated

Remarks

Arancasmas M. S. No 10

" W.F. joins Holman and

Navidad M. S. above East Mutt

Colorado M. S. between Cox & Keller

Oyster Cr. Mouth of M. S.

Tres Palacios M. S.

Colorado M. S. joins W. Peltus.

" " below St. Leagues

Turkey Cr. Clear Cr. joins J. Brown

Navidad Est. joining Est. Merces

Colorado Six leagues N. Bastrop

San Antonio R. A. joins Christian

Kilbargis Cr. Waters of

" " " "

La Baca Est. Gonzales Road joins Portia

Millburg Cr. Waters of

Skull Cr. joins D. Lillalana

Pear Cr. (Trinity)

Pedra " "

Pine Oak Cr. Colorado

Navasota M. S.

" E. S.

Bayport Bayou N. branch joins San Juan

Navidad & Buckner Cr. Heads of

Between Navasota & San Jacinto

" " " "

League

" joins Guad

Brazos M. S. Runy Cr.

Colorado M. S. Buckner Cr. Waters of

" E. S.

Northern part of his Hacienda tract

Southern " " "

Brazos M. S. near S. A. Road.

Galveston Bay M. S. joins Johnson & Hunter

Bernard Est. below J. H. Bell, and six leagues on Mill Creek.

Buffalo Bayou joins Brown & Austin

Colorado Est. joins J. H. Moore's 1/2 Lea

Brazos Est. Navasota. Saline Cr.

Colorado M. S. joins Crut

Brazos M. S. below Town tract belows adjoining Mr. Rabbs Labors

Special Grant

Conception

Jackson

Jackson

Jackson

Matagorda

Brazoria

Matagorda

Wharton

Matagorda

Harris

Jackson

Bastrop

Bastrop

Williamson

Williamson

Travaca

Williamson

Colorado Co.

Grimes

Grimes

Bastrop

Brazos

Grimes

Harris

Fayette

3/5 Grimes

2/5 Walker

Grimes

3/5 Burleson

2/5 Washington

Burleson

1/5 Washington

2/5 Austin

Bastrop

Colorado

Colorado

Colorado

Burleson

Harris

1 Brazoria, 5 Austin

Harris

Fayette

Brazos

1/4 Matagorda

3/4 Wharton

Austin

Burleson

Names of Grantees	Acres	Date of Title	Quantity	Under what Patent	Page or Book	No. Orig. Survey
Duty Joseph	1412	July 19 1824	1	1	174	
Duty George	1408	" 19 "	1	1	176	
Duke Thomas W.	159	" 24 "	1	1	228	30
Dunlop Peter	117	" " "	1	1	244	18
Dunlop Charles	170	Aug 3 1824	1	1	284	16
Dunlop Bluford & George Cook	719	" 3 "	1	1	292	
Dyer Clement C	1539	" 10 "	1	1	382	11
Dyer Clement C	467	" 24 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	536	20
Dillard Nicholas	103	" 10 "	1	1	420	65
Dickinson John	373	" 19 "	1	1	500	
Dotery Bryant	679	March 7 1831	1	2	224	
Davis Joseph	1103	" 16 "	1	2	316	
Dillard Abraham	1105	" 20 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	408	
Dever William	1104	" 31 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	508	
Decrow Thomas	1387	Apr 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	680	16
Dever William	908	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	908	
Dever William B	708	" 28 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	1104	
Denchos Charles	473	" 12 "	1	2	1108	
Denson Jasper	1506	May 4 "	1	2	1172	8
Dickinson Samuel	1490	" 7 "	1	2	1312	11
Dunst Abraham	85	" 6 "	1	2	1428	
Dover Elizabeth	1277	June 21 "	1	2	1564	7
Davis Kenchen W.	416	May 28 1832	1	2	1652	
Danils Williamson	1223	Octo 17 "	1	2	1712	
Dewitt J. J.	1056	" 20 "	1	2	1744	
Douglas Saml. C.	1550	" 22 "	1	2	1760	
Dabney John H.	1207	Nov 19 "	1	2	1832	
Donaldson Daniel T.	1237	" 21 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1884	3
Densmore John	1547	Apr 23 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	2080	
Dewitt Felipe	1119	Dec 24 1829	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	15	
Douton John	300	Octo 23 1830	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	183	
Dwyer Jeremiah	146	Nov 10 "	1	3	303	
Dempsey A.W.	197	Dec 18 "	1	3	347	9
Davis John	1132	" 10 "	1	3	371	1
Dillard John J.	320	" 10 "	1	3	375	6
Duke Tho. W.	145	Nov 29 "	1	3	467	31
Downer Erasmus D.	233	Jan 18 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	611	
Densmore Silas	139	Octo 18 1832	1	3	639	
Deal Sarah	383	Nov 20 1832	1	3	693	
Dobie William	384	" 19 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	725	
Duty Matthew	lit. bl.	Octo 29 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	63	
Duty M. Mrs of	" "	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	75	
Duty Joseph	" "	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	79	
Dunlop	1079		1	4	327	

Where Situated

Remarks

Colorado E.S. between La Bahia & Flores

" E.S. joins Anderson Bay Prairie E.S.

Between San Bernardo & Bay Prairie

Bay Prairie E.S. W. Bernardo

Colorado W.S.

" E.S. above Mr. Kinschloe

Brazos E.S. S. of National Road

Cedar Lake E.S.

Clear Cr. W. Galveston Bay joins M.W.

Will Creek W.S. to 7

Yegua Cr joins Saml. Gates.

Doc run joins " "

" " " W. Gates & Westall

Colorado E.S.

Between Navasota & Brazos joins W. Luthers

Colorado W.S. side joins E. Tinslinson

Brazos E.S. Fish pond Cr.

Spring Cr. San Jacinto

Brazos W.S. N. of Yegua

Maud League Bernard

Buckner's Cr. joins Aurate

Brazos W.S. joins Edw. Robinson

La Brea E.S. Gonzales Cropper

Yegua & Davidson's Cr. joins S. Perry

Mill Cr. end Bernard.

Colorado Skull Cr. joins N. 3

Navasota W. 7. joins Hensley

Peach Cr. W.S.

La Brea E.S. Bolling green Cr. joins Cox

Barancabuas W.S. joins Brown

Prairie Cr. W. of Rang.

Colorado E.S. below J.B. Mts.

Mustang Cr. above mouth.

" " E.S.

Prairie Cr.

Colorado W.S. at mouth

Lake Austin Bay Prairie

Clear Lake W.S. joins Nelson & Murphy

Middle Cr. E. Brazos joins J. South

Colorado E.S. joins Waller

" " " M. Wells

" " " Hornsby

Davidson Cr. N.W. of J. Long

Fragmentation in consideration
of the same

Special Grant

Superceded.

Originally granted B. Sims. Wharton

Special Grant

Special Grant

Special Grant

Not dated.

Colorado

Fayette

Matagorda

Matagorda

Matagorda

Colorado

Colorado

Austin

Brazoria

1/5 Harris

4/5 Galveston

Austin

Washington

Washington

Washington

Bastrop

Brazos

Colorado

Austin

1/2 Grimes

1/2 Harris

Burleson

Brazoria

Fayette

Fort Bend

Navasota

Burleson

Austin

Colorado

1/4 Fayette 3/4 Navasota

Wharton

Cathow

Jackson

Matagorda

Matagorda

Jackson

Wharton

Matagorda

Matagorda

Matagorda

Harris

Harris

Travis

Bastrop

Travis

Burleson

Names of Grantees

Donnington Sixto

Duff James R. ✓

Damker Gerrit ✓

Donahoe Mortimer ✓

Donahoe Isaac ✓

Dorsey John ✓

Delgado Juan ✓

Darling Socrates ✓

Delaplanche — ✓

Davis Thomas K

Dzickowski John

Davidson Samuel

Derbin Basil

Davilla Miguel

N. in red
on Map

Date of Title

Quantity
Acres

Under what Page in
Contract, Book, Title

N. of
Survey

602

Octo 9 1835

9

5

291

1248

Feb 5 1836

1

5

447

12

1530

" 5 "

$\frac{1}{4}$

5

459

12

484

" 8 "

$\frac{1}{4}$

5

483

478

" 8 "

$\frac{1}{4}$

5

487

776

" 9 "

$\frac{1}{4}$

5

511

537

" 10 "

1

5

515

1356

" 13 "

1

5

555

1532

" 17 "

1

5

607

35

78

" 19 "

1

5

615

1115

May 3 1831

$\frac{1}{4}$

2

1292

914

July 21 1824

1

1

216

1180

Octo 22 1830

$\frac{1}{4}$

3

331

See page 96

Where Situated
West of Brazos & joins Cummins Nacacunda
Navidad Mulberry fork
Colorado Mts.
Brazos E. joins M^c Linbracy.
" " " Solomon Rumpfettell
San Jacinto Mts. joins Clark
San Bernardo Eside joins Mancha.
Colorado Mts. joins S^t. Austin & Steward
Park H^c. Waters of
Between Brazos and Bernards.
Big M^t. N. Side
Brazos At. S. joins M^c Williams
Navidad Mts. thirs above Smith

Bemarks

fld to his ass^e
recd Patent

cov^d by his cert^e

recd Patent

Austin
Fayette
Bastrop
Austin
{ 1/2 Grimes
 1/2 Austin
Montgomery
Austin
Bastrop
{ 1/2 Bastrop
 1/2 Caldwell
Brazoria
Fort Bend.
Brazos
Jackson

G

J.

W

nd

Co.

ngton

See

Book

Bend

rd

ngton

Names of Grantees

Names of Grantees	No in red on Maps	Date of Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page book Titles	No. Orig. Survey
			Sec	Sub			
Earle Thomas ¹²⁰⁰ 1578	396	July 7 1824	1	1	1	32	
Elam John	611	Aug 7 "	1		1	320	
Edwards Gutarus Co.	172	" 19 "	1		1	466	11
Elder Robt.	464	" 24 "		1	1	531	17
Eaton Benjamin	659	May 16 1827	1		2	58	
Earley Mary Ann	1098	March 29 1831	1		2	424	
Ernst Frederick	677	April 16 1831	1		2	872	2
Evans Holden	906	" 11 "	1		2	904	
Edwards John H.	1513	" 13 "	1		2	916	3
Edwards John T. *	393	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	976	
Edwards Charles	1392	" 30 "	1		2	1392	2
Ellin John	1404	June 10 "	1		2	1532	
Ernst Felix B.	1178	Octo 22 1830	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	315	
Ewing George	1125	Nov 10 "	1		3	399	
Eaton William J.	232	Jan'y 25 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	623	
Obberly Jacob	Lit. Cert.	Nov 7 "	1		4	115	
Ewing Alexander	1424	Octo 3 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	19	
Evans Musgrove ✓	1299	Feb'y 13 1836	1		5	557	32
Evans Vincent C. ✓	1300	" 14 "	1		5	563	
Eastland Nicholas	1359	" 16 "	1		5	583	29
Eastland W. H.	1358	" 16 "	1		5	587	30
Evans John S.	731	Apr 6 1831	1		2	832	6
Edwards Amos	359	Nov 14 1830	1		3	163	

84.486 and

Where Situated

Remarks

Cyster S. S. Buffalo Bayou Co.
Brazos M. S. between Costate & S. B. roads.
Prairie (Bay) Co.
Brazos Co. S. of National R. joins Allberry
Miller's M. S.
Jackson's Co. joins I. Harbor
Mill Co. W. H. A. S.
Between Navasota & Brazos joins Whitesides
Spring Co. San Jacinto
Fort Bend.
Pin Oak Co. Colorado
Colorado M. S. side joins I. A. Morris to League
Navidad M. S. joins H. C. Smith
La Baca Co.
Colorado nearly opposite Matagorda
Willagers ex. waters of joins Avery
Cummins Co. W. S. joins Newby & Pettles
Colorado M. S.
" " " joins Evans.
Colorado Sandy Co.
" W. S. "
Colorado M. S.
Galveston Bay W. S. Jack Davis point

The Labor on Green Bayou. 2 Harris
Washington
Wharton
Austin
Austin
Washington
Austin
Brazos
3/5 Harris
2/5 Montgomery
Fort Bend
Bastrop
Tayette
Jackson
Jackson
Matagorda
Williamson
Tayette
Bastrop
Bastrop
Bastrop
Bastrop
{ 3/5 Colorado
2/5 Wharton
Galveston

rec. Patent

to see
Book
Bend
order
ington

Names of Grantees

	No in red on Map	Date	Title	Quantity Sea Lots	What Contracts	Page. book Titles	No orig survey
Fitzgerald David	359	July 10 1824		1	1	82	
Foster John	378	" 15 "		2 1/2	1	112	
"	389	" " "		3	1	112	
Fulcher Churchill	380	" 16 "		1	1	120	
Foster Randolph	429	" 16 "		1	1	128	
Flamkin Isaiah	570+577	" 16 "		2	1	150	3470
Flowers Elisha	144	" 19 "		1 1	1	162	54
Fisher James	1075	" 19 "		1	1	168	
Foster David	215	" 29 "		1	1	272	7
Foster Isaac	168	Aug 10 "		1	1	366	22
Fallenash Charles	1078	" 19 "		1	1	508	
Fields John A.	339	" 24 "		1	1	530	6
Fitzgibbons John	653	Dec 11 1828		1	2	164	
Fletcher Joshua	692	Feb 26 1831		1	2	188	
Furnash John	644	March 30 1831		1/4	2	576	
Futton Saml	820	Apr 9 "		1	2	776	
Fairchilds Philo	419	" 4 "		1	2	896	
Ford James	805	" 11 "		1	2	952	
Flack Elisha	180	" 13 "		1/4	2	1032	
Fuller Samuel	1218	" 20 "		1	2	1080	7
Foddran Charles	1413	May 18 "		1/4	2	1488	
Fugua Ephraim							
Foster Moses A.	944	June 22 1832		1	2	1672	17
Ford W. M.	761	Octo 17 "		1/4	2	1716	
Frost David	1553	Nov 21 "		1/4	2	1888	
Fisher S. Rhodes	149	Dec 2 1830		1	3	311	28
Farmer Alexander	363	Nov 23 1831		1	3	567	13
Fisher S. Rhodes	196	Octo 29 1832		1	3	657	18
Foster John R.	302	Nov 26 1832		1/4	3	679	
Fisher S. Rhodes	227	Octo 29 "		3/4	3	657	14
"	182	" " "		1/4	3	657	
Foster James G.	1026	Nov 22 "		1	4	159	5
Foster James W.				1/4	4	167	
Fryer Daniel B.	1476	Nov 27 "		1	4	195	
Fullenwider Peter H.	973	Octo 20 1835		1	5	243	W
Futton Marcus L.	954	" 24 "		1/4	5	319	5
Fisher Reuben	1286	Feb 10 1836		1	5	503	14
Fan Eli	966	" 10 "		1	5	579	
Fitz Gibbons Wm	894	Apr 6 1837		1	2	824	

Where Situated	Remarks	
Brazos Est. joins McHale & Thorpe Barnell		Fort Bend
" " " Penning & Randon		Fort Bend
" Mts. opposite his Dr. Leagues		Fort Bend
" Est. Louis John Randon on		Fort Bend
" Est. 3 leagues below town T.		Austin
" Mts above Town Tract		2 Austin
Bay Prairie Est. Mof. South Bernard	Laber Colorado Mts. N ^o 7	{Lab. Colorado, Tay. Matagorda
Brazos Est. near Mouth of Yegua. Above		Burleson
Colorado Est. below Kircheloe		Matagorda
Between S. Bernard & Bay Prairie		Matagorda
Brazos Mts. between La Bahia & S. A. Road		Burleson
" E. S. near the mouth		Brazoria
Mill Cr. Est. Est.		Austin
" " Mts joins G. Borden	Special Grant	1/5 Fayette 1/5 Austin
Back of & joining E. Robins.		Austin
Brazos Est. joins J. E. Groce		Grimes
Big Cr. Est. joins Lippincott		Fort Bend
San Jacinto above the junction		Walker
Bay Prairie joins Sil Castleman		Wharton
Navidad Mts.		Lavaca
Colorado Est. joining I. Duty		Colorado
Navasota N of	Blank Petition	
Little Cr. San Jacinto joins Griffith	Special grant	Brazos
Yegua joins Sapapies & J. P. Coles.		Montgomery
Prairie Cr.		1/6 Burleson 1/6 Washington
Dickinson's Cr. mouth of		Matagorda
Prairie Cr. joins B. B. Jacques	Special Grant	Galveston
Carancahuas E. T. M. S. joins R. Moore		Matagorda
Colorado Mts. mouth of		Jackson
Pinnisula joins H. St. Ford.		Matagorda
Davidson's Cr. joins M. B. Bell		Matagorda
	No Title	Burleson
Yegua Waters of joins A. R. Stevens		Washington
Between Navasota and Pindal's crks	Madison	Grimes
San Antonio Road		Brazos
Colorado W. Side joins Cook, Woods & All,		Fayette
Navasota Est. S. Antonio Road.	Madison	Grimes
Eight mile Cr. Navasota		Grimes
		See Book
		Bend
		orde
		ington

Names of Grantees	A. in. and or Map	Date	Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page, book Titled	No. of Orig. & Survey
				Acres	Sq. Yds.			
George Freeman	100	July 7 1824		1		1	34	31
George Freeman	1525	" " "			1	1	"	
Gates Saml.	1110	" 8 "		$\frac{1}{2}$		1	54	
Gates Saml	1102	" " "		$\frac{1}{2}$		1	54	
Garrett Charles	120	" 15 "		1		1	102	13
Garrett Charles	466	" 15 "			1	1	102	
Gates William	1109	" 16 "		1		1	138	
Gates Wm	620	" 16 "		1		1	138	
Guthrie Robt	1160	" 19 "		1		1	148	
Gorbett Chester A.	354	" 19 "		1		1	166	
Groce Jerod E.	39	" 29 "		5		1	258	
"	471	" " "		2		1	258	
"	815	" " "		3		1	258	
Gilliland Daniel	595	Aug 3 "			1	1	282	
Gray Tho. & Moore J. H.	116	" 16 "		1		1	430	20
"	706	" " "			1	1	430	10
Houldrick Mitchel	370	" 24 "			1	1	534	
Gilbert Sarah	503	May 11 1827		1		1	556	
Gilbert Preston	727	June 4 "		1		1	588	5
Gallagher Edw.?	261	May 21 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	42	
Givins C. C.	642	Dec 11 1828		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	156	
Gazeley Tho. J.	1341	March 1 1831		1		2	195	11
Grimes Fred. K.	816	" 9 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	276	
Gillet Hirs of	789	" 27 "		1		2	280	
Grimes George	658	" 16 "		1		2	324	
Grasmeyer F. W.	1347	Apr. 4 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	608	41
Gregg Derivas	885	" 6 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	716	
Grimes Joses	819	" 6 "		1		2	760	
Greenwood J.	766	" 7 "		1		2	768	
Gills J. P.	655	May 13 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	784	
Gordon Elizabeth	1560	Apr 11 "		1		2	884	
Groce S. W.	839	Apr 21 "		1		2	928	
Griffith Noah	762	" 11 "		1		2	956	16
Gates S.	1497	May 7 "		1		2	1284	21
Gilliland Daniel	705	" 26 "		1		2	1372	
Griffith Henry	258	" 10 "		1		2	1424	
Galtbraith George	1516	" 13 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1464	
Greenwood Joel	765	" 13 "		1		2	1476	
Gay Thomas	501	June 8 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1500	
Graham Andrew	1294	Nov 19 1832		1		2	1828	12
Gorham William	1244	" 21 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1840	5
Gay Tho.	1426	" 21 "		$\frac{3}{4}$		2	1908	
Garrett Claiborn	1555	Dec 3 "		$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1976	
Graves R. Hirs of	249	Nov. 15 1830		1		3	203	29

Where situated

Remarks.

Between S. Bernardo & Bay Prairie
Brazos E. opposite San Felipe

" W. S.

Jackson's Cr.

Bernardo W. S. below Kincheloe

Brazos E. S. of National Road

" W. S. joins Byrd & S. Gates.

" W. S. $\frac{1}{2}$ league below the above

La Baca E. S.

Brazos E. S.

Cyter & Bastrop creeks

Brazos E. S. at Coskate crossing

Between La Bahia & Coskate "

Brazos W. S. joining Boutwright

San Bernardo W. S.

Colorado W. S. above E. Tomlinson

Clear Cr. W. of Galveston Bay

Peach Cr. E. on West Bernardo

Colorado W. S.

" " joins Kincheloe

Mill Cr. joins Little

Colorado W. S.

Cany Cr. joins Stevenson

Bidas ^{take up} Bayou branch of S. Jacinto

Mill Cr. E. F. W. S. joins B. Eaton

Colorado W. S. joins W. Burton

Holland's Settlement joins Holland.

" " " Mc Intire

S. Jacinto Waters of

Mill Cr. W. F. W. side

New Year's Cr. Waters of

Holland Settlement joins Holland

S. Jacinto Lake Cr.

Brazos W. S. joins S. A Road

Colorado W. S. joins Deuces

" Jones' Creek

Spring Cr. joins Miller

Brazos E. S. joins A. Greenwood

Bernardo joins G. Huff and Moore

Buckner's Cr.

Navidad Mulberry fork

Quinn's Cr. W. S.

Brazos E. S. Jacinto joins A. Brown

Tres Palacios joins Mc Harigon

Montagorda

Austin

Washington

Washington

Brazoria

Austin

Washington

Washington

Jackson

Brazoria

Brazoria

Austin

Grimes

Austin

Brazoria

Colorado

Galveston

Wharton

Colorado

Wharton

Austin

Bastrop

Austin

Grimes

Austin

$\frac{1}{4}$ Fayette

$\frac{4}{5}$ Bastrop

Grimes

Grimes

Grime

$\frac{2}{3}$ Washington

$\frac{1}{3}$ Fayette

Washington

Grimes

Montgomery

Washington

Colorado

Wharton

Harris

Grimes

Fort Bend

Bastrop

Fayette

Fayette

Grimes

Montagorda

G

J.

W

end

ed

Co.

te

te

n

in

ngton

a

le see

Book

Bend

orde

ington

Names of Grantees	N. in red on map.	Date of Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N. orig Survey
			Sea	Subs			
	298	July 22 1831	1		3	539	8
Grayson Peter W.	297	Jan 8 1833	1		3	769	7
Green Patrick	Let. let.	Octo 15 1832	1		4	31	
Gilliland James	1038	Feb, 16 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	311	
Guild Alfred R.	1312	Octo 8 1835	1		5	87	(36)
Gage Moses	997	" 19 "	1		5	211	I.
Gee Alfred	1425	" 23 "	1		5	295	
Greenville Benjamin	1260	" 27 "	1		5	335	5
Green Benjamin	474	Jan 29 1836	1		5	375	
Grove Jero E. Jr. ✓	1379	Feb 4 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	423	3
Gray Tho. ✓	1373	" 4 "	1		5	427	21
Gray Daniel ✓	1378	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	457	
Gray Joshua ✓	1192	Feb 27 "	1		5	671	33
Gray Wm. J. ✓	181	Dec 15 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	809	
Gove Humphrey W.	1493	May 7 1831	1		2	1320	14
Greenwood Elizabeth	809	Dec 7 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	2040	
Grantham M. J.	1085	Octo 13 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	143	
Gray Marybiny B.							
Galindo Ignacio.		See page 96.					

419.770

Where Situated

Remarks

Carancubas E. F. E. S.
" E. S. joining P. W. Grayson
Colorado. E. S. joins Tolson
Davidson Cr. N. E. of J. Long
Plum Cr. W. of Colorado
Bidais Cr. Head of
Cummins Cr. Mouth of
Navidad & Buckner's Creek head of
Brazos E. S. joins hills of Whitesides
Colorado. W. S. Walnut Cr.
" " " "
" " " "
Navidad "
Peninsula Matagorda Grove & Ogden Cr
Brazos W. S. N. of Yegua
" " Mouth of Camp joins T. Bell
Jacksons Cr. joins Jackson

Special Grant

Quincy April 24

Madison

Matagorda
1/3 Matagorda
2/3 Jackson
Travis

Burleson

Caldwell

Crimes

Fayette

Fayette

Austin

Bastrop

Bastrop

Bastrop

Travaca

Matagorda

Burleson

Austin

Washington

See
Book

Bend

orde

ington

Names of Grantees	N. in Rec on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N. origl in Survey
			Sea	Land			
		July 10 1824	1		1	68	
Hall John	357				1	68	
Hall John	60	" " "	1		1	68	
Hall John	461	" " "		2	1	68	
Hall John	462	" " "	1		1	80	
Hall William	358	" 10 "	1		1	92	
Huff John	126	" 10 "	1		1	96	
Hope James	915	" 10 "	1		1	96	
Hope James	913	" " "	$\frac{1}{4}$		1	96	
Hope James	923	" " "		2	1	96	
Harvey William	604	" 20 "	1		1	190	
Harris William J.	395	" 24 "		1	1	208	
Hunter Eli	745	" 24 "	1		1	236	3
Hudson Chas S.	219	" 29 "	1		1	264	3
Haddin John	713	" 29 "	1		1	266	
Hensley James. Laborer	82	Aug 3 "	1	1	1	314	8
Holland William	835	" 10 "	1		1	352	
Holland Fra ^s	838	" 10 "	1		1	354	
Holloman Kitchen	412	" 10 "	1		1	376	
Hunter Johnson	392	" 10 "	1		1	394	
Harrison George	105	" 16 "	1		1	434	51
Harris Mo R.	399	" 16 "	1		1	438	
Haynes Thos S.	959	" 16 "	1		1	442	
Hady Saml C.	433	" 19 "	1		1	476	
Huff George	500	" 19 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	488	
Harris David	428	" 19 "	1		1	502	
Hamilton David	504	May 9 1827	1		1	552	
Harris Abner Wm Barnett	414	June 4 "	1		1	590	6
Harbor Joseph	1096	Dec 11 1828	1		2	152	
Hensley Harmon	663	March 16 1831	1		2	300	
Harrington Annabella	631	" 22 "	1		2	404	
Hodge John	661	" 21 "	1		2	428	
Hudson Obadiah	1440	" 31 "	1		2	570	10
Hinch Saml	1439	" 31 "	1		2	572	9
Higginbotham Abijah	1383	Apr 5 "	1		2	660	19
Hamilton Josiah F	524	" 6 "	1		2	728	
Hodge James	751	" 8 "	1		2	740	3
Hodge Archer ^s	750	" " "	1		2	744	7
Hays Jacob	795	" " "	1		2	772	
Holland James	833	" 7 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	808	
Houser Joseph	1514	" 13 "	1		2	920	4
Hardy William	1152	" 16 "	1		2	960	
Haddin Saml HC	491	" 25 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		2	1024	
Hodge Wm heirs of	804	" 23 "	1		2	1044	3
Hall John	485	" 25 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1048	
Hall James Jr	1185	" 26 "	1		2	1052	

Where situated

Remarks.

Brazos Ed. joins A. Robinson
" " joins his 1st. & S. F. Austin
" " Opposite San Felipe
" " joins W. Pettus
Bernard & Peach Cr.
Brazos Ed.
" " between Sutherland and Davidson
" " joins his league on S. E.
" WS joins W. White
San Jacinto WS. joins A. McCormick
Peach Cr. WS.
Colorado Ed. below Knichelod
" " joins Alley
Bernardo Ed below Huff
Navasota 10 miles Cr.
Branch of Navasota near Sabah. R.
Brazos WS. joins John Rabb
San Jacinto mouth of
Cedar Lake
Buffalo Bay on S. S. Brazos Bayou
Cedar Cr. between Navasota & Braz.
Brazos Ed. joins McFarland.
Bernard & Peach Cr. joins J. Tiel
San Jacinto W. S. mouth of branch
Peach Cr. and Bernardo
Brazos WS. joins I. Polly
New Year Cr.
Mill Cr. E. F. WS. joins S. M. Williams
New Year Cr. joins James Alcock
Mill Cr. E. F. WS.
Sabahia road
" " of Yegua
Colorado Ed. joins Curtis
San Bernard WS. joins J. Slaughter
San Jacinto W. S.
San Jacinto W. S.
" " Reuters of ^{N. of} ~~joining~~ Mrs. McIntire
Hollands' settlement 10 miles Cr.
Spring Cr. S. Jacinto
Navidad W. S. joins I. Alley
Half way bayou between retreat & lower place
San Jacinto above the Junction
Brazos Ed. joins L. Best
" " " Mouser & Best

Brazoria
Brazoria
S. Austin
Fort Bend
Wharton
Brazos
Brazos
Brazos
Austin
Harris
Wharton
Wharton
Colorado
Labor. ^{later. Austin, near Brazoria} ~~WS.~~ Brazos below T. J. N. 12.
Grimes
Grimes
Fort Bend
Harris
Brazoria
Harris
Brazos
Austin
{ 1/3 Fort Bend
 2/3 Wharton
Harris
Wharton
Fort Bend
Washington
1/2 Washington
1/2 Austin
Washington
Austin
Washington
Washington
Bastrop
Wharton
Montgomery
Montgomery
Grimes
Grimes
{ 1/3 Montgomery
 2/3 Harris
Lavaca
Grimes
Walker
Austin
Austin

See Book
Bend
orde
ington

Names of Grantees	N ^o in Rec ^d on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book of Titles	Original Survey
			Sa.	Sa.			
Hensley Mark	1221	Apr 20 1831	1		2	1076	5
Hardin William	412	" 23 "	1		2	1180	
Hall James 3 rd 1012	1488	May 7 "	1		2	1304	9
Hankins Edw ^d St John	1537	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1356	
Hamilton Walter	1285	Apr 30 "	1		2	1380	
Handley Joshua	899	Mar 7 "	1		2	1452	
Hill Thos	680	July 14 "	1		2	1572	
Hodge John & Robert	495	" 14 "	1		2	1576	
Hollinsworth James	1032	Octo 28 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1592	
Herbert Matthew							
Hunt William R	1416	Feb 23 1832	1		2	1644	
Harris John	896	Octo 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1700	
Hankins Isaac H	1055	" 18 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1724	
Henderson Fra ^s	946	Nov 12 "	1		2	1796	
Hensley John M	1423	Nov 10 "	1		2	1808	8
Hankins Wm W	1058	" 20 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1856	
Hunter John W	1526	" 28 "	1	1	2	1924	
Ham Chaiphos No	655	" 23 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1952	#
Hatch Libanus	1168	March 3 1830	1		3	3	
Harris William	345	Dec 18 1830	$\frac{2}{3}$		3	58	
Harrison Henry	249	Nov 2 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	199	
Hoit Saml	134	" 15 "	1		3	215	
Hall Elisha	212	" 12 "	1		3	235	2
Heard William	1174	" 24 "	1		3	251	4
Heard Samima	1429	" 29 "	1		3	259	15
Hall W. D. C.	350	Dec 2 "	1		3	323	
Hears John M	1333	" 10 "	1		3	363	2
Hears Thos. H. P.	1139	" 10 "	1		3	379	
Harrison Henry	249	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		3	415	
Hunter Currell F. M	378	July 20 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	451	31
Hall W. D. C.	376	June 24 1831	1		3	495	
Hiromes Saml A.	420	July 25 "	1		3	547	
Hunt H. H.	1179	Octo 23 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	551	
House George	1434	Nov 22 "	1		3	579	
Hughson James	283	Jan 17 1832	1		3	595	
Harris M. P. & Rob ^t Wilson	421	" 13 "	1		3	603	
Huffman David A	1124	March 3 "	1		3	627	7
Harris David	387	Octo 20 "	1		3	643	
Harris M. P.	386	Dec 10 "	1		3	673	
Henry Mauricio	36	" 13 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	661	
Houston Saml	286	Jan 9 1833	1		3	765	1
Harris Isaac	Little Co Fund	25 1832	1		4	27	2
Hensley Reuben	Do. Do	Octo 30 "	1		4	83	17
Hallett John							

Where situated

Remarks

Navidad Rocky Cr.	Lavaca
Buffalo Bayou joins Richardson	Harris
Brazos Mts San Antonio road	Burleson
Buckner's Cr. joins Houston	Fayette
" " above Salt B. road joins Cook	Fayette
Hollander Settlement joins Black	Grimes
Mill Cr. M. F. W. S. below Doty	Austin
S. Bernardo Est. joining W. 1. 2. & 3	Changed to "Robert." See Note on the Original Title. Fort Bend
Yegua Mound Prairie joins I. P. Cole	Burleson
Blank Petition	Colorado
Colorado Est.	Colorado
San Jacinto joins J. Hadley	Grimes
Yegua joins N. 1 belongs to J. F. Perry	Washington
San Antonio road Brazos Est. joins Coleman	Brazos
Hummer's Cr. M. S. joins Tullis	Fayette
Yegua and joins J. F. Perry	2/5 Burleson
Brazos Est. from ^{Joint labor} Cr. 9 & 10	2/5 Washington
Mill Cr. see M. S.	Austin
Salt B. Cr. Est. joins C. H. Nutt	Jackson
Chocolate Bayou Est. joins S. F. Austin	Brazoria
Colorado Mts. below Casey	Matagorda
Matagorda Bay Live Oak St. Cr.	Matagorda
Colorado Est. below Betts.	Matagorda
Navidad Mts	Jackson
" Est	Jackson
Brazos Est. joins J. W. Hall	Brazoria
Mustang Cr. Mts	Jackson
Sandy Mts. joins Batty	Jackson
1st 1/2 joins Casey - 3rd 1/4 joining below the former	Colorado W. Side
Clear Cr.	1/2 Harris
Clear Cr. above joining J. F. Perry	1/2 Brazoria
Green's Bayou N. S. between Viver & Shipman	2/3 Harris
Navidad W. S. above H. Smith	1/3 Brazoria
Mustang Cr. joining Heard & Dillard	Harris
Curancahuas Bay Est. mouth of	Jackson
Buffalo Bayou N. S. mouth of Green's Bayou	1/2 Wharton
Salt B. Cr. Est. between Living & Morgan	1/2 Jackson
Middle Cr. Est. near Galveston Bay	Cathoun
Galveston Bay red bluffs	Harris
Brazos Est. joins A. & J. S. Calvert	Special Grant
Curancahuas Cr. E. side of Keller Bay	Originally granted to J. Cook of J. Hughes & Co. See Book
Colorado Est. above Bastrop	Including labors 11. & 13 at mouth of Brazos
"	Cathoun Bend
"	Bastrop
"	Travis
"	Blank Petition

Names of Grantees	Ain Res on Map	Date	Title	Quantity	What	Page in	N. orig Survey
				Sec. & Abs.	Contract	Book Title	
Hall William A.	1206	Dec 3	1832	1	4	199	25
Halderman Jeph	1048	" 3	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	4	207	
Hanks Burr L	11052	" 24	"	1	4	271	
Huntin Pascal B.	748	Octo 11	1835	1	5	95	9
Huff W. P.	1556	" 10	"	1	5	103	6
Hayslett Saml.	1309	" 19	"	1	5	207	39
Holcomb Geo. D.	964	" 20	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	263	6
Houtfield B. M.	1461	" 23	"	1	5	299	
Hill M. C. J.	1003	Jan 25	1836	1	5	391	I
Hall Solomon	1307	Feb 5	"	1	5	455	40
Hill Ezra	1194	" 12	"	1	5	538	31
Hoyda Antoni		" 15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	579	
Hoyda Antoni	1542	" 15	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	579	
Harris Wm	57	July 10	1824	1	1	74	
Harris Wm J. & D. Carpenter	424	Aug 16	"	1	1	422	
Hodge Alexander	368	Apr 12	1828	1	1	600	
Hope Prosper & Adol.	630	Dec 11	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	148	
Harris & Wilson	411	June 13	1832	2	2	1636	
Hinkson John	311	Nov 13	1830	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	139	
Hobbs John	1228			1	4	257	

73.062

Where situated

Remarks

Nevada Waters of above D. Perry
Mill Cr joins McLean Kelley & Co
Yegua Waters of joining Sm Williams
Lake Cr
Yegua Waters of
Peach Cr. Waters of
Navasota
Yegua Waters of
Bidair Cr
Peach Cr. W. Colorado
Nevada Cr.
Brazos Cr joins N. F. Roberts
" " Joins Richardson
Buffalo Bayou N. S. near its mouth
Brazos Cr & joins Battle below
New Year's Creek joins James Walker
Buffalo Bayou in the last part of Vol. 4
Maranchus Cr. joins McLooney
Sabana Cr below James Campbell

First granted N. F. Roberts secondly granted to J. N. Charles

Out of 3 leagues granted to Kloppner

Proposed title

- Fayette
- Washington
- Washington
- Montgomery
- Burleson
- Caldwell
- Brazos
- Washington
- Grimes
- 1/3 Caldwell
- 2/3 Gonzales
- Lavaca
- Fort Bend
- Brazoria
- Harris
- Fort Bend
- Washington
- Harris
- Tackson
- Lavaca

See Book
Bend
ington

Names of Grantees	N ^o in Rec on Map	Date	Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book Titles	N ^o Orig. Survey
				Acres	Sq. Rods			
Isaacs Saml.	376	July	15. 1824	1		1	100	
"	391	"	" "		1	1	100	
Ingram Seth	123	"	29 "	2		1	275	9+12
"	589	"	" "		1	1	"	"
Ingram John	1402	May	29 1827	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	54	20
Isles Perry B	1390	Apr	6. 1831	1		2	692	22
Joes Amasa	606	May	16 "	1		2	1352	
Ingram Ira	190	Nov	13 1830	1		3	219	
Ingram Seth	195	"	13 "	1		3	227	
Irons John	469	July	16 1824	1		1	116	
Jams John	437	Aug	7 "	1		1	336	
Ingram Ira	460	"	24 "		1	1	535	13

D617117

Where Situated

Remarks

Brazos Est. joins Knight & White
" U.S. 500 varas above Botts Spring
Bernard U.S.
Brazos U.S. above Town Tract Mill Cr.
Colorado Est. above
" "
Spring Cr. joins T. Bell & Stephenson
Matagorda Bay joins E. R. Wightman
Bay Prairie near Bay
Brazos Est. above Sabon opposite Town Tr.
San Jacinto Bay Mouth Cedar Bay on
Brazos Est. South of National Road

Fort Bend

Fort Bend

Wharton

Austin

Fayette

Bastrop

Austin

Matagorda

Matagorda

Austin

Liberty

Austine
And 1 out lot in the Town Tract of J. Felipe

Special Grant

J.

W.

Co.

ington

See Book

Bend

ington

Names of Grantees	A. in Acres on Map	Date	Title	Quantity Sec. Sub.	What Contract	Page Book Title	Survey
Jones Henry	404	July 8	1824	1	1	46	
Jones Randol	373	" 15	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	140	
Jones "	4537	" "	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	110	
Jones "	397	" "	"	1	1	"	
Jackson Alexander	741 + 507	" 16	"	2	1	122	
Johnson H.W. J.H. Walker & H. Brown	111	" 29	"	1	1	274	32
Jackson Isaac	823	Aug 7	"	1	1	344	
Jones Oliver	107	" 10	"	1	1	410	45
"	585	" "	"	1	1	"	18
Jones James Sub: 397	734	" 10	"	1	1	412	6
Jackson Humphrey	439	Aug 16	"	1	1	140	
"	1548	" "	"	1	1	"	
Jones John	486	May 31	1827	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	38	
Jack Wm H	1432	March 19	1831	1	2	284	5
Jackson Isaac	1095	" 19	"	1	2	288	
Jackson Isaac	1087	" 21	"	1	2	392	
Jackson Elisha D	1084	" 21	"	1	2	452	
Jenkins Edward	1334	Apr 4	"	1	2	632	15
Jack Patrick C.	887	" 6	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	812	
Jarrison Isaac	638	" 7	"	1	2	880	3
Jones John	687	" 16	"	1	2	908	2
Jones Stephen	924	" 19	"	1	2	1016	
Jeffrey Edw.	408	" 28	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1432	
James August J.	427	May 5	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1044	6
Jones Silas	1270	June 15	"	1	2	1536	1
Jones John B	933	Octo 17	1832	1	2	1708	
Jack Spencer H	1198	Apr 20	1833	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1868	9
Jacques Benj. F.	199	Octo 29	1830	1	3	71	
Jarrison Tho.	267	Nov 29	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	435	
Jack Wm H	1432	Octo 3	1835	1	3	793	3
James Tho.	963	" 16	"	1	5	183	32
Jones Simon	999	" 20	"	1	5	257	E
Jones Timothy	922	" 24	"	1	5	323	6
Johnson F W	1422	March 28	1831	1	Concession	135	9

119.159

Where situated

Remarks

Brazos Mts. joins A. Key Kendall
 " " E.S. joins Knight and White
 Colorado E.S. joins Kinscheloe
 Brazos Mts. in fort Bend
 Colorado E.S. " Push Mr. J. Bernard
 Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie
 Brazos E.S. below La Bahia Road
 Between Bernard and Bay Pr.
 Mill Cr.
 Colorado E.S. above Kinscheloe
 San Jacinto E.S.

" "
 Brazos back of H. Jones
 Cummins Co. S.S.
 New Year's Co. Waters of joins S. Miller
 Jackson Co. joins Newman & Harbour
 La Bahia Road Colo. Creek
 Colorado Mts.
 Hollandas Settlement N. of S. Holland
 Mill Creek E.S.
 Cummins Co. N. 2'
 Brazos E.S. above joins S. Hope Labors
 Brazos Mts back of H. Jones
 Big Creek
 Colorado Mts below La Bahia R.
 Brazos E.S. joins White near Stephen Jones
 Navidad E.S. above H. and J.
 Prairie Co. joins A.C. Peyton
 Trespalacios E.S.
 Highland Co. Head of
 Navasota N.S.
 Bidavis Co. Head waters of
 Brazos near Mrs. Anderson
 Between Cummins Co. & Colorado

Fort Bend
 It should be in
 Fort Bend
 Wharton
 Fort Bend
 Wharton
 Brazoria
 Grimes
 Brazoria
 Austin
 Labor Fort Bend. The Board
 (leg. Wharton
 Fort Bend
 Harris
 Harris

Fort Bend
 Fayette
 Washington
 Washington
 Washington
 Bostrap
 Grimes
 Washington
 Fayette
 Brazos
 Fort Bend
 Fort Bend
 Fayette
 Brazos
 Lavaca
 Montgomery
 Upper half of N. 27
 Special Grant
 Matagorda
 Galveston Co.
 Brazos
 Grimes
 Grimes
 See file 36. p. 135. Fayette
 Conception

See
 Book
 Bend
 nra
 ington

Names of Grantees	N. in Aled on Map	Date	Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N. orig Survey
				Ac.	Sq.			
Kennedy Saml	410	July 7	1824	1		1	24	
"	594	"	"		1	1	"	
King Kendall Abner	403	" 7	"	1	1	1	38	
"	1094	"	"	1/2		1	"	
"	581 & 588	"	"		2	1	"	
King Kendall Jose	402	" 8	"	1		1	48	
Kincheloe William	742	" 8	"	1		1	50	
"	737	"	"	1		1	"	
Knight Esq. W. G. White	374	" 15	"	1		1	108	
"	395	"	"		1	1	"	
King Kendall Robt	738	" 16	"	1		1	126	
"	262	"	"	1		1	"	
Kelly John	831	" 19	"		2	1	158	
Kennon Alfred	1074	"	"	1		1	160	
Keep Smla	97	" 21	"	1		1	242	42
King Kendall Brazilla	582	Aug 7	"		1	1	326	15
Kerr Wm & Peter Kerr	1081	" 10	"	1		1	372	
Kerr James	1158	May 6	1827	1		1	544	
Kington Wm & P. Powell	141	" 8	"	1		1	548	5
Killer John	249	June 4	"	1		1	592	4
King Kendall Gibson	650	May 27	1828	1/4		2	78	
King Kendall Elizabeth	660	" 1	"	1		2	94	
King Kendall Brazilla	651	Apr 27	"	1/4		2	98	
King Kendall Wm	652	" 29	"	1/4		2	102	
Kelly Tho	438	March 5	1831	1		2	220	
Kegans James	1097	" 23	"	1		2	1120	
Kinchade John	1019	" 31	"	1/4		2	550	
Knight James W. C. White	1332	Apr 4	"	1		2	640	
Kennedy Sarah	387	" 25	"	1		2	1040	
Kennelly Saml	726	" 28	"	1		2	1056	
King Kendall Abner	1498	" 21	"	1		2	1268	
King Kendall Abner	1010	May 9	"	1		2	1296	7
Keller F. G.	4155	" 6	"	1		2	1448	
Kerr Lucy	1421	June 21	1832	1		2	1680	12
Kennard Anthony D	895	Nov 22	"	1		2	1788	
King Kendall Brazilla		Dec 4	"					
King G. B.	970	Mar 5	1833	1		4	299	
Kincheloe Lewis	601	Oct 5	1835	1/4		5	51	
Knight S. F.	1259	" 19	"	1		5	203	4
Klekamp John B	1310	Feb 3	1836	1		5	407	11
King Kendall T. P.	1501	" 5	"	1/4		5	435	
King Kendall Brazilla	1500	" 5	"	3/4		5	443	
Kegans Maria	919	Dec 3	1832	1		2	2036	23
King Kendall Gibson	618	May 27	1828	1/4		2	78	

Where Situated

Remarks

Brazos M. Margin

Fort Bend

" " "

Austin

" " Side

Fort Bend

New Years Co. S. Sabina Road

Washington

Brazos Mts.

Austin

" " Joins A. King Kendall

Fort Bend

Colorado Est. Joins A. Jackson

Wharton

" Mts. above his 1st

Wharton

Brazos Est. Joins S. Isaac

Fort Bend

" Mts. in front of rapids, also fork

Fort Bend

Colorado Est. Joins Clark

Wharton

" Mts. opposite A. Jackson

Wharton

Navasota Mts. joins League

Brazos

Brazos Mts. below McWilliams

Burleson

San Bernardo Mts

Brazoria

Brazos Mts.

Austin

" " Joins Elm S. Brown

Washington

Mt. Sabina Est

Jackson

McLester Co.

Matagorda

Colorado Mts. below Jennings Camp

Matagorda

Mill Co. Est.

Austin

" " Mts. E. F.

Austin

" " E. S. E. F.

Austin

" " E. S. E. F.

Austin

Brazos Est. Joins Sabers & J. Padilla

Austin

New Years Co. S. E. of Miller

Washington

Joins Furness & J. P. Coles

Burleson

Colorado Mts. Joins Jenkins S. A. Road

Bastrop

Brazos Mts. below N. 3

Fort Bend

Colorado Mts. " N. 4

Colorado

Yegua & San Antonio Road

Special Grant

Brazos Mts. Yegua N. on U. S. Road

Burleson

Sabina Est. above Kerr

Jackson

Cummins Co. Mts

Fayette

Joins Black and Hadley

Grimes

Navasota Est. Joins John Woodruff

Blank Petition

Dry Creek N. of Cummins Headwaters joins & Sayre on the West

Grimes

Navasota Headwaters of

Austin

Peach Co. W. of Colorado

Fayette

Between the heads of Yegua & Pine Oak

rec'd Patent

Caldwell

" " " " "

rec'd Patent

Washington

Brazos Est. N. of Navasota

Washington

Cummins Co. back of Lake

Brazos

Augmentation for surveying Washington

<i>Names of Grantees</i>	<i>N^o in Recd on Map</i>	<i>Date Title</i>	<i>Quantity Acres</i>	<i>What Contract</i>	<i>Pages in Book Title</i>	<i>N^o Orig. Survey</i>
Keller Francis	287	Mar 3 1830	1	3	11	7

Where Situated

Remarks

Caranubanas Bay

Jackson

to see
Boon
Bend
orde
ington

Names of Grantees	W. in Red on Map	Date Title	Quantity		What Contract	Page in Book Titles	A. or Survey
			Sec.	Sub.			
Little William	364	July 10 1824	1		1	88	
Little William	396	" " "		1	1	"	
Lynch James	1107	" 10 "	1		1	142	
Lynch Nathl.	425	Aug 19 1824	1		1	506	
Lindsay Benjamin	165	" 19 "	1		1	570	28
Long Isaac H.	401	Apr 30 1827	1		1	5710	
Long Isaac H.	459	May 1 "		1	1	"	12
League H. H.	251	" 25 "	1		1	576	
Lakey Joel	612	" 28 "	1		1	584	
Little John	545	" 21 1828	1		1	606	
Little John	397	" " "		1	1	"	4
Lippincott Elizabeth	421	" 19 1827	1		2	50	
Lawrence David	625	Mar 4 1831	1		2	204	
Lawrence Aaron	619	" 18 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	228	
Larison Allen	643	" 12 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	240	
Lee Isaac	627	" 15 "	1		2	320	
Lee Hiram	1543	" 16 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	360	
Lester Josiah D	664	" 18 "	1		2	436	7
Lakey Joel	612	Apr 2 "	1		2	466	
Lacy Wm D	1242	Mar 28 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	476	6
Lewis Franklin	1428	" 29 "	1		2	488	10
Lawrence Saml	1036	" 26 "	1		2	500	
Lawrence Richard	1345	Apr 4 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	616	6
Lightfoot W. T.	1333	" 4 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	644	11
Loughton William	888	" 11 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	800	
Laudrum Zachariah	771	" 10 "	1		2	856	
Laudrum William	787	" 10 "	1		2	864	18
Laudrum John	767	" 10 "	1		2	868	5
Logan John	1434	" 16 "	1		2	944	11
Lakey Joel	1541	" 23 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		2	972	
Luke Sasapier	1091. 1070	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1236	
Sasapier Luke J	1070	" 15 "	1		2	1236	
Living Eleanor	1216	Dec 8 "	1		2	1604	
Lee Abner Jr	951	Jan. 2 1832	1		2	1620	14
Long Jacob	1039	Nov 23 "	1		2	1872	2
Lee Abner Sr	929	Nov 23 "	1		2	1880	19
Leutz Jacob							
Lewis Henry K.	411	Nov 28 "		5	2	1920	
Sasapier Luke	194	Octo 29 1830	1		3	107	10
Loring Geo W	310	Nov 10 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	135	
Lewis Henry K	1558	" 8 "		15	3	159	
Lindsay James	390	" 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	263	22
Lee Saml.	183	July 23. 1831	1		3	459	
Lewis John R	276	June 5 "	1		3	525	

13814

<i>Names of Grantees on Map</i>	<i>N^o in Red</i>	<i>Date Title</i>	<i>Quantity</i> <i>Sea Subs.</i>	<i>What</i> <i>Contract</i>	<i>Page in</i> <i>Book of</i> <i>Titles</i>	<i>N^o</i> <i>Orig^e</i> <i>Survey</i>
Lagan Greenberg	348	Dec 22 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	583	10
Sytle John M.	358	Jan 23. 1833	1	3	773	
Lawrence Mary (widow)	960	Dec 11. 1832	1	4	239	33
Luster Tho ^s						
Lewis John E.	1283	Nov 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	4	275	
Latham Enoch.	375	Octo 6. 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	63	
Lewing Subb.	1329	Feb 3. 1836	1	5	415	21
Lawrence M. B.	1485	" 6 "	1	5	475	10
Latham William	1298	" 13 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	5	559	
Lance Jacob	1374	" 15 "	1	5	571	20
La Flor Joseph	367	Apr ^l 15. 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	749	17
Lawrence Saml.	1457	Jan 28. 1836	1	5	371	S
Lastly James	1040	Octo 12 1835	1	5	131	B
Thomidieu Charles W.	365	June 23 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	443	15
Liunda Justo	470	See page 96				
Leal Jose		See page 96.				
Lomas Lewis	1342	March 30. 1831	1	2	344	10

Where situated

Remarks

Chocolate Bayou head of
Galveston Bay mouth of Dickinson cr
Cedar Cr. E Brazos

Brazoria

Galveston

Brazos

Blank

Bunkner's Cr. Mts.

Lafayette

Brazos Cr joins Ransom

Fort Bend

Colorado Mts. S. A. Road

rect Patent

Bastrop

Brazos Mts. Head of Yegua

Burleson

Bunkner's Cr. Water of joins Evans

rect Patent

Bastrop

Walnut Cr.

rect Patent

Bastrop

Dickinson's Cr

Galveston

Brazos W. S. Yegua S. Side marked S

Washington

Yegua N. S.

Burleson

Dickinson's Cr

Galveston

Colorado Mts. Louis Gagey

Bastrop.

Names of Grantees on Map	No. Acres	Date	Title	Quantity	What	Page in Book of Titles	Original Survey
Mitchell, Asa,	48	July 7	1824	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	28	
Mitchell, Asa,	42	"	"	1	1	28	
Marsh, Shubal,	54	"	8	1	1	58	
Morton, William,	372	"	15	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	104	
Morton, William,	399	"	"	1	1	"	
Milican, Robt.,	912	"	10	$2\frac{1}{2}$	1	132	
Milligan, William,	832	"	10	1	1	136	
Milligan, James, D.	910	"	10	1	1	134	
Matthis, William,	939	"	19	1	1	170	
Monison, Moses & Wm. Cooper	142	"	24	1	1	234	55
Martin, Wiley,	81	"	29	1	1	270	9
McNeil, John,	68	Aug 3	1824	1	1	280	
Morse, Luke,	401	"	3	1	1	300	
McNeil, Daniel,	114	"	3	1	1	304	26
McNeil, Pleasant, D.	84	"	7	1	1	312	
Miller, Simon,	496. 497. 746	"	7	1	1	346	2
McNeil G.M. & J.H. McNeil.	64	"	10	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	400	
McNeil, G.M. & J.H. McNeil.	1559	"	10	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	"	
McFarland John,	432	"	10	$\frac{1}{4}$	1	406	
McFarland M ^{rs} ,	448	"	10	1	1	"	1
Monks John	406	"	10	1	1	426	48
Morse, H.C. & Thos. Gray	116	"	10	1	1	430	20
Morse J.H. & Thos. Gray	786	"	10	1	1	"	10
McCluskey M ^{rs} ,	104	Aug 16	1824	1	1	444	62
"	553	"	16	1	1	"	11
McKinney Thos. F.	937	"	16	1	1	450	
McNair Sterling	67	"	19	1	1	470	
Mouser David	480	"	19	1	1	474	
Miller S. R.	629	"	19	1	1	480	
Miller Saml.	493	"	19	1	1	486	
Morris Joseph	94	"	19	1	1	496	56
Mitchell Asa	350	"	24	1	1	536	17
McIlhenn David H.C.	418	May 27	1828	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	82	
Miller Andrew	1100.	March 7	1831	1	2	248	
Miller Edward M.	624	"	10	1	2	260	
McLellan Elliott M.	907	"	26	1	2	272	
McClay Alexander	869	"	18	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	292	
Miller Simon	622	"	20	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	301	
McClain James	668	"	23	1	2	356	
Miles James	686	"	23	1	2	364	
Manson William	623	"	28	1	2	480	
Money John H.C.	635	"	31	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	528	
Mays Thos. H.	1344	Apr 4	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	620	7
Morse L.D.	1385	"	6	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	658	17

Where Situated

Remarks

~~Cummins Cr.~~ Brazos E.S. joins Carter
 Oyster Cr. both sides.
 Brazos E.S. joins M. Parker and Robinson
 " " " R. Jones.
 " W.S. at the Mouth of a ravine
 " E.S. joins I. Millican
 " E.S. between it & Navasota
 " E.S. joins Millican
 " E.S. at the San Antonio Crossing
 Cedar W.S. W. of Bernardo
 Bernardo E.S. below G. Huff's
 " E.S.
 Bragg Bayou branch of Buffalo Bayou
 Bernardo W.S.
 " E.S.
 " E.S.
 Brazos W.S. near Mouth joins S. F. Austin
 Bernardo E.S. joins S. McKel
 Brazos E.S. joins Cooper
 " E.S. opposite Town Tract
 Between Bernardo & Bay Pt.
 Bernardo W.S.
 Colorado Cr. S.
 Redert Lake E.S.
 Below Town Tract W.S. Brazos
 Brazos E.S. below San Antonio Road.
 Bernardo E.S.
 Brazos E.S.
 New Seas S. Cr. Brazos W.S.
 Brazos W.S. between Coshate & S. A. B. road
 Bernardo W.S.
 Brazos E.S. at its Mouth.
 " W.S. joins Joseph mouth No. 6.
 Doe Run S. A. B. road joins Gates
 New Seas Cr. W.S. joins Munson
 Brazos E.S. N. of Navasota joins Whitely
 Mill Cr. W.S. E.S. joins Borden
 Cedar Cr. joins G. Keyser call
 S. A. B. road joins R. Kellogg
 Cummins Cr. joins J. Andrews
 New Seas Cr. betw. of
 " joins Clark
 Colorado W.S.
 " E.S. Mouth of Barton Cr.

Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Fort Bend
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Matagorda
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Harris
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Austin
 Austin
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 also
 Brazoria
 Austin
 Brazos
 Brazoria
 Austin
 Washington
 Washington
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Fort Bend
 Washington
 Washington
 Brazos
 Washington
 Washington
 Washington
 Washington
 Fayette
 Washington
 Washington
 Bastrop
 Bastrop

Names of Grantees	N. in Red on Map	Date	Title	Quantity	What	Page No	Book of Orig
McIntire Margaret	793	Apr 5	1831	1	2	756	
Mitchell John W.	1020	" 12	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	888	
Miller Joseph	1515	" 16	"	1	2	912	6
Moore Elisha	502	" 19	"	1	2	980	
Moore John	824	" 15	"	1	2	1008	
Miller James B.	671	" 23	"	1	2	1140	
Moore John W.	392	" 28	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1164	
Moore John W.	514	" 28	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1164	
Montgomery William	764	May 4	1831	1	2	1200	549
Martin Wiley	405	" 7	"	1	2	1276	
Martin John S.	949	" 13	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1364	2
Martin John F.	943	" 11	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1368	1
Matthews Robt	1562	" 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1504	
Moore John W.	1405	" 17	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	1524	
Maden Isaac	1128	June 16	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1544	21
Martin Lawrence	1222	Nov 8	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1596	1
Martin John W.	648	July 17	1832	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1628	
Mc Cormick J.	518	June 22	"	1	2	1660	3
Marshall Isaac	681	Octo 18	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1720	
Milley Saml	1295	Nov 20	"	1	2	1848	11
Murphy James	260	Dec 29	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	2028	
Mackey Ruth	1391	" 8	"	1	2	2041	3
Mancha Antonio	542	" 22	"	14	2	2064	
Maldon Miguel	512	May 16	1831	2	Concession	30	
"	1276	" 31	"	2	Concession	38	645
"	1250	Feb 28	"	2	Concession	39	13 & 14
"	1195	" 28	"	2	Concession	39	29 & 30
"	1188	" "	"	1	Concession	39	37
Mc Crostkey John	718	Octo 29	"	1	Concession	115	
Moore Francis	346	March 3	1830	1	3	19	8
Mercer Eli	1144	Dec 13	"	1	3	27	19
Mc Farland Dugald	198	Oct 29	"	1	3	83	8
Moore James	203	Octo 27	"	1	3	95	6
Myrick Eliakim P.	23	" 27	"	1	3	115	2
Munson Henry W.	471	" 2	"	1	3	211	
Minifee Wm	1135	Nov 24	"	1	3	247	14
Minifee Tho	1173	Dec 4	"	1	3	255	3
Marsh Shuball	1565	" 14	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	343	
Matthis John	1131	" 11	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	396	2
Morton Louisa Anna	48	Nov 27	1831	1	3	407	3
Mc Farland Nancy A	290	Dec 17	1830	1	3	475	4
Murphy William	1157	July 17	1831	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	479	
Munroe Francis	316	June 23	"	1	3	483	4
"	296	" "	"	1	3	503	2

Names of Grantees	N ^o Rec on Map	Date Title		Quantity		What Contract	Page Book of Titles	N ^o Orig Survey
				Sq. R.	Acres			
McKinstry George B.	391	Nov 24	1830	1		3	299	
McNeil John	333	July 7	1831		1	3	543	15 th
McGuffin Hugh	1120	Nov 22	"	1		3	571	
Morgan James	1123	" 19	"	1		3	575	6
Muldoon Miguel	371.2	Dec 15	"	2		3	591	
Mitchel Eli	37	Mar 2	1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	631	
Murphy Silvester	384	Octo 35	"	1		3	651	
Morris Nelson	385	Nov 14	"	1		3	705	
McKinney T. F.	324	" 20	"		1	3	717	6
McElroy Philip	Little Colony	Octo 30	"	1		4	87	18
Medford William								
Moore William								
McKenzie Elizabeth J.	541		1832	1		4	315	2
Medford William	1292	Octo 5	1835	1		5	43	
McMahon Daniel	976	" 16	"	1		5	175	T
McDonnell M.	990	" 17	"	1		5	191	B
McAllister Joseph	1536	" 20	"	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	235	
Moore James W.	989	" 20	"	1		5	239	R
Moffitt N.C.	X 1269	Feb 5	1836	1		5	431	
Mays Andrew	X 1375	" 12	"	1		5	531	19
McCracken Amos	1477	" 19	"	1		5	627	X
McFarland Achilles	355	July 10	1834	1		1	76	
McWilliams Wm	1073	" 19	"	1		1	144	
McNutt Elizabeth	1169	" 21	"	1		1	196	
McCormick David	98	" 21	"	1		1	210	41
McCoy Thos & D. Dockro	102	" 24	"	1		1	230	66
McLain & McHair	723	" 24	"	1		1	246	14
McCormick Geo. Shelby & Frazier	531	" 24	"	1		1	248	
Milburn D.H. & Thos. Davis	532	" 24	"	1		1	260	
McCormick Arthur	394	Aug 10	"	1		1	396	
Milburn David W.C.	418	May 27	1828	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	82	
Martin John	646	" 19	1828	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	118	
McIntire Wm	791	Apr 6	1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	764	
McGary Isaac	519	Mar 29	"	1		2	788	
McNealy J.B.	829	Apr 11	"	1		2	796	
McFarland William	736	" 6	"	1		2	840	
McCarley Saml		May 14	"	1		2	1344	
McElroy Howard	694	Octo 16	1832	1		2	1696	
McFadden N.A.	1021	" 20	"	1		2	1754	
McGuffin Wm	900	Nov 12	"	1		2	1800	
McLaughlin James		Dec 6	"				2010	
Milham Andrew		" 13	"	1		2	2052	
McGuffin John	1167	Octo 23	1830	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	175	
McElroy Philip		30	1830	1		4	87	18

Where situated

Remarks

Brazos Co. Middle Cr.
 below J.G. & G.W. McNeill's dam
 La Baca Co. joins IH Bell
 " " " "
 Clear Cr. Lake joins S.F. Austin
 Brazos Co. near Mouth
 Middle Cr. Clear Cr.
 Galveston Bay Co. of Clear Lake
 Brazos M.S. joins S.F. Austin
 Colorado Co. joins Hornsby

Special Grant

Harris
 Brazoria
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Galveston

This $\frac{1}{4}$ includes 2 Labors N^{os} 9 & 10 at Mouth of

Harris $\frac{3}{4}$ Brazos ES

Harris

Brazoria

Travis

Blank

Blank

West Bernardo Mts.
 Colorado W.S. joins Gayly & Barton
 Between head waters of Navasota & Bedias Crs.
 Biguies Cr.

Wharton

Bastrop

Grimes

Grimes

Hayette

Grimes

Antkneis Cr. Head waters of
 Corsairs Bayou waters of
 Colorado Mts joins him of Alley
 " Walnut Cr.

Pld. to Anna Powell

Bastrop

Yegua waters of joins Sparks
 Brazos Co. joins Joe Biggum
 " W.S. "

Pld over

Brazoria

Burleson

Jackson

Brazoria

Matagorda

Colorado

Small part Fort Bend - Austin

Austin

Harris

Fort Bend

Austin

Grimes

Wharton

Grimes

Wharton

$\frac{2}{5}$ Grimes, $\frac{3}{5}$ Harris

Colorado

Burleson

Grimes

Holland's Settlement joins Howard's

Blank

Bend

Brazos

Jackson

Entered above

Brazos Co. N of Navasota.
 La Baca Co. joins Hatch.
 Colorado Co. joins Hornsby

Names of Grantees	N.º Res on map	Date	Title	Quantity Sea Lots	What Contract	Page in Book of Titles
M.º Donald Who	904	Octo 3	1835	1	5	39
Manchaca Antonio Jose			see page 96			
Moreno Mariano		"	" 96			
Martinez Marcelino			see page 96.			
Manchaca Antonio			see page 96			
Martinez Marcelino			see page 96			
McLaughlin Laughlin	950					
Thos Barnett Adm		Sept 28 th	1835	1	5	301.

Where Situated

Remarks

Brazos Co.

Grimes

North of Navasota

Little by Public - Omitted in the Record
entered in B's. McJ Woodhouse
Chf clk

ustion
Bend
strap

to see
Book
Bend
orde
ington

Names of Grantees on map	N ^o Rec	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in book of Titles	N ^o of Survey
			Acres	Sq. Rods			
Nelson James	725	Aug 7 1824	1		1	328	12
Neuman Joseph Lab. 560	733	" 10	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	1	414	7
Neil William	1561	June 4 1827	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	66	
Neuman Jonathan	1086	Mar 21 1831	1		2	388	
Nichols John	598	Octo 20 1832	1		2	1752	
Nelson Joshua	793	June 23 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	439	
Nerken George W.	299	" 23 "	1		3	499	9
Novell John D.	293	Octo 23 1832	1		3	647	6
Archibald M.B. Lab. 328.	150	Aug 3 1824	1	1	1	308	39
Northington Andrew	522	May 28 1831	1		2	1508	4
New William	309	Nov 10 1830	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	131	
Neil James R.	1480	" 26 1832	1		4	171	

Where Situated

Remarks

Colorado Est. above Kincheloe.

Colorado
Labor Brazos Est. ^{W. Marton} below Town ^{Sub. Austin} Truck

" " "
Brazos Est back of David Bright
Jackson's for relatives of John W. Early.

Fort Bend Austin

July 18. Louis for Stevenson

Washington Fort Bend

Colorado Est between Moughton and Sedapier

Austin strap

Caran cahuas Est. Est.

Matagorda to

Matagorda up

" " "
Between San Bernardo & Bay Prairie

Labor N. 10. ^{Lab. Brazoria} W. S. Brazos ^{Matagorda} at Mouth

San Bernardo

Fort Bend

Caran cahuas M. Est. Est.

Jackson

Yegua relatives of John A. P. Stephens

Est. to Thos. W. Ward

See
Book

Bend

orde

ington

60

Names of Grantees	N ^o Red on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in	No.
			Sea	Subs		Book of Titles	Orig. Survey
Orrick James	576	Aug 10 1824		1	1	370	
Oconor Jeremiah S.	530	Apr 9 1831	1		2	964	6
Oulton Greenbury	1330	Feb 3 1836	1		5	395	1
O. Farrell Jas. G.	1203	May 20. 1831	1		2	1336	20
Ostburn heirs of	Lit. 6.	Nov 8 1832	1		4	139	21
O'Campo Carlos		See page 96.					

Where Situated

Remarks

Brayos Mts. above Town Tract
Burnard Co

Colorado Mts. on San Antonio road

Navidad Joins Burnham

Wellburgers Co. Joining Wells & Duley

Austin

East Bend

Bastrop

$\frac{3}{5}$ Fayette, $\frac{2}{5}$ Colorado

$\frac{1}{4}$ Travis, $\frac{3}{4}$ Bastrop

the
Bend

Names of Grantees	A. No. on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in Book of Titles	No. Origl. Survey
			Sec	Subs			
Parker William Lab 45d.	55	July 8 1824	1	1	1	56	Lebo
Pettus William	357	" 10 "	1		1	86	2
Pettus William	255	" " "	1		1	86	5
Pettus William	437	" " "		1	1	86	3
Prater William	86	" 19 "	1		1	180	5
Prater William	592	" " "		1	1	180	21
Philips Jens.	112	" 19 "	1		1	188	33
Pickett Pamela Lab. 591	143	" 21 "	1	1	1	202	59
Parker Joshua W. Park	127	" 24 "	1		1	220	
Parrish Pleasant	157	" " "	1		1	238	39
Polly Joseph & S. Chance	109	" 27 "	1		1	256	35
Pettus Freeman	1264	Aug 3 "	1		1	318	
"	1414	" " "		1	1	318	10
"	162	" " "	1		1	318	28
Petty John	1411	" 10 "	1		1	384	
Phelps James E.	74	" 16 "	1		1	446	
" " 336	337	" " "		2	1	446	
Polly Joseph H.	413	" " "	1		1	454	
Prior William	455	" 24 "		1	1	535	8
Philips Isham W.	505	May 9 1827	1		1	550	58
Payton Jonathan C.	202	" 27 "	1		1	578	
Payer William	605	" 21 1828	1	1	2	140	8
Parker Joshua	257	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		2	144	
Peckles Robt	1427	Mar 22 1831	1		2	440	4
Powell Elizabeth	1114	" 21 "	1		2	444	
Phelps Mary	1442	" 28 1831	1		2	504	12
Pevhouse Jas.	753	Apr 7 "	1		2	736	2
Peterson John	837	" 2 "	1		2	804	
Powell Joseph	521	May 2 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1020	3
Pham Saml	417	Apr 27 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1116	
Phillips James R.	1447	" 23 "	1		2	1132	11
Porter Beverly A.	1009	" 36 "	1		2	1196	6
Perry Burril	1205	May 16 "	1		2	1348	24
Park Spencer A	1266	" 6 "	1		2	1420	
Pettus John F.	678	" 11 "	1		2	1456	
Pettus Saml. O.	684	Jan 21 1832	1		2	1632	
Price James	1499	Feb 22 "	1		2	1640	
Pouton William	1226	Nov 27 "	1		2	1964	1
Parker Wiley		Dec 4 "					
Perry James	1022	" 6 "	1		2	2008	6
* Padilla Juan Antonio	468	Apr 6 1830	2		X	See page 1623	
Peckles Robt	412	June 27 1831	1		Conception	53	
Perry James F.	165	Octo 28 "	1		Conception	74	2
	1079	Nov 3 "	2		Conception	80	

Where Situated

Remarks

Grays Est joins Richardson or Robinson
Colorado Mts.
Grays Est. N of National Road
Barnard Est.
Grays Mts. above Town Tract below King Kendall
Bernard Mts.
Bay Prairie Est. W of Bernard
Peach Co. Mts. 4 leagues of Kitcheloc.
Bay Prairie Est. and N of Bernard
Between Bernard & Bay Prairie
Colorado Mts 8 leagues above Atascocita crossing
" Est above Tumulon
Between San Bernard & Bay Prairie
Colorado Est. between La Bahia & Atascocita
Grays Mts. joins T. Allshorn
" Est - 3 leagues above its mouth
" Mts. joins H. Hallinan
" Est. S of National Road.
On Peach Co. Est SW of Bernard
Bay Prairie on small C. W. of Live Oak.
Mill Co. Mts. E Fork
Colorado Mts. joins Westall
Cummins Co. Mts.
Bernard & Turkey Co.
La Bahia Road S of Yegua
San Jacinto Mts. below base line.
Hollands Settlement S. of Joins Holland
Bernard Est.
Big C. Opposite to Esippineet.
Cummins Co. Mts.
Grays Mts joins Curtis. N of Yegua
Navidad Mts. of Gonzales road 24
Colorado Mts. joins Barnham
Mill Co. Mts. side McFork
Mill Co. Mts. side McFork joins Dotter
San Antonio Road W of Brazos
La Bahia below Gonzales road Est.

Labor Opposite ^{2 leagues - Brazoria} San Felipe 450. ^{2 leagues - Austin}
Fort Bend
Wharton
Austin
Brazoria
Austin
Brazoria
Lab: Brazos W. S. above ^{2 leagues - Matagorda} San Felipe ^{2 leagues - Austin}
Wharton
Matagorda
Brazoria
Colorado
Colorado
2/3 Matagorda, 1/3 Brazoria
Fayette
Brazoria
2 Brazoria
Fort Bend
Austin
Wharton
Matagorda
Washington
Wharton
Fayette
Fort Bend
Fort Bend
Montgomery
Crimmes
Fort Bend
Fort Bend
Fayette Co.
Burleson
Fayette
Fayette
Austin
Austin
Washington
Ivaca

Special Grant

Special Grant

Blank

Part of 11 Leagues. Sold by the State. For Title see Volume of "Concessions" indexed page 156 of this Book. Title with Austin's Perimeter Pages 137 to 146.

Conception

Yegua Davidson or Burleson Co.
Grays Est. joining Irons opposite Town Tract ^{Austin Co.}
" Mts joins Rabb & McPolly
Between San Bernard & Bay Prairie
Yegua S. side of Joins McPolly

Fort Bend
2/5 Brazoria, 3/5 Matagorda
2 Washington

Names of Grantees	N ^o Rec on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page	No
			Acres	Sats		Book of Taxes	Orig No
Phillips Fano	932	July 24 1832	1		Concession	99	7
Pined Maria D.	131	Octo 30 1830	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	119	
Patruck George M.	29	Nov 13 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	231	3
Perry James F. 9. 10. 12.	13414	Aug 25 1831	5		3	355	20
"	368	" " "	2		3	355	21
"	375	" " "	1		3	355	
Parton John	268	July 8 1832	1		3	635	28
Parker Henry	271	" 5 1833	1		3	733	31
Prentiss Henry B.	1562	Apr 20 "	1		3	745	
Recke John	349	" 15 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	757	
Parker William	1563	Jan 17 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	777	
Pearson John Geo.	1296	1832	1		4	148	9
Perry Richardson	928	Octo 10 1835	1		5	111	27
Perry Orville	1028	" 12 "	1		5	127	C
Peak Eliza	1042	" 10 "	1		5	179	A
Parkes James M.	984	" 19 "	1		5	219	A
x Perry Tho. O	1262	" 24 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	511	2
Pitts Cladiak heirs of	811	" 29 "	1		5	339	3
Peace Elisha M.	1302	Feb 3 1836	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	411	18
Perry Polly wife of Sal. Day	1285	" 9 "	1		5	499	4
Pieper Peter	696	" 11 "	1		5	523	
Perry Lawrence M.	479	" 17 "	1		5	543	
Powell John	1217	" 17 "	1		5	611	
Powell James	986	" 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	647	13
Pontreux George S.	137	Aug 19 1824	1		1	472	60
Paine John	974	Octo 10. 1835	1		5	155	V
Poin Jose Antonio de		See page 96					
Parker Daniel	1005	Apr 29. 1833	1		4	295	N ^o

121.776

Where situated

Remarks

Orago E.S. - N of Navasota joins John Austin
Caucy Est.
Flora Bayou right side
Chocolate Bayou
Dickinson Cr. Est.
Clear Cr. Near mouth
Trespalacios Est joins T. Jamison
" Near road leading to League Crossing
Sim's Bayou Buffalo Bayou joins J.R. Harris
Chocolate Bayou joins J. Logan above
Trespalacios Mts. including mouth of T.O. Bayou
Buckner's Cr. head of
Navasota N.S.
Yegua N.S.
" and joins San Leon
Bida's head of
Navidad head waters of - should be Berry
Orago Est. and joins Babbitt
Colorado Mts. Waters of Buckner's Cr.
Colorado Mts. Buckner Cr.
Cummins' Cr. Est. joins Cummins
Orago E.S. joins M. Henry & others
Navidad W.S. below Gonzales Crossing
Bida's Cr.
Between Bernard & Bay Prairie
" Navasota & Bida's Cr.
East of Navasota & on San Antonio road Madison

Brazos
Matagorda
Brazoria
5 Brazoria
2 Galveston
 $\frac{1}{5}$ Galveston, $\frac{2}{5}$ Harris, $\frac{3}{5}$ Brazoria
Matagorda
Matagorda
Harris
Brazoria
Jackson
Fayette
Brazos
Burleson
 $\frac{2}{3}$ Burleson, $\frac{1}{3}$ Washington
Grimes
entered in B's. - +
Grimes
ptd. to C. Mason, Bastrap
titled to Walter Hamilton
Fayette
ptd. to same
relinquished - see file 1-60-Austin. - Austin
titled to E. Whitehead - Lavaca
Grimes
Matagorda
Grimes
Grimes

64	66	No Rec	Date of Title	Quantity	Sea Subr	Contract	Page in Book of Titles	No of Orig Survey
0 x Part	2 Names of Grantees on map							

When Sited

Remarks

67 17 11

9

gates
ington
and
da
nd

33

Names of Grantees	N ^o Rec on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N ^o Orig ^e Survey
			Acres	Sq. Rods			
Rankin Frederick	429	July 7 1834	1		1	30	
Rankin Frederick	1549	" " "		1	1	30	
Russ John	411	" 8 "	1	2	1	52	
Robinson George	53	" 8 "	1		1	60	
Roberts William	57	" 8 "	1		1	64	
Robinson Andrew	352	" 10 "	1/2		1	70	
Richardson Stephen	58	" 10 "	1		1	72	
Robinson Andrew	1106	" 10 "	1/2		1	70	
Robinson Andrew	468	" 10 "		1	1	70	16
Roark Elijah	363	" 10 "	1		1	94	
Roark Elijah	439	" 10 "		1	1	94	5
Roberts Noel A.	383	" 15 "	1/4		1	98	
Ross James	724	" 19 "	1		1	152	13
Robbins Early	569	" 19 "		1	1	172	2
Robins William	83	" " "	1		1	178	7
"	590	" " "		1	1	"	23
Rabb William	1403	" " "	3		1	186	
"	153+151	" " "	2		1	"	45+48
"	1575	August 24 "		2	1	538	
Rawls Amos	104	July 24 "	1		1	232	24
Rawls Daniel 166	8167	" " "	1/4		1	224	23
Rabb Tho	729	" " "	1		1	252	9
Rawls Benj. & Owen & Hanks	169	Aug 3 "	1		1	286	17
Randall David & J. Pennington	379	" " "	1		1	296	
Rabb Andrew	730	" 10 "	1/2		1	404	8
Raleigh William	1077	" 10 "	1		1	436	
Randon John	381	" 19 "	1		1	478	
Reels Patrick of Froburg	418	Apr 30 1827	1		1	542	
Roberts Andrew	385	May 11 "	1		1	554	
Ramsey Laurence	119	" 23 "	1		1	572	14
Robertson Edward	415	Mar 31 1828	1		1	598	
Robins Early	648	Apr 27 "	1/4		2	106	
Roberts Abraham	1504	Mar 24 1831	1		2	416	
Ropeau Masca	1331	Apr 4 "	1		2	648	
Roy Robert	1544	" 9 "	1/4		2	792	
Robinson William	732	" 6 "	1		2	836	7
Rankin William	770	" 10 "	1		2	860	17
Rigby Benj	786	" 14 "	1		2	992	
Rupell Romf	1446	" 23 "	1		2	1120	6
Reynolds Allen C.	405	" 23 "	1		2	1152	
Russ Jacob	1041	May 9 "	1		2	1300	8
Rogers Raleigh	772	" 6 "	1		2	1436	
Ross Andrew	783	June 18 1831	1/4		2	1552	
Russ Thos		Oct 14 "	1/2		2	1514	

Where Situated

Remarks

San Jacinto Est at Atascocita crossing
At head of a c.r. Est. (Oedro.)

Brazos U.S. Joins Saml Kennedy

" Est. Joins Marsh & Brady

" " " James Bailey

" " " E.R. Bradley

" " " W. Harris

" U.S. in front of mouth of Navasota

" Est Opposite San Felipe & south of the National Road

Near Brazos Est. Joins U.S. Little

Brazos Est. N of National Road

" " Joins John Randon

Colorado Est. Above Kincheloe

Brazos U.S. Above Town Tract

San Fernando Est

Brazos U.S. Above Town Tract

Colorado Est. One league Above Sabahia Road

Bay Prairie Est

Colorado U.S. Above Sabahia Road

Bay Prairie Est — N of Bernard

" " " "

Colorado Est Above Kincheloe

Bay Prairie Est

Brazos Est. Joins Fulcher & Foster

Colorado Est. above Kincheloe

Brazos U.S. between Sabahia & S. Antonio Roads

" Est. Joins N. F. Roberts

Green's Bay on

Brazos Est. & Joins Tho. Westall

Between Bernard & Bay Prairie

Brazos U.S. Joins Barlett & Harris

Mill Cr. Est.

Spring Cr. San Jacinto Joins S. Brown

Colorado U.S. Joins S. Antonio Road

near Holbrook Cr. 1/3 E of Brazos.

Colorado U.S. below

Lake Cr. San Jacinto.

Pedais Cr. Joins L. Sandrum

Cummins Cr. "

Buffalo Bay on U.S. Joins J. Austin

Brazos U.S. S. Antonio Road

San Jacinto waters of Joins L. Sandrum

" " "

Bay Lake Joins M. C. Nava

Labors below ^{Teag. Fort Bend, Ind. Austin} Town Tract 56.567

Harris

Harris

Brazoria

Brazoria

Brazoria

Brazoria

Washington

Austin

Fort Bend

Austin

Fort Bend

Colorado

Austin

Brazoria

Austin

Payette

2 Matagorda

Payette

Matagorda

Between Foster & Cummins.

Matagorda

Wharton

Matagorda

Fort Bend

Wharton

Burleson

Fort Bend

Harris

Fort Bend

Matagorda

Fort Bend

Austin

1/3 Montgomery, 2/3 Harris

Pastor

Primes

Wharton

Montgomery

Montgomery

Special Grant Fayette

Harris

Burleson

Montgomery

Montgomery

East of Colorado - Rd. to same - Colorado

Names of Grantees	N ^o Rec on map	Date of Title	Quantity Sea Lots	Contract	Page in Book of Titles	Origl Surveys
Rector Morgan	920	June 19 1832	1	21	1728	4
Ryan James	1189	Nov 20 "	1	21	1860	36
Rees Joseph	210	Apr 14 1830	1	3	46	4
Rogers Saml	1136	Nov 15 "	1	3	279	1
Rector Joseph	1172	Dec 6 "	1	3	327	2
Royall Richard R.	294	" 10 "	1	3	335	6
Reed Thomas J.	1137	" " "	1	3	367	
Reynolds Albert G.	8	June 19 1831	1	3	521	4
Raney John	239	Dec 16 "	1	3	587	8
Rupel William J.	46	Nov 16 1832	1	3	707	
Ruth James	388	" 19 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	3	713	24
Robertson J. E.	223	" " "	1	3	721	17
Rogers Joseph	Lit. 60	Octo 30 "	1	4	91	
Richardson George F.	1239	Dec 17 "	$\frac{1}{4}$	4	263	6
Richards Rufus	1241	Octo 10 1835	1	5	107	8
Rios Antonio del	995	" 16 "	1	5	163	C
Robertson Loraster	993	" " "	1	5	187	
Ruel R. J. M.	1473	" 21 "	1	5	271	I
Roberts William	x 526	Feb 9 1836	1	5	507	
Robinson John G.	x 1431	Feb 12 "	1	5	539	
Rumpfeldt Solomon	x 489	" 12 "	1	5	547	
Ragsdale Geo. D.	x 1186	" 16 "	1	5	603	39
Richardson Stephen	5413	Apr 23 1831	$\frac{1}{3}$	21	1188	
Randon David	382	Dec 5 1832	$\frac{1}{2}$	21	18681	
Rais Francisco		see page 96				
Rodriguez Fernando		see page 96				

89.846/3

Where Situated

Remarks

Brazos Est. N of Navasota
Navidad Est. Joins Muldoon
Colorado Est below J. Bells
Sandy Est. branch of Navidad. Joins Mr Menifee
Navidad Est Joins H. H. Munson
Carancahuas Est Joins J Brown
Sandy = 2 leagues from mouth
Brazos Est Halls Bayou
Colorado Est below H. H. Seagard.
Bailey's Prairie Joins Saml. Carter
Middle Cr. Joins S. Murphy
Matagorda Bay W of Colorado mks. S. H. J.
Colorado Est. Joins Wilbarger
Rocky Cr.
Between Navidad & La Bahia
La Bahia road Est. Navasota
Bidair Cr. Joins Arins
Uegua
Burnard Est Joins E. M. Kenzie
Cummins Cr. Est
Half way Bayou Est. Brazos
Navidad Est.
Brazos Est below San Felipe
" Est Joins W. F. Roberts

Brazos
Lavaca
Matagorda
Packer
Packer
Packer
Packer
1/6 Galveston, 5/6 Brazoria
Matagorda
Brazoria
Harris
Matagorda
Bastrop
2/5 Lavaca, 3/5 Fayette
Fayette
Grimes
Grimes
1/3 Washington, 2/3 Burleson
Wharton
Fayette
Patd to Peter Harper Austin 1-49
Patented to same
Austin
Port Bend

Madison
(Madison)

Names of Grantees	A. No. on map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in Book of Titles	No. of Original Survey
			Sec	Sats			
Amuthson William	608	July 16 1824	1		1	118	
Smith Christian	438	" 19 "	1		1	146	
Shipman Moses Lab. 568	361	" " "	1	1	1	182	
Shelby D. Frasier Jas. J. M. Cormick	531	" 24 "	1		1	248	5
Stout Owen St. & B. Davis	169	Aug 3 "	1		1	286	17
Smith Jas. & Hugh McKingie	216	" 3 "	1		1	294	6
Scoby Robert	173	" 3 "	1		1	312	10
Snyder Gabriel Straw	120	" 7 "	1		1	322	
Stevens Tho.	482	" 7 "	1		1	338	
Sims Bartlett	744	" 7 "	1		1	348	2
Smith Cornelius	43	" 10 "	1		1	354	
Selkirk William	222	" 10 "	1		1	388	
Sutherland Walter	909	" 10 "	1		1	390	
Stafford William	365	" 16 "	1 1/2		1	428	
"	442	" " "		1	1	"	8
Singleton Philip	1077	" 19 "	1		1	484	
Spencer Nancy	388	" 19 "	1		1	492	
Scott William	434	" 19 "	1		1	520	
"	436	" 19 "	1		1	"	
"	435	" " "		1	1	"	
Strange James	433	" 24 "		1	1	531	
Singleton Geo. W.	506	May 14 1827	1		1	560	
Shipman D. C. & J. N. Charles	118	" 21 "	1		1	568	19
Slaughter Tho.	516	" 21 "	1		2	30	
Stevenson James	615	Mar 7 1831	1		2	232	
Stevens James	617	" 8 "	1		2	244	
Schrier James	639	" 22 "	1		2	432	
Sutherland William	1182	" " "	1		2	460	4
Saul Tho. S.	1079	" 29 "	1		2	508	
Smith Nelson	640	" 30 "	1		2	572	1
Smith Joseph	1099	" 31 "	1/4		2	524	
Shaw John	1435	" " "	1		2	548	2
Shelby David	690	" 28 "	3/4		2	576	
Smithers Lancelot	407	Apr 4 "	1/4		2	580	
Sawyer Saml.	1346	" 4 "	1/4		2	612	5
Shannon John	802	" 8 "	1		2	748	1
Shannon Owen	785	" 8 "	1		2	752	28
Smith William B. D.	1112	" 5 "	1/4		2	844	
Stevenson Jas. B.	605	" 9 "	1		2	848	
Scott Henry	390	" 8 "	1		2	876	
Steward John & James	1339	" 9 "	1		2	900	12
Shepherd William W.	688	" 16 "	1		2	940	3
Stanley Willis	113	" 23 "	1		2	1004	
Sanderson Mendenhall	1130	" 18 "	1		2	1060	1

Where situated

Remarks

Brazos Mts. Joining Mts. White
Cedar Co. Est. San Jacinto
Brazos Est. Joining W. Little & Thos Burnett
" Mts - Cleagues above Fort Bend
Bay Prairie Est.
Colorado Est below Kincheloe
Bay Prairie Est
Colorado Est Joining R. Alley
Brazos Est Joining I. M. & I. E. Brown
Peach Co. Mts N. 2
Cyprus Co. Brazos Est Joining I. Bailey
On an Island near Mouth of Colorado, below Raft
Brazos Est - 4 leagues above La Bahia road
" " back of M. Little
" " Above Town San Felipe de Austin
" Mts. Mouth of Yegua
" " Opposite Wadsworth & Pannington
San Jacinto Est. Joining Strange
" " Cedar Co.
" " between the 3^d & 2^d leagues of this
" " between Scott & Lynch
West Bernardo Joining Philips & Kincheloe
Bernardo Mts.
Bernardo Mts.
Bay Co.
" " Joining James Stevens on
Mill Co. Est. Mts.
" " Mts. side
Yegua Joining I. P. Coles
Mill Co. Est. E. side
Jacksons Co. Joining Mrs. Early above new year creek
Cammens Co. S. S. Joining Williamson
Mill Co. Joining Sutherland
Back of Henry Jones Joining John Jones
Colorado Mts
San Jacinto Mts 1st Above the Junction
Little Lake Co. Joining John Cornes
San Jacinto Ridge Co.
Pine Co.
Brazos Mts below
Colorado Mts Above
Cammens Co. N. S. Joining Logan & Jones
Bay Co. Joining La Key & Stevenson
Harvard Mts Gonzalez & Crofting

Austin County
1/2 Liberty, 1/2 Harris
Labor N^o 1 on the M. side of Brazos at mouth
Entered in M.
Entered in B.
2/3 Wharton, 1/3 Matagorda
Wharton
Colorado
Austin
Wharton
Brazoria
Matagorda
Brazos
Fort Bend
Austin
2/5 Washington, 3/5 Burleson
Fort Bend
Harris
Harris
Harris
Harris
Wharton
Brazoria
Wharton
1/3 Washington, 4/5 Austin
Washington
1/5 Austin, 4/5 Washington
Austin
Washington
1/3 Washington, 2/3 Austin
Washington
Fayette
Austin
Fort Bend
Bastrop
Walker
Montgomery
Montgomery
Austin
Fort Bend
Bastrop
Fayette
Austin
Lassara



Petitioned for by James Curtis

Names of Grantees	A. No. Rec On Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page Book of Titles	No. Orig. Survey
			Sec.	Sub.			
Miscus Jacob	533	May 4 1831	1		2	1178 1166	7
Scott Geo. W. & W. H.	1219	Apr 30 "	1		2	1204	4
Savage Charles B.D.	420	May 4 "	1		2	1288	2
Smith Fra.	1489	May 7 "	1		2	1308	10
Swearinger / Chemilock	1491	" 7 "	1		2	1316	12
Sergeant Jasper	1204	" 20 "	1		2	1340	22
Spence Peyton R.	754	Apr 30 "	1		2	1384	
Savage Emilius	1407	" 30 "	1		2	1396	27
Shannon Jacob	769	" 30 "	1		2	1400	12
Scott Jonathan heirs of	529	" 29 "	1		2	1416	4
Smith Elizabeth	1523	May 13 "	1		2	1468	
Smith James	777	" 13 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1472	
Stewart Charles B.	426	" 17 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1480	
Sanpierre Joseph	1146	June 15 "	1		2	1540	21
Spilens Tho. M.D.	930	" 20 1832	1		2	1664	20
Singleton Geo. W.	952	Octo 15 "	1		2	1686	15
Stevenson Robt.	916	Nov 19 "	1		2	1824	21
Stevens Ashley B. 1459	1044	" 22 "	1		2	1896	
Scott Joseph E.	925	" " "	1		2	1940	6
Scott James W.	927	" 23 "	1		2	1948	21
Somerville Alexander	536	Apr 29 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	2085	
Smally heirs of	204	" 12 1830	1		3	34	5
Stack Florence	301	Octo 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	103	
Smith Henry	1177	" 22 "	1		3	179	
Scott John H.	277	Dec 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	187	37
Scott Patrick	1127	Octo 22 "	1		3	191	
Sutherland George	1130	Nov 24 "	1		3	2443	
Small James	304	" 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	267	
Shipman Edward	419	Dec 14 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	471	
Silsley Abbott	100	Aug 16 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	555	
Sutherland Tho. S.	1117	April 17 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	753	
Simpson William	191	Feb 25 "	1		3	785	13
Standifer James	Ed. Colony	Nov 8 1832	1		4	131	
Standifer Elizabeth	" "	" 8 "	1		4	135	21
Smith James	" "	" 8 "	1		4	147	8
Sparks W. M.	957	" 21 "	1		4	151	28
Scanlon Mitchell	509	Dec 20 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	267	
Stevenson John F.	525	" 1832	1		4	319	3
Sparks Matthew	1478	Octo 3 1835	1		5	7	D 21
Swearinger Saml	1025	" 3 "	1		5	15	12
Smith Richard	1258	" 12 "	1		5	115	21
Smith Chas S.	1377	" 14 "	1		5	157	
Smith Ignatius	987	" 26 "	1		5	331	
Snyder Daniel	600	" 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	347	

Where situated

Remarks

San Bernardo
 Navidad Mts. Joins San Diego
 Big Cr. Joins Mts. Austin
 Brazos Mts. N. of Yegua
 " " " " " "
 Navidad N. of Gonzales Road
 Colorado Est Joins J. T. Johnson
 " Mts. above
 Big Dry Cr. San Jacinto
 San Bernardo Mts.
 Willow Cr. branch Spring Cr. Brazos Est
 San Jacinto Joins Mts. C. Clark
 Big Cr. Joins Asa Nelson
 Navidad Est below Storco's road
 N. of Navasota
 Brazos Est. S. Antonio Road
 Navasota Mts
 Yegua Joins Fryer & Luster
 Brazos Est Navasota
 " " " Joins N. Carter
 Bernard Mts. Matagorda Scrapping
 Colorado below Jacob Betts
 Garancabras Mts. Est.
 Navidad Mts Joins Job Williams
 Inopalacios Joins M. C. Clapp
 Navidad Est near mouth
 Mustang mouth of
 Garancabras Est Joins Black
 Green Bay on N. side
 Hof and joining Hinton Curtis better Lake
 Bowling Green Huisatcha Bay Joins P. Dimitt
 Matagorda Bay J. V. P. Ingram
 5 leagues N. of Bastrop Joins 21
 Colorado Est Joins J. Standifer
 " " " Childers
 Brazos Est. N. of Navasota
 Big Cr. back of R. Key Randall
 Bernard Est.
 Yegua Mts. of
 " " "
 Navidad head Mts. of
 Walnut Cr. N. S. Colorado
 Joins Bay where Sankhiah road crosses it
 Brazos Mts Joins Benjamin S. P. Stevenson

Special Grant

Austin
 Savana
 Fort Bend
 Burleson
 Burleson
 Fayette
 Colorado
 Fayette
 Montgomery
 Wharton
 Harris
 Montgomery
 Fort Bend
 Jackson
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Washington
 Brazos
 Brazos
 Wharton
 Matagorda
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Matagorda
 Jackson
 Jackson
 Harris
 Matagorda
 Galhoun
 Matagorda
 Bastrop
 Bastrop
 Williamson
 Brazos
 Wharton
 Wharton
 Washington
 Burleson
 Fayette
 Bastrop
 Grimes
 Austin

Names of Grantees	N.º Res on Map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in Book of Titles	No Origl Survey
			Acres	Sq. Yds.			
Stiffler Minrad +	1306	Feb 5 1836	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	439	15
Stoddard J.W. +	989	" 6 "	1		5	467	21
Swamy William +	1187	" 16 "	1		5	599	38
Shipley Isaac B +	1293	" 18 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	623	
Shuff. Washington T. +	1439	" 22 "	1		5	643	
San Pedro Joseph	1566	Aug 24. 1824		1	1	530	
Stone Reuben P. F	1567	Octo 22. 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	805	
Scott James	88	Aug 7 1834	1		1	334	3
Sanchez David Jose		See page 96					
Sanchez Jose Maria		See page 96					
Sarda de la Alameda		See page 96					
Sutherland and Wm D. 22	315	Apr 17. 1833	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	761	

Where situated

Remarks

Peak of Mt of Colorado
Navasotio Es. on Cat Bahia road
Navasotio Es.
Colorado Mt. Ions Graham
Yegua Waters of
Back of N. 24 belonging to John Randon Es. of Brazil
Colorado Es. between Bowman & Williams
San Bernard Es. of G. Kluff

Patd. to P. F. Smith, 1/3 Caldwell, 2/3 Gonzales
Patented to same

Lavaca

Bastrop

Originally grant Hinch Washington

Post Bend

Matagorda

Post Bend

Mustang Cr. Es. near F. Menijee on the north East

Jackson

Names of Grantees	A. Recd on map	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in	No
			Sea	Land		Book of Origl Titles	Survey
Jones J. Thomas. Jamison	152	July 24. 1834	1		1	220	47
Juel George	498	Aug 3 "	1		1	300	1
Thompson Jeph	80	" 7 "	1		1	330	10
Taylor John D.	408	" 10 "	1		1	350	
Talley David	1116	" 16 "	1		1	450	
"	552	" " "		1	1	"	3
Turnlinson Elizabeth	712	" " "	1		1	462	
"	709	" " "		1	1	"	2
Tong I. H.	110	" 19 "	1		1	498	34
Thomas Ezekiel	416	" 19 "	1		1	504	
Turnlinson James	701	" " "	1		1	522	
"	221	" " "	$\frac{1}{2}$		1	"	
"	1415	" " "		1	1	"	9
Thomas Jacob	446	" 24. "		1	1	532	12
Tong Saml.		May 7 1837	1		1	540	
Townsend Nathaniel	1430	Mar 28. 1831	1		2	472	
Townsend John	1568	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	560	
Townsend William S.	1433	" " "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	564	
Taylor W. H.	1355	Apr 11 "	1		2	584	
Thompson Thomas	1387	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	676	15
Tinsley Isaac H.	1394	" 6 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	700	18
Thompson John A.	1395	" 5 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	704	19
Taylor Robt. Jr.	1090	" 20 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1000	
Taylor Tho.	1245	" 27 "	1		2	1036	10
Thompson W. W. W.	1201	" 20 "	1		2	1064	
Thomas Jacob	405	May 19 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1499	
Thompson Alexander	1419	June 20 1832	1		2	1676	
Thierwister Henry	402	Octo 19 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1732	
Thompson Thomas	1535	Nov 19 "	$\frac{3}{4}$		2	1780	
Thompson Joseph	1208	" 16 "	1		2	1804	C
Tennille George	77	Apr 5 1830	1		3	30	
Tilly Josiah	274	July 23. 1832	1		3	619	40
Tolson Thomas	Lit. Col.	June " "	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	43	12
Townhill Jasper R.	"	Octo 29 "	1		4	71	29
Tong W. H.	1263	" 12 1835	1		5	123	9
Townsend William	991	" 20 "	1		5	255	Q
Tyler Daniel	827	" 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	375	
Tapp Charles +	1372	Feb 15. 1836	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	567	5
Thompson Joseph	1480	" 23 "	1		5	681	Q
Title of the town San Felipe	547	July 1 1834	4		1	18	
Title " " " of Bastrop Little Colony		June 8 1832	11		3	5	

0221260

Where situated

Remarks

Between Bernardo & Bay Prairie
Bernard Es below George Huff
" "
Buffalo Bayou "Pine point tract"
Brazos Es joins Gorbitt
" W. below Town Tract
Colorado Es joins B. Beason
" " " Sepu Burnham, Sab
Bernard W. Es
Buffalo Bayou 5 leagues from its mouth
Colorado Es " " above Atencita
" " " is the lower of N. 1. below Kinkheloe
" " " above his league
Opposite the town of Austin N. of National road
Brazos W. Es = 3 leagues below T. of Austin
Cummins Co. W. Es
Mill Co. & Cummins Co. joins W. H. Sack
" " " "
Colorado W. Es joins John Castleman
" Es.
" Es joins Cunningham
" Es.
N. West of Abner Key Kendall's 2 leagues on New Year Creek
Navidad Mulberry fork
" Es Gonzales Crossing
Brazos Bayou S. near Luke Moore
Cummins Co. W. Es joins N. 12 & 13.
Brazos Bayou joins Luke Moore
Buckner Co. head of joins A. Graham
Navidad Es Gonzales Road
Joining West of M. Varner & B. Austin
W. Es alacis W. Es. I. W. E. Wallace
Colorado Es joins Webber
" " " " Buellson
Lat Bahia Road Head Waters of Navidad
B. Davis Co.
Brazos Es joins Whitender
Walnut Co. head Waters of West of Colorado
Legua joins Wallace
Colorado Es on S. Antonio Road
Colorado E. S. on San Antonio Road

Cannot locate this

1/3 Bastrop

relinquished, see file 1-63 Wash.

Matagorda
Fort Bend
Brazoria
Harris
Brazoria
Austin
Colorado
Colorado
Brazoria
Harris
Colorado
Wharton
Colorado
Austin Co.
Fayette
Fayette
Fayette
Fayette
Bastrop
Fayette
Fayette
Washington
Fayette
Colorado
Harris
Fayette
Harris
1/3 Bastrop 1/3 Fayette
Colorado
Brazoria
Matagorda
Travis
Travis
Fayette
Grimes
Grimes
Bastrop
Austin
Bastrop

78

80

Names of Grantees

A. Red
on Map

Date of Title

Quantity
Sea Lots

Contract

Page in
Book of
Titles

No
Origl
Survey

Where situated

Remarks

81

9

Laque

mon

10

Names of Grantees

N. Red
on Map
Date of Title
Quantity
Sea Lots
Contract
Page in
Book of
Titles
N.º
Orig. Survey

Urban Joseph

534

Jan'y 29. 1836

1

5

379

5

Underwood Ammon

1570

July 25 "

$\frac{1}{4}$

5

359

21

Where situated

Remarks

San Bernardo U.S.
Davidson's Co. Cal.

Wharton
Burleson

Names of Grantees	A. No on map	Date of Title	Quantity		Acres	Page in Book of Titles	No Origl Survey
			Sec	Sub			
Varner Martin	72	July 8 1824	1		1	44	
"	440	" " "		1	1	"	6
Vines William	397	" 21 "	1		1	206	
Vines Richard & Vines Robt	423	Aug 21 "	1		1	526	
Vines Japh	494	June 4 1837	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	70	
Vines John	778	May 4 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1248	
Vines Allen	1571	" 30 "	$\frac{1}{2}$		2	1252	15+20
Vines Susan	801	" 3 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		2	1256	1+2
Vest Jonathan	1154	" 28 "	1		2	1512	
Vine Robert	467	Nov 16 1832	$\frac{1}{2}$			107	
Veder Lewis L.	209	Octo 29 1830	$\frac{1}{4}$		3	87	
Van derer Cornelius H	236	Nov 26 "	1		3	319	9
Vine William	497 422	Dec 14 1832		1	3	697	
Votaw Isaac	969	Octo 12 1835	1		5	135	3
Warrelman John D.G.	1479	" 20 "	1		5	259	$\frac{E}{2}$
Van derwerth John	1452	Feb 23 1836	1		5	655	$\frac{A}{2}$
Van Dorn Isaac & DeBoyle	136	Apr 14 1828	1		1	602	67
Walle del Santiago		June 12 1832	10				
Vega Tomas de la		See page 96					

833

Where situated

Remarks

Brazos Mts
Opposite San Felipe de Austin
Buffalo Bay on S. S.
Buffalo & Green's Bayous.
Leonard Est. Louis Beard
San Jacinto Atkins & Louis Clark
San Jacinto Lake Co.
" " Mts
Nacidos Mts. Louis J. Alley & J. Andrews
Buffalo Bay on Louis J. Taylor
Bay Prietas Louis J. C. Peyton
Colorado Mts
Green's Bay on Mouth of Louis Harris
Nueces Est on S. Antonio Road
Yegua Mts of
Cammie's Co. Waters of
Between Bernard & Bay Prairie
See page 90.

Brazoria
Austin
Harris
Harris
Post Bend
Montgomery
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Montgomery, $\frac{3}{4}$ Grimes
Walker
Jackson
Harris
Conception
Miss. Weller
Matagorda
Matagorda
Harris
Grimes
Madison
 $\frac{1}{3}$ Bustrop, $\frac{1}{3}$ Fayette, $\frac{1}{3}$ Washington
Patented to same
Once claimed by Hugh M. Guffey

Names of Grantees	N. No.	Date of Title	Quantity		Contract	Page in Book of Titles	No. Origl Survey
			On Map	Sec. Sub.			
Whitesides James	825	July 16 1824		1	1	130	
"	441	" " "		1	1	"	7
Whiteside William Heist	472	" 19 "		1	1	156	
Westall Thomas	384	" " "		1	1	164	
"	256	" " "		1	2	"	
Wells Francis F.	1170	" 21 "		1	1	198	
"	332	" " "		1	1	"	14
Walker James	628	" 21 "		1	1	204	
Whiting Nathl. & Nathan Osburn	722	" 24 "		1	1	250	3
Williams John R.	374	" 29 "		1	1	278	
"	381	" " "		1	1	"	
Williams Solomon	147	Aug 7		1	1	350	53
"	456	" " "		1	1	"	9
Williams Samuel M.	79	" 10 "		1	1	386	11
"	95	" " "		1	1	"	50
"	1574	" " "		1	1	"	27
"	458	" " "		1	1	"	11
"	331	" " "		1	1	"	13
Whitesides Henry & Whitesides B.	826	" 10 "		1	1	398	
White Joseph	183	" 12 "		1	1	416	27
Williams Thomas	140	" 16 "		1	1	418	61
Whitlock William	430	" " "		1	1	424	
White Amy	426	" " "		1	1	448	
White Reuben	432	" 19 "		1	1	464	
Williams Geo. F. J.	265	" 19 "		1	1	468	
Williams Robt. H.	154	" " "		1	1	482	44
White William C.	607	" " "		1	1	514	
Williams John (minor)	457	" 24 "		1	1	532	10
Woods Zadock	471	May 15. 1827		1	1	562	15
Wightman Elias R.	189	" 25 "		1	1	580	
Wilkins Land	371	" 26 "		1	1	582	
Wallace Caleb	814	" 14 1828		1	1	604	
Westall James	1573	" 21 1827		$\frac{1}{4}$	2	34	
Wright Ralph		June 4		$\frac{1}{4}$	2	74	
Williams Saml. M.	367	April 11 1828		1	2	128	
"	403	" " "		1	2	"	
"	675	" " "		1	2	"	21
"	662	" " "		1	2	"	5
Woodward Sanford	626	March 11 1831		1	2	332	
Williamson William	1445	" 21 "		1	2	380	1
Winn James	1436	" 31 "		1	2	544	
Woods Norman	1350	Apr 4		$\frac{1}{4}$	2	592	2
Woods Montreville	1348	" 4 "		1	2	600	7
Woods Lander	1384	" 4 "		$\frac{1}{4}$	2	664	13

Where Situated

Rem in R.G.

Brazos Est mouth of Navarota.
 " " Joins Martin Varner's Labor
 " " 1 league above Coskate crossing
 " " Joins N. F. Roberts
 Colorado Mts. " William Pettus
 Near the Confluence of Navidad & La Baca
 Brazos Mts below J.G. & G.W. M. Niel
 New Year's Cr. Joins S. R. Miller
 Colorado Mts below Atascosita
 Clear Cr. Ml of Galveston Bay
 " " N.S.
 Bay Prairie Est. Joins A.C. & Buckner
 Brazos Est S. of National Road
 Bernardo Est below Cluff
 " Mts Joins John Cumming's
 Brazos Mts. above Town Track
 Opposite Town Track S. National Road
 Brazos Mts. near the mouth
 " Est Near mouth Navarota Above.
 Bernardo Mts
 Cedar Bay Mts
 On San Jacinto Est 1 league Above Ator. Cr. 9
 San Jacinto Mts.
 " " Est Joins H. Jackson
 Trespalacios Bay at leagues from its mouth
 Between S. Bernardo & Bay Prairie
 Brazos Mts Coskate Crossing
 In front of San Felipe S. of National Road
 Between Bernardo & Bay Prairie
 Colorado Est at its mouth & fronts on Mat. Bay
 Brazos Est Joins M. M. M. Ten
 " " " Grace's Retreat
 New Year's Cr. Doc Run
 Colorado Mts Joins Gallaher
 Brazos Est Joins Brown & Allcorn
 Buffalo Bay Joins Harris, Moore & Austin
 Mill Cr. Fork
 " " McFork
 Kang Cr. Mlatus of Joins D. Lawrence
 Carmonia Cr. Mts
 " " Joins W. H. Jack
 Colorado Mts Joins Shook
 " " Above Shook

$\frac{1}{3}$ C. Brazos, $\frac{1}{3}$ Grimes
 Austin
 Austin
 Fort Bend
 leg. Wharton Co., 2 leg. Austin Co.
 Labor Brazos Mts. below town
 I. Richardson
 Brazoria
 Washington
 Colorado
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Harris; $\frac{3}{4}$ Galveston
 Harris
 Matagorda
 Austin
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Austin
 Austin
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Brazoria
 Matagorda
 Harris
 Harris
 Harris
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Austin
 Austin
 Matagorda
 Matagorda
 Fort Bend
 Grimes
 Washington
 Wharton
 Fort Bend
 Harris
 Austin
 Austin
 $\frac{1}{4}$ Austin, $\frac{3}{4}$ Washington
 Fayette
 Fayette
 Fayette

Superseded

Names of Grantees	N. No. On Map	Date of Title	Locality		Contract	Page of Book of Titles	Orig. Surv.
			Sea	Sub			
Wallace James	821	Apr 9 1831	1		2	780	
Wason Barnabas	423	" 4 "	1		2	892	
Williamson Robt. M.	544	" 23 "	1		2	1148	8
Walters Sunday	822	" 27 "	1		2	1156	
Wixon Asa	425	" 23 "	1/4		2	1184	
Wright James G.	1520	" 16 "	1		2	1192	
White Archibald I.	1150	May 5 "	1		2	1408	
White Anna	788	" 12 "	1		2	1460	13
Whitaker William	1145	" 18 "	1		2	1484	
White R. J.	813	" 31 "	1		2	1516	
Whitehead Ephraim	1217	Nov 14 "	1		2	1600	
Wheaton Joel	413	Decr 24	1		2	1612	
Wooten Thos. J.	934	Feb 14 1832	1		2	1636	
Woodruff Geo.	1004	Octo 20 "	1		2	1748	5
Whitehead Nicholas	1054	Nov 18 "	1/4		2	1776	
Williams Augustus	918	" 19 "	1		2	1820	24
Whitesides John T	1279	" 20 "	1		2	1852	10
Whitesides Geo. W.	1398	" 23 "	1		2	1876	
Woods Ruben D.	498	" 24 "	1		2	1912	
Wright James		" 23 "			2		
Williams Saml. M.	447	Dec 28 1831	1			125	
"	1062	" " "	1			"	
"	1494	" " "	1			"	135
"	12729/273	" " "	2			"	142
" file 36	Let. 61	" " "	1			"	4
"	1305	" " "	1			"	
Williams Matthew R.	2100	Octo 29 1830	1		3	67	7
White Peter	1141	" 22 "	1		3	99	
Williams Job	1176	" " "	1		3	111	6
Wightman Margaret	1554	" 30 "	1/4		3	123	
Wallace Joseph M. & Co.	275	Dec 28 "	1		3	157	39
Wightman R. heirs of	185	Octo 28 "	1		3	207	
White Jeph	1128	Nov 15 "	1		3	283	12
Winston Thos. J.	317	" 20 "	1		3	287	5
White Benjamin I.	313	" 24 "	1		3	291	
Wilson Robert	382	Dec 10 "	1		3	307	
Waller Edwin	1093	July 20 1831	1		3	455	
Wroe William	238	Jan 18 1832	1		3	607	24
Williams Parker	1572	Dec 13. 1832	1/4		3	665	
Wade John A.	276	Jan 17. 1833	1/4		3	781	
Wilbarger Joseph	Letta. Cal.	" 22. 1832	1		4	35	5
Webber John	"	" " "	1/2		4	39	11
"	"	" " "	1		4	57	8
"	"	" " "	1		4	57	

Where situated

Remarks

Brazos Est joins I. Elbroed & Isaac Jackson
Big Cr. joins E. Lippincott
Brazos W. of Louis Little
" Est. joins I. Elbroed
Big Cr. joins N. 5 & 6.
Cyprus Bay San Jacinto Est of S. Bayou
Nauvada Est joins Lupa Cartwright
Lake Cr. branch of San Jacinto
Nauvada Opposite John Andrews
Brazos Est. joins Caleb Wallace
Nauvada W. of joins Saml. Fuller
Buffalo Bayou above Pine Point
Brazos Est. joins John Jones
Navasota Est.
Wolf Cr. Laguna
Navasota N.E.
Buckner's Cr. Head of
Colorado Est. Pin Oak Cr. joins Mrs. Campbell
San Bernard Est below & joins W. Cuff

Opposite Town Tract
La Bahia road. joins H. C. Knissman
Brazos W. of S. Antonio Road
Buckner's Cr. W. of Colorado
Colorado Est above S. A Road
" W. between La Bahia & Baxar Road
" Est below I. B. B.
Nauvada Est joins S. Bowen
" W. opposite mouth of Sandy
Cany W. of
Trespalacios W. of
Cany mouth of Peninsula
Nauvada Est
Mustang Cr.
Curumcuhuas N.W.
Clear Cr. joins I. Dickinson
Brazos Est joins Groce & Mitchell
Trespalacios Est
Bernard W. of mouth of
Trespalacios W. of joins I. N. Scott & Wallace
Colorado Est
" " joins M. D. B.

Special Grant

— not on map —

At a distance

Originally granted to George Seal

Blank

Conceptions See Vol. 26

Special Grant

Grimes
F. B. Bend
Austin
Grimes
F. B. Bend
H. B.
2/3 Lavaca, 1/3
Monte
Vicks
Grimes
Lavaca
Harris
Brazos
Grimes
Washington
Brazos
Fayette
1/6 Fayette, 5/6 Bastrop
F. B.
Originally granted to George Seal
Blank
Conceptions See Vol. 26
" Same as page
" 2 Fayette
Bastrop
1/3 Fayette, 2/3 Bastrop
Matagorda
Bastrop
Bastrop
Matagorda
Matagorda
Matagorda
Bastrop
1/4 Jackson, 3/4 Wharton
Bastrop
Harris
Brazos
Matagorda
Brazos
Matagorda
Bastrop
Grimes
Bastrop

Names of Grantees	A. No entmap	Date of Title	Quantity Sea. Sub.	Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N.º Orig. Survey
X						
Young Saml.	1236	Apr. 21. 1831	$\frac{1}{4}$	2	1088	2
Young Michael	424	May 5 "	1	2	1212	6
Seaman Asa	768	July 8 "	1	2	1568	9

9968

4 5 7

Where situated

Remarks

Navidad Isl. F.

Big C. N.S.

"Dry"

Lavaca
Fort Bend
Grimes

Names of Grantees	A. No. Red on Map	Date Title	Quantity		Content	Page in Book of Titles	A. No. Origl Survey
			Ac.	Sq. R.			
Waddington James	1573	Dec 3 1832	$\frac{1}{4}$		4	211	
Waters John B	Let 61	Nov 21 1832	$\frac{1}{2}$		4	215	
Wentham M. Henry	1047	Octo 3 1835	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	11	
Whitehead Edward P.	375	" 7 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	67	
Wallace John U.	1481	" 8 "	1		5	79	P
Wilkinson James D	1450	" 14 "	1		5	147	
Wade David	510	" 18 "	1		5	199	
Woolsey Abner M.	1284	" 29 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	351	4
Whittington Thos. M.	1045	Jan'y 25 1836	1		5	363	
Wattus Jacob	1328	Feb'y 3 "	1		5	403	3
Witte Bernhard	1313	" 6 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	479	14
Wolfenburger Saml.	1378	" 12 "	1		5	527	
Woolridge And 1409	1043	" 20 1836	1		5	619	16
Wright Felix	682	" 22 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	639	
Woodward Alvin B.	1551	" 23 "	$\frac{1}{4}$		5	663	
Whitesides John I.	817	Octo 14 1831	1		2	1580	
Moody Norman	1240		$\frac{3}{4}$				

Where Situated	Remarks
Head of Pin Oak and Rabbit Cr. North of San Antonio Road	Bastrop Travis Washington Fort Bend
Yegua Waters of Javis Fryer, Miller, & Holdeman Brazos Co below Isaac	2/5 Burleson, 3/5 Washington
Yegua Cummins' Cr. head waters of.	Trayette Wharton
Peachert & Javis League 3 & 4.	Trayette
Buckner Cr.	2/5 Burleson, 3/5 Washington
Yegua and Javis Fryer Colorado Mts. San Antonio Road	— Ptd. to same — Bastrop Bastrop
Buckner Cr. Waters of Walnut Cr. Mts. Colorado	— Ptd. to same — — Ptd. to same —
Yegua Waters of Mill Cr. Waters of	Austin
" " " Javis Fryer & Armstrong Kollerud's Settlement. Javis Leaky Mullins	— Ptd. elsewhere — Grimes
Blank petition signed. Land on Navidad	

Names of Grantees	N ^o Rec on Map	Date of Title	Quantity Sec. Sub.	Contract	Page in Book of Titles	N ^o Origl Survey
Zubar Abraham Zarza Pedro	898	March 4 1833 see page 96	1	4	307	

21212

*

Where Situated

San Jacinto Waters of Lake Cr. Louis A. Ray.

Primes

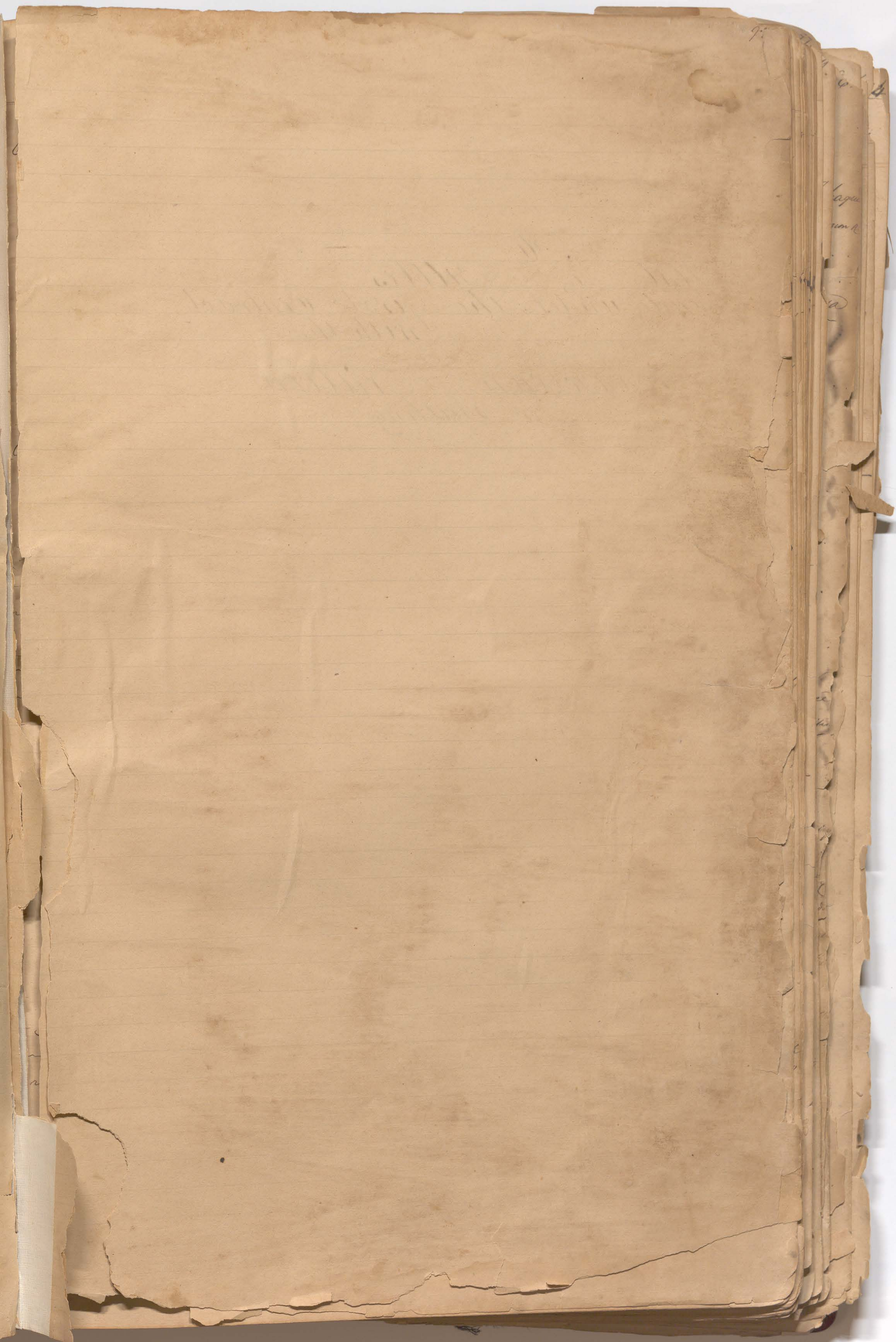
A List of Titles of Lands Sold by the

Names of Grantees	Attorney	League, Section	Date of Titles	N ^o . of Titles
S. Aguirre, Jose Maria de	Samuel M. Williams	11	(October 4 th 1833 (in original bundle)	8
S. Aguirre Rafael de	"	11	" " "	9
S. " "	(Proprietor's certificate)	11	22 " "	20
S. Acosta Juan Jose	Wm. H. Smith	11	September 30 " "	6
S. Pasquez Gregorio	J. C. Peyton	11	October 19 " "	19
D. Villa Miguel	L. W. Groce	11	" 18 " "	16
C. Campos Juan Vicente				
M. Valle Santiago del	Samuel M. Williams	10	June 12 1832	1
S. Salas Ignacio	Wm. H. Wharton	11	April 13 1833	2
S. Llanos Carlo	J. F. McKinney	10	5 Aug. 22. 1833 4 5 Octo 28. 1833	3
R. Ruiz Francisco		9	Aug 31 st 1835	4
M. Sanchez Antonio Jose	Robt. Barr	11	Sept 27 1835	5
V. Vega Thomas de la	S. M. Williams	11	Octo 4 1835	10
M. Moreno Maximo	J. T. Harrell	11	" 8 " "	11
P. Pina Jose Antonio de		11	" 8 " "	12
S. Garza Pedro	R. M. Williamson	11 #	" 17 " "	13
S. Sanchez David Jose	F. Thorn	10	" 3 " "	7
S. Lual Jose	R. M. Williamson	6	" 20 " "	14
M. Martinez Marcelino	W. B. Travis	3	" 18 " "	15
C. Campo Carlos	L. W. Groce	5	" 19 " "	17
S. Lopez Jose Maria	S. M. Williams	5	" 19 " "	18
R. Rodriguez Fernando		3 2 nd 17	" 29 " "	21
M. Sanchez Antonio	A. C. Reynolds	11	Nov 2 " "	22
M. Martinez Marcelino	W. B. Travis	1		23
S. Aranda de la Francis	M. R. Williams	11		24

78

98

✱



78
No
2
A

List of Titles
Made under the first Contract.
with the
Mexican Nation
for settling
300 Families
By
Stephen F Austin
1824 & 1827.

Where

On the right
" the

Austin's 1st Contract

18	Title foundation of the village San Felipe de Austin	1 st July 1824			50	
19	John Cummings	July 7 1824			1	
"	"	"	1			
"	"	"			5	
22	Sylvanus Castleman	"			2	
"	"	"	2			
"	"	"			$\frac{1}{2}$	
24	Samuel Kennedy	"			1	
"	"	"	1			
26	James B. Bailey	"			1	
28	Asa Mitchell	"			$\frac{1}{2}$	
"	"	"			1	
30	Fredrick Rankin	"			1	
"	"	"	1			
2	Thomas Earle	"			1	
"	"	"	1			
4	Freeman George	"			1	31
"	"	"	1			
36	Juan Andrenz	"			1	
"	"	"	1			
38	Honer Kuykendall	"			1	
"	"	"			$\frac{1}{2}$	
"	"	"	2			
40	Lambert Carter	July 8			1	
42	Thos. Alberry	"			2	
"	"	"	$1\frac{1}{2}$			
44	Martin Varner	"			1	
"	"	"	1			
46	Henry Jones	"			1	
48	Jose Kuykendall	"			1	
50	William Kincheloe	"			1	
"	"	"			1	
52	John Rabb	"			1	
"	"	"			1	
54	Samuel Gates	"	2			
"	"	"			$\frac{1}{2}$	
56	William Parker	"			$\frac{1}{2}$	
"	"	"			1	
58	Shubael Marsh	"	1			
60	George Robinson	"			1	
62	John Bradley	"			1	
64	William Roberts	"			1	
66	Noratio Chrisman	"			1	

Where Situated &c.

- On the right margin of River Brazos
- " the left Do. " Colorado
- " " right " " Opposite League
- Cummins Creek East side Colorado Hacienda
- " The left margin Colorado (below William Kinchloe
- " " right " Brazos,
- " " " Colorado (1 League more or less above La Bahia crossing
- " " " " Brazos.
- " " left " Joins Saml. Carter above
- " " left " Joins Carter on the North.
- Oyster Cr. both sides
- " East side river San Jacinto at the Atascosito Crossing
- " " at the head of Cedar Creek East side
- " South side Buffalo Bayou Creek,
- " On Greens Bayou back of Buffalo Bayou
- " Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie
- " East side River Brazos in front of Town tract
- " Cummins Creek (Joining Cummins Hacienda
- " East side Brazos (opposite Town tract)
- " West side Brazos.
- " Waters of New Years Creek (South of La Bahia road
- " West side Brazos,
- " East " Joins Asa Mitchell on the South
- " West " Joins Same
- " Opposite Town tract
- " West side Brazos
- " Opposite Town tract
- " West river Brazos (Joins Abner Kuykendall
- " West " Joins Same
- " East side Colorado Joins Alexander Jackson
- " West side Colorado 1 League more or less above his first
- " Brazos west side (Joins Saml. Kennedy on the North
- " " " Below Town tract.
- " Jacksons Creek,
- " Brazos East side (Joins Steven Richersons league below
- " Do. " Begins at No 2 S. National Road
- " Do. " Joins W. Parker & G. Robinson
- " " Joins Marsh and Bradley
- " " Joins Wm Robinson and Roberts
- " " Joins James Baily on the South,
- " " Joins Samuel Kennedy on the South,

Page	Page	Names	Date	Class		Quantity	
			of Title	Latin	Latin	in	in
				Lat.	Lat.	Leagues	
18	66	Horatio Chrisman	July 8 184	2			
	68	John Hall	10 "			1	
		"	" "			1	
19		"	" "	2			
	70	Andrew Robinson	" "			1 1/2	
		"	" "			1/2	
22		"	" "	1			
	72	Stephen Richardson	" "			1	
	74	William Harris	" "			1	
2	76	Achilles McFarland	" "			1	
		"	" "	1 1/2			
2	78	Elijah Allcorn	" "			1	
		"	" "			1/2	
		"	" "	1			
	80	William Hall	" "			1	
	82	David Fitzgerald	" "			1	
	84	Francis Bigham	" "			1	
		"	" "			1	
		"	" "	1			
	86	William Pettus	" "			1	
		"	" "			1	
	88	William Little	" "	1	No 3		3
		"	" "	1			
	90	Thomas Barnett	" "			1	
	92	John Huff	" "			1	
	94	Elijah Roark	" "			1	
		"	" "	1	No 5		5
	96	James Hope	" "			1	
		"	" "			1/4	
		"	" "	2			
	98	Noel F Roberts	15 "			1 1/4	
	100	Saml Isaacs	" "			1	
		"	" "	1			
	102	Charles Garrett	" "			1	
		"	" "	1	No 9		19
	104	William Morton	" "			1 1/2	
		"	" "	1			
	106	William Andrews	" "			1	
		"	" "	1			
	108	James Knight & W C White	" "			1	
		"	" "	1			
	110	Randall Jones	" "			1/2	
		"	" "			1/2	

Where Situated &c.

Brazos West Side Joins A Kuykendall on the East

East Joins A Robinson on the North

his first league and S. F. Austin

Opposite San Felipe de Austin

Joins E. R. Bradley on the North & D. T. Talley

West In front of the mouth Navasoto

East On the second labor road (on a creek

Joins Wm Harris on the South

Joins Richardson on the North

Joining Francis Biggum on the North

Opposite Town track

Near Brazos East Side Joins Wm Little on the South

On New Years Creek South of the La Bahia road

Brazos East Side begins at Labor No 3 belonging to Parker

Joins Wm Pettus on the South

Joins Wm Hall and Thos Barnett

Joins Wm Pettus on the North

Colorado East Side below Kincheloe

Brazos East Side No 2 South of National Road in front of Town track

Joining Wm Hall on the North

Colorado West Side

Brazos East Side North of National Road

Brazos East side Joins Thos Barnett on the South

Brazos West Side

East Joins W. Little and E. Roark

West Side Bernard and Peach Cr.

Near Brazos on East Side Joins William Little on the West

On North National Road

Do

Between Walter Sutherland & J Davidson

Joins his League on the S. E.

Joins John Ransom on the East

Joins Knight & White on the East

West 500 varas above Botts Spring

Bernard West Side known as 13th League below Kincheloe

Brazos East Side South of the National road

Joins R Jones on the West

At the mouth of a ravine

East Joins John Foster on the W. Saml Isaacs on E.

West 600 varas above R & W. Labore

East Joins Saml Isaacs on the West Jones on the East

West In front of the Rapids Old Fort

East Joins Knight and White on West and Norton on E.

Colorado Joining Kincheloe below not on the old list

Page	106 Page	Names	Date of Title	Clap		Quantity in League	org ^d No.
				Sur.	Lat.		
18	110	Randall Jones	July 15 1824	1		2 1/2	
	112	John Foster	" "	3			
19	"	"	" "			1	
"	114	David Bright	" "	1			
"	"	"	" "			1	
22	116	John Irons	16	"		1	
"	118	William Smithers	" "			1	
"	120	Churchill Fitcher	" "			1	
24	122	Alexander Jackson	" "			2	
"	124	John C Clark	" "			1	
26	126	Robert Kuykendall	" "			1	
28	"	"	" "			1	
"	128	Randolph Foster	" "			1	
30	130	James Whitesides	" "			1	
"	"	"	" "	1			
2	132	Robert Millican	" "			2 1/2	
"	134	James D. Millican	" "			1	
4	136	William Millican	" "			1	
"	138	William Gates	" "			1	
6	"	"	" "			1	
"	140	Micajah Byrd	" "			1	
8	142	James Lynch	" "			1	
"	144	William McWilliams	19	"		1	
"	146	Christian Smith	" "			1	
"	148	Robt. Guthrie	" "			1	
"	150	Isaiah Hannikin	" "	2		38 10	
"	152	James Ross	" "			1	
"	154	Merit M Coats	" "			1	
10	156	William Whiteside	" "			1	
12	158	John Kelly	" "	2			
14	160	Alfred Kennor	" "			1	
16	162	Elisha Flowers	" "			1	
"	"	"	" "	1			
20	164	Thomas Westall	" "			1	
"	"	"	" "			1	
24	"	"	" "	2			
"	166	Chester S Gorbis	" "			1	
26	168	James Fisher	" "			1	
"	170	William Mathis	" "			1	
28	172	Early Robins	" "	1			
30	174	Joseph Duty	" "			1	
32	176	George Duty	" "			1	
34	178	William Robins	" "			1	
36	"	"	" "	1			

Where Situated

On Brazos west side In fort bend
East joins Pennington and Randon on west
West Opposite his two Leagues and a half
East Being at the S.E. Corner of W. Little. joins Road
West Joins Wm Harvey on the N. East
East Above labors in front of Town tract
West Joining William C. White on S.E.
East Joins John Randon on the west
Colorado East side Peach Cr. and Bernard
Joins R. Kuykenoall, on S.E.
Joins John C. Clark on the N.W.
West Opposite Alexander Jacksons
Brazos East 3 leagues below Town tract
Including mouth of Savasoto
Joins Martin Tarners Labor
Joins James D. Millican
Joins the above
Between it and Savasoto
Joining Giro and S. Gates
West Half a league more or less below the above
Joins James Lynch and Wm Gates
Joins Byrd and A. Robinson
Between the La Bahia & San Antonio roads
Cedar Cr. East side San Jacinto bay beginning on the northern line of ^{lower league} Wm Scott
On Sabacca East side
Brazos west side above town tract, back of W. Robins.
Colorado east side known as 13th League above Kincheloe
Brazos East side two and a half leagues above Coskate Crossing
one league above Coskate Crossing.
La Savasoto Joins Millicans League
Brazos west side below McWilliams
Bay Prairie E. side, N. 54 W. side Bernardo begins W. corner N. 55 belonging to ^{Marrison & Cooper}
Colorado west side N. 7 beginning at N. 6
Brazos East side Joins Joel F. Roberts on the East
Colorado west side Joins Wm Petterson S.E.
Brazos below Town tract N. 6 & 7.
East 21 leagues more or less above its mouth
A short distance above mouth Yegua
At the San Antonio Crossing
West Above town tract and is known as N. 2
Colorado East Between La Bahia & Atescosita roads
Joins Anderson on the S.E.
San Bernardo E. side and is the 7th League E. of said cr.
Brazos west side above town tract

Page	NAME	Date of	Clap		Quantity	orgl
			Title	Salon Far. Salon Par.		
1181	William Prater	July 19 th 1844			1	
"	"	"	"	"	1	
1182	Moses Shipman	"	"	"	1	
"	"	"	"	"	1	
1184	Martin Allen	"	"	"	1	
"	"	"	"	"	1	
2186	William Rabb	"	"	"	3	109
"	"	"	"	"	2	45846
2188	Zeno Phillips	Aug 24 th	"	"	2	
2190	William Harvey	July 19 th	"	"	1	33
2192	William Cummins	20	"	"	1	
194	William B Bridges	21	"	"	1	
196	Elizabeth McKeith	"	"	"	1	
198	Francis F Wells	"	"	"	1	
"	"	"	"	"	1	
200	John Austin	"	"	"	2	
"	"	Aug 24 th	"	"	1	12
202	Femelia Picket	July 21	"	"	1	59
"	"	"	"	"	1	
204	James Walker	"	"	"	1	
206	William Vince	"	"	"	1	
208	William J Harris	"	"	"	1	
210	David McComick	"	"	"	1	41
212	John Cummins	"	"	"	1	49
214	Rebecca Cummins	"	"	"	1	54
"	"	"	"	"	2	586
216	Sam ^l Davidson	"	"	"	1	
218	Aylet C. Buckner	24	"	"	1	52
"	"	Aug 24 th	"	"	2	
220	J. Parker & W ^m Parke	July 24	"	"	1	
222	Amos Rawls	"	"	"	1	24
224	Daniel Rawls	"	"	"	1 1/4	23
226	Thos. I. Jones and	"	"	"		
"	Thos. Jamerson	"	"	"	1	47
228	Thos. M. Duke	"	"	"	1	30
230	Thos. McCoy & Dan ^l Decker	"	"	"	1	60
232	Caleb R. Bastick and	"	"	"		
"	Robert Brotherton	"	"	"	1	38
234	Moses Morrison and	"	"	"		
"	William Cooper	"	"	"	1	55
236	Eli Hunter	"	"	"	1	
238	Pleasant Fruit	"	"	"	1	37

Where Situated &c.

San Bernardo E side 5th League of said Creek
 Brazos west side above town tract between Kuykendall & Shepman
 East joins Wm Little and Tho Barnett.
 West joins Wm Praters Labor.

On Peach Creek and is the first League of Kincheloe

Brazos west side South of town tract

Colorado East side one league above La Bahia road

Bay Prairie East side Known as Leagues.

Colorado west side above La Bahia road (Not surveyed)

Bernardo west side Known as

Brazos joins Wm White on N. East

Bernardo East 5 Leagues above the mouth

Labacca

Near the junction of the Creeks Labacca & Navidad above

At the junction of the above Creeks.

On Brazos west side below and adjoining John G & G. W. McNeil.

The above Labor is not on the original list.

On Buffalo Bayou at the junction of its two principal branches

on Brazos west side one league and a half from mouth

East side Bay Prairie Known as league, West of Bernardo

Brazos west side above town tract Joins William Robin's Labor.

New Years Creek, Joins Saml. R. Miller on N. East

Buffalo bayou Joins South side

San Jacinto N. S. 3 leagues from its mouth Joins Arthur McComick

San Bernardo west side.

Brazos East side opposite town tract.

W. McWilliams League

Cedar Lake west side and is begins at lake thence S W. 86° 20' 31" 15'

Bay Prairie on heads of Prairie Creek.

on Peach Creek west side 4th Leagues of William Kincheloe

East side Bay Prairie Known as, W. of Bernardo

Between Bernardo and Bay Prairie Known as No. 47.

On East side Bay Prairie, and is west of Bernardo

Cedar Lake west side west of Bernardo begins at E. cor. of No. 61 is 31° 25' 15'

East side Bay Prairie west of Bernardo

Cedar Lake west side west of Bernardo begins at E. cor. No. 52 is 31° 50' 15'

Peach Cr. N. side 3rd League South of William Kincheloe

East side Bay Prairie west of Bernardo.

Page	Names	Date of	Class		Quantity		in	No.
		Title	Lat.	Long.	Far.	Pal.	League	
1	240 Pumphrey Burnett	July 24 1824					1	29
	" 8 Albert L Sojourner	" "					1	42
1	242 Julia Keef	" "					1	18
	244 Peter Demoff	" "						
	246 A. W. McLain and	" "					1	14
2	" James M. Nair	" "						
	248 David Shelby James Trajier	" "					1	
	" and John M. Connick	" "						
2	250 Nathaniel Whiting	" "					1	3
	" Nathan Osborn	" "						
2	252 Thomas Rabb	" "					1	9
2	254 Thomas Boatwright	27	"				1	
	256 J. Folly & S. Chance	" "					1	35
	258 Jared E. Groce	29	"				5	
	" " " "	" "					2	
	" " " "	" "					3	
	260 D. H. Millburn and	" "					1	
	" Thomas Davis	" "						
	262 Wm. S. Brown	" "					1	
	264 Charles S. Hudson	" "					1	3
	266 John Hadden	" "					1	
	268 Thos. Alley & William	" "					1	
	" Alley	" "						
	270 Wiley Martin	" "					1	9
	272 David Fenter	" "					1	
	274 W. W. Johnson & Walker	" "						
	" and Thomas Braen	" "					1	32
	276 Seth Ingram	" "					2	9812
	" " " "	" "					1	
	278 John R. Williams	" "					1	
	" " " "	" "					1	
	280 John McNeel	Aug 13	"				1	
	282 David Gilteland	" "						
	284 Charles Demoff	" "					1	10
	286 Benjamin Rawls and	" "						
	" Owen & Stout	" "					1	17
	288 Rawson Alley	" "					1	
	" " " "	" "					1/2	
	290 C. G. Allberry & Nancy Allberry	" "						
	" and W. A. Allberry	" "					1 1/2	
	292 Bluford Derrees and	" "						
	" George Cook	" "					1	
	294 John Smith and	" "						
	" Hugh McKenzie	" "					1	6

111

Where Situated &c.

on East side Bay Prairie west of Bernardo.
" west " San Bernardo
Between " " and Bay Prairie

On Colorado East side above Kincheloe

Brazos west side Six leagues above a place called Fort

Colorado west side below Atoscocito

" East " above Kincheloe

Brazos west " Joins William Harveys Grant

Between Bernardo and Bay Prairie,

On Oyster and Bastrop Creeks East Brazos,

" Brazos East side at the Cochoate Crossing

Between La Bahia and Cochoate roads East side Brazos

On Brazos west side Joins McCormack Shelby and Frazier

" " " Half a league more or less above the mouth Navasota

" Colorado East " and is league 803 below Kincheloe

" " " Joins R. Alley on the South East

Corner of Bell league first line 6500 varas long

Bernardo west side 4 1/2 leagues above its mouth beginning at the lower

" East " below G. Huffs

Colorado " " and is the 7th League below Wm Kincheloe

Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie,

On Bernardo west side,

" Brazos " " Above town Tract above Mill Creek

" Clear Cr. west of Galveston Bay.

" " North side,

San Bernard E. Side 4 leagues more or less above its mouth

Brazos west side begins at lower corner of Bradwights league

East side Bay Prairie west Bernardo.

East side Bay Prairie

" " Colorado at the Atoscocito Crossing

Colorado West side in front of the above leagues.

(Of said tract not given in Register)

San Bernardo west side a short distance from its mouth (Length,

Colorado West side first league below Atoscocito Crossing

Colorado East side below William Kincheloe.

Page

Page

Names

Title

Labor
Far.Labor
Pol.in
League

No.

18	296	David Randon	Aug 13 1824				
	298	Isaac Pennington	" "			1	
19	298	Morris Callahan	" "				
	300	Allen Vince	" "			1	
	302	Luke Morre	" "			1	
22	302	James Curtis Packer	" "			1	
	304	Daniel McNeel	" "			1	26
	306	George Teal	" "			1	1
	308	M. B. Nichols	" "			1	39
24	310	" " "	" " 1				10
	312	John Crommer	" " 1			1	
26	312	" " "	" " 1				
	314	Robert Scobey	" "			1	10
30	314	James Hensley	" "			1	8
	316	" " "	" " 1				12
	316	Alex. Calvit	" "			1	
	318	" " "	" " 1				12
	318	Freeman Pettus	" "			1	10
32	320	" " "	" " 1				10
	320	John Elam	7			1	28
	322	Gabriel Stram Snider	" "			1	
	324	Benjamin Beason	" "			1	
34	326	Brazilla Kuykendall	" " 1				15
	328	James Nelson	" "			1	12
	330	Jesse Thompson	" "			1	10
36	332	Enoch Brinson	" "			1	
	334	James Scott	" "			1	3
	336	John Liang	" "			1	
	338	Thomas Stephens	" "			1	
	340	Josiah W. Bell	" "			1 1/2	
	340	Plesant D. McNeel	" "			1	
	344	Isaac Jackson	" "			1	
	346	Simon Miller	" "			1	
	348	Bartlet Sims	" "			1	2
	350	Solomon Williams	" "			1	2
	352	" " "	" " 1			1	33
	352	William Holland	10				9
	354	Francis Holland	" "			1	
	356	John D. Taylor	" "			1	
	358	Cornelius Smith	" "			1	
	360	Hinton Curtis	" "			1	
	362	William Bloodgood	" "			1	

Where Situated &c.

On Brazos East side Joins Hutchins and Foster

On Buffalo Bayou South side including Sims and Berries Bayous
 Brays Bayou which is a branch of Buffalo Bayou
 Brazos West side a league more or less below Antonio road.
 Bernardo West side

East below George Huff.

Between Bay Prairie and San Bernardo.

on Brazos West side about a league above its mouth

Colorado Joins Tom Crier 11 leagues above its mouth

Brazos 2 1/2 leagues below town tract.

East side Bay Prairie

Bernardo East side below George Huff.

Brazos West town tract

East of Brazos and between Oyster Creek and Groce's land.

a short distance below the above league

side In front of Town tract.

Colorado West side 8 leagues above Atascocita road

East Known as Labor No. 10 above J. Tomlinson

Between the San Bernardo and Bay Prairie

On Brazos West side between Coshate and La Bahia roads

Colorado East side Joins R. Alley

West Two leagues above Atascocita crossing

West of Brazos.

on Colorado East side above Kincheloe

San Bernardo East side Of Johnson's Hunter's league

South West side of river or bay San Jacinto beginning at the upper corner

on San Bernardo East side south of G. Huff.

At the mouth of Cedar Bayou on San Jacinto Bay

On Brazos East side Joins Isaac Best and H. Groce 3 leagues

West Joins Martin Varner

Bernardo East side the sixth league below G. Huff.

Brazos 1 1/2 leagues below the La Bahia road.

San Bernardo East side below G. Huff.

Black Cr. West side below Kincheloe

East side Bay Prairie begins at A. C. Buckner's West corner 3165 ft. wide

East of Brazos South of National road

On Branch of Navasota Creek, called ten Mile Cr.

near the La Bahia road

Buffalo Bayou Known as pine point tract

Oyster Creek East Brazos Joins James B. Baileys on the West

Caney Creek between Bernardo and Bay Prairie

on Cedar Cr. 5 leagues above its mouth and East San Jacinto.

Page	Names	Date of Clap		Quantity origl	
		Title	Taken For	Taken in	Leagues No.
112	364 Mc. Mc. Battle Maudslayi	Aug 10 1824			
114	" Berry & J ⁿ Williams	" "		1	36
115	366 Isaac Foster	" "		1	22
"	368 Simon A Anderson	" "		1	
"	370 James Orick	" "	1		
22	372 Peter Kerr & W ^m Kerr	" "		1	
"	374 Edward R Bradley	" "		1	
"	376 Kinchen Holliman	" "		1	
2	378 James Baird	" "		1	4
"	380 Bluford Brooks	" "		1	
2	382 Clement C Dyer	" "		1	11
2	" " " "	244 " 1 1/2			20
"	384 John Petty	10 " "		1	
3	386 Samuel Mc Williams	" "		1	
"	" " " "	" "		1	50
"	" " " "	" " 1			27
"	" " " "	" " 1			11
"	" " " "	" " 1			13
3	388 William K Selkirk	" "		1	
"	390 Walter Southerland	" "		1	
"	392 John Cook & Isaac Hughes	" "		1	
"	" " " "	" " 1			
3	394 Johnson Hunter	" "		1	
3	396 Arthur McCormack	" "		1	
3	" " " "	" "			
3	398 Henry Whitesides	" "			
3	" Bolen Whitesides	" "		1	
3	400 John G & L. M. McNeil	" "		1/2	
3	" " " "	" "		1/2	
3	402 Thomas Cartwright	" "		1	
3	" " " "	" " 1			1
3	404 Andrew Rabb	" "		1 1/2	8
3	406 John McFarlan	" "		1 1/2	
3	" " " "	" " 1			1
3	408 William Cooper	" "		1 1/2	
"	" " " "	" " 2			10814
35	410 Oliver Jones	" "		1	43
35	" " " "	" " 1			18
35	412 James Jones	" "		1	6
35	" " " "	" " 1			
36	414 Joseph Newman	" "		1 1/2	7
36	" " " "	" " 1			11
"	416 Joseph White	" "		1	27

Where Situated &c.

Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie

On Colorado East Side between Atascocito & La Bahia roads

West of Brazos above Town Tract

On Brazos west side Joins William G. Brown,

East in 20 leagues from its mouth Joins A. Robinson

West Joins John Rabb,

San Bernardo E. Side below G. Huff Joins Prater

West of Brazos below San Antonio road Joins Curtis

Colorado East Side above William Kincheloe

East of Brazos South of National road

Colorado East Side between La Bahia and Atascocito roads

On Bernard and is the 11th league below Huff

West Begins at the lower corner of Dr. Cummins thence S. W. 89° 00'

West of Brazos above Town tract,

Opposite to Town Tract River and Joins Wells Labor

On Brazos west side In place of Labor near the mouth of said

On an Island near the mouth of Colorado below the raft

On Brazos East Side 4 leagues above La Bahia road

Galveston Bay west side Joins Johnson Hunter at Red Bluff

San Jacinto west side Joins Amy Whitey League (ush 590000)

At the mouth of San Jacinto bay or river begins at E. Brinsons lower corner thence N. 45° 00' thence,

On San Jacinto S. W. Side begins at a point 8 varas from an Elan

on said river bears S. 40° W. and 9 varas from a Tussockman bears

North 85° W. this corner is also the upper corner of William Harris labor

On Brazos E. Side and is a short distance above mouth Navasota

near the mouth, bounded on N. W. by S. F. Austin

Benard Co and joining Sterling McNeil,

Colorado Co and is 10 leagues above William Kincheloe

Brazos west side below town tract.

Colorado East Side above Kincheloe

Brazos a short distance below Town Tract Joins Cooper

In front of Town Tract,

Below San Felipe de Austin

West

Between Bernard and Bay Prairie

On Mill Creek

Colorado East Side above Kincheloe,

Brazos west side in fort Bend

Colorado East Side

Brazos west side, below Town Tract

Bernardo west side,

Page	116 Page	Names	Date of	Clap		Quantity	in	League	No.
				Title	Labon. Fair	Labon. Pas.			
18	2	418 Thomas Williams	Aug 16, 1824				1	61	
19	2	420 Nicholas Dillaro	" "				1	65	
"	2	422 William J. Harris	" "				1		
"	2	David Carpenter	" "				1		
22	3	424 William Whitlock	" "				1		
26	3	426 John Monks	" "				1	48	
28	3	428 William Stafford	" "				1 1/2		
30	3	" Thomas Gray & John	" "	1				8	
"	3	" H. Moore	" "	"			1	20	
"	3	" Thomas B. Bell	" "	"			1	40	
34	3	432 Thomas B. Bell	" "	"			1	63	
"	3	434 George Harrison	" "	"			1	57	
38	3	436 William Raleigh	" "	"			1		
"	3	438 John R. Harris	" "	"			1		
"	3	440 Humphrey Jackson	" "	"			1		
40	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
42	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
44	3	442 Thomas J. Haynes	" "	"			1		
"	3	444 John McCloskey	" "	"			1	62	
"	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
48	3	446 James A. E. Phelps	" "	"			1	4	
"	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
52	3	448 Amy White	" "	2			1		
54	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
56	3	450 Thomas F. McKinney	" "	"			1		
58	3	452 James Cummins	" "	"			1		
"	3	" Rebecca Cummins	" "	"			1		
62	3	454 Joseph H. Polby	" "	"			5		
64	3	456 David Talley	" "	"			1		
66	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		
68	3	" " " "	" "	"			1		

Where Situated

117

On Cedar Bayou west side, on the plot begins at lower corner No. 58 Thence South west 8000 varas to S. Corner of No. 60. Thence South East 3125 vs. Thence N.E. 8280 varas,

On Cedar Lake Co. begins at the South corner of No. 62 Thence N.E. 5400 Thence S.W. 4600 varas.

On Buffalo Bayou North side near its mouth beginning at the mouth of said Creek Thence up San Jacinto to a point, Thence South to said Bayou bearing true pine No. R. W. No. 8 D. C.

On San Jacinto East side 1 league above Atascocita Crossing being at lower corner of Fredrick Rankins Thence East 2800 varas Between Bernard and Bay Prairie at south corner of No. 42 Thence S.W. 5600 varas to S. Corner of No. 47.

East Brazos back of William Little
on Brazos East side Above Town

On San Bernard west side

West side Colorado above G. Jamlinson's

Bernardo west side begins at the lower corner No. 57 Thence South west 6900 varas to South corner of said No.

On Cedar Lake begins at west corner of No. 62 Thence North East 5030 to the North corner of said No.

On Brazos west side between La Baka and San Antonio road

On Buffalo Bayou South side including the mouth Brays Bayou

San Jacinto East side begins at the mouth of Jackson's Bayou Thence East 3530 Thence North 5000 varas.

On San Jacinto East side begins at lower corner of said League

On Cedar Cr. between Navasoto and Brazos

Cedar Lake East side begins at South corner No. 51. Thence North East 5030 varas to the East corner of said No. 51.

West Brazos below town tract.

On Brazos west side Joins J. Allsberry

East 3 leagues above its mouth,

West side San Jacinto begins at a point on said river a red Oak A.W. 15 varas from another Oak bears South 35° East Thence west

4100 to a corner. Thence North 3777 varas to another corner

Thence East 4800 varas to the river. This league is five leagues above ^{its mouth}

on Brazos East side two leagues below San Antonio road

On Bernard East side below J. H. Bell's

Mill Creek West side Brazos above Town Tract.

on Brazos west side Joins Kinchen Holliman

East side Joins Gorbison South,

West Third Labor below Town Tract.

Page	118 Page	Names	Date of Clasp Quantity orig ^l			
			Title	Subm. Subm. in	For. Pat. League	So ^l
18		458 Saml ^d Angier Geo. Aug 16 1844			1	
		" B. Hull & Thos. Bradley	" "		1	
19		460 Jesse Burnham	" "	1		
"		" " "	" "		1	
"		462 Elizabeth Tomlinson	" "	1		
"		" " "	" "	1		
22		464 Reuben White	19		1	
"		" " "	" "		1	11
24		466 Gustavus E. Edwards	" "		1	
"		468 Geo. F. Williams	" "		1	
26		470 Sterling McNeil	" "		1	
28		472 George S. Penticost	" "		1	60
"		474 Davis Mouser	" "		1	
30		476 Saml ^d C. Hady	" "		1	
"		478 John Randon	" "		1	
2		480 Saml ^d R. Miller	" "		1	
"		482 Roger Williams	" "		1	44
34		484 Philip Singleton	" "		1	
"		486 Saml ^d Miller	" "		1	
36		488 George Huff	" "		1 1/2	
"		490 James Curtis (son)	" "		1	
38		492 Nancy Spencer	" "		1	
"		494 Isaac Best	" "		1	
"		496 Joseph Mims	" "		1	56
40		498 James F. Tong	" "		1	34
"		" James F. Tong "	" "			
42		500 John Dickenson	" "		1	
44		502 David Harris	" "		1	
46		" " "	" "			
48		504 Ezekiel Thomas	" "		1	
50		506 Nathaniel Lynch	" "		1	
52		" " "	" "			
54		508 Charles Fullenash	" "		1	
56		510 Benjamin Lindsey	" "		1	25
58		512 Jacob Betts	" "		1	8
60		514 William C. White	" "		1	
62		516 John Brown	" "		1	
64		" " "	" "		1	
66		518 Santiago E. Austin	" " 1		3	11
68		" " "	" "			2
70		" " "	" " 1			11
72		" " "	24 1			

Where Situated

119

- On Chocolate Bayou West side 3 leagues from its mouth
Colorado west side,
Joining Elizabeth Tomlinson on East.
R. Beason on the South,
Jose Burnham's Labor.
San Jacinto East side begins at H Jackson's lower corner
of Labor. Thence East 5400 Varas.
East side Bay Prairie and is 1000 Varas long
On Trespuelascios Bayou 4 leagues from its mouth
Bernard East side 3 leagues more or less from its mouth
Between Bernard and Bay Prairie 10,000 Varas long
On Brazos on East side $2\frac{1}{2}$ leagues above Coshate Crossing
East of Brazos back of John McFarlands league,
on Brazos East side Joins Noel F Robertson west.
New Years Creek west of Brazos
Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie.
On Brazos west side mouth of Yegua
between Coshate and La Bahia roads
Bernard and Peach Creeks Joins G Seal
Brazos East side one league below San Antonio road,
west Opposite Randon and Pennington
East Between La Bahia and Coshate roads
Bernard west side begins at J. M. Williams lower corner
Thence 9400 S.W. Thence S.E. 2688 Varas to the west cor. of No. 57,
Brazos west side,
Clearer, west of Galveston Bay Joins J. R. Williams
San Jacinto, at the mouth of one of its branches begins at a stake
10 Varas from a hickory marked DH and 8 Varas from Sycamore
marked DH S 50° W. Thence west 5850 Varas.
On Buffalo Bayou North side 5 Leagues from its mouth.
San Jacinto, three leagues above the mouth begins at the upper
corner James Strangers labor which is a bay tree six varas
from a cedar bearing S 70° W and 7 Varas from a hackberry
bearing N 48° W. Thence N 33° E 1680, 00
On Brazos west side between La Bahia and San Antonio roads
Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie,
On Colorado East side below Kincheloe Joins Fenter
Brazos west side at the Coshate Crossing,
Buffalo Bayou North side opposite John R Harris
East of Brazos opposite Town
On Brazos west side and begins at Martin Warners corner
East In front Town,
west $1\frac{1}{4}$ League from its mouth,

Page	Page	Names	Date of	Clap		Quantity	Origl
				Title	Labon For	Labon Par. in Leagues	
18	520	William Scott	Aug 29 1824			1	
19	"	"	"	"		1	
22	"	"	"	"			
24	"	"	"	"	1		
26	522	James Timblinson	"	"		1	
28	"	"	"	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	
30	"	"	"	"	1		9
32	524	John F. Coles	"	"		$7\frac{1}{2}$	
34	"	"	"	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	
36	"	"	"	"		$\frac{1}{2}$	
38	526	Richard Vince & Robt. Vince	21	"		1	
40	528	John I. Borman	"	"			
42	"	Henry Williams	"	"		1	
44	530	Joseph San Pierre	24	"	1		24
46	531	Robert Elder	"	"	1		17
48	531	James Strange	"	"	1		
50	532	John Williams minor	"	"	1		10
52	532	Jacob Thomas	"	"	1		12
54	533	John F. Fields	"	"	1		6
56	533	Anthony R. Clark	"	"	1		2
58	534	Mitchell Gouldrick	"	"	1		
60	534	S. T. Angier	"	"	1		7
62	535	William Prior	"	"	1		8
64	535	Ira Ingram	"	"	1		13
66	"	"	"	"			
68	536	Sa. Mitchell	"	"	1		17
70	Titles issued under Gaspar Flores Government Commissioner						
72	540	Jane H. Long	Apr 30 1827			1	
74	"	"	May 1	"	1		12
76	542	Patrick Reels & Bro. Trough	Apr 30	"		1	
78	544	James Kerr	May 6	"		1	
80	546	Samuel Toy	7	"		1	
82	548	William Kingston &	"	"			
84	"	Peter Dorel	8	"		1	
86	550	Isam B. Phillips	9	"		1	
88	552	David Hamilton	"	"		1	
90	554	Andrew Roberts	"	"		1	
92	556	Sarah Gilbert	"	"		1	
94	558	Juan Alley	"	"		1	
96			14	"		1	

Where Situated

On San Jacinto East Side Begins at the lower corner of A. Stranges labor upon the margin of said bay or river Thence $N 22^{\circ} E$ 1400 Varas Thence North 600 Varas, Thence East 4700 Thence South 5250 Varas - Thence $S 20^{\circ} W$ 1288 to Bay

On San Jacinto East Side and on Cedar Creek beginning on said bay 1100 Varas $S 68^{\circ} E$ of the lower corner of the above mentioned league - Thence North $22^{\circ} E$ 4700 Varas to a corner marked C.C. being $N 20^{\circ} E$ 10 Varas Thence $N 66^{\circ} E$ 2700 Between the above mentioned Leagues.

On Colorado East Side 5 leagues above Atoscito (Kincheloe)

" " " " Is the lower half of league No. 1 below

On Colorado East side No. 9 above said league.

" Brazos west side above mouth of Pegua

" " Opposite mouth of Savasato Joins A. Robinson

" " East side Joins Asa Mitchell

" Buffalo and Greens Bayous North of former and East of latter of Colorado East side Joins Jacob Betts below

Back of No. 24 belonging to John Randon E of Brazos
Brazos East Side South of National road and Joins Thos. Allberry

On San Jacinto E Side between Wm Scott and St. Lynch

In front of the Town of Austin South of National road

Opposite to the Town of Austin North of National road

On Brazos East Side 2 1/2 leagues above its mouth

" " " " 3 leagues above its mouth

" Clear Creek west of Galveston Bay near mouth of said Cr.

Brazos East Side Joins John F. Fields Labor

" " " " South of National road.

East of Brazos South of National road

One out lot in Town of Austin numbered 72 on the plan of said Town

East Side Brazos at its mouth

and Stephen F. Austin Empresario.

On Brazos west Side near Fort Bend

Opposite the Town of San Felipe de Austin

On Greens Bayou said league first improved by Wm. Martin

On La Bacca East Side

" Brazos west Side 3 leagues below Town of Austin

" Cedar Lake Begins at E. Cor. A. 53 Thence S.W. 10.000 to A. 60 of 59

" Peach Cr. East Side and west Bernardo

" " " and Bernardo both sides of one and E of other

" Brazos East Side and Joins Thomas Westall

" Peach Cr. East Side and on west Bernardo

" Navidad west side below Atoscito Crossing

Page	122	Names	Date of Title	Class		Quantity in League	Orig
				Lat	Lon		
		George W Singleton	May 6 1824			1	
18		562 Jeddoch Woods	15 "			1	15
		564 William C Carson	" "			1	21
19		566 John Alley for heir					
"		of William Alley }	16 "			1	
"		568 Daniel Shipman &					
22		Isaac N Charles }	21 "			1	19
"		570 Charles Belknap					
"		& George Brown }	22 "			1	
24		572 Lawrence Ramey	23 "			1	14
"		574 Charles Brean	24 "			1	40
26		576 Hosea W League	25 "			1	
28		578 Jonathan C Payton	" "			1	
"		580 Elias R Wightman	" "			1	
30		582 Jane Wilkins	26 "			1	
"		584 Joel Lakey	28 "			1	
2		586 Mills M Battle	31 "			1	
"		588 Preston Gilbert	June 4			1	5
4		590 William Barrett and	" "				
"		Abner Harris }	" "			1	
36		592 John Keller	" "			1	
"		594 John Crier	6 "			1	8
38		596 Jesse Cartwright	Mar 31 1828			1	
"		" " " "	" " "			1	
4		598 Edward Robertson	" "			1	
4		600 Alexander Hodge	Apr 12			1	
"		602 Isaac Van Doren &	" "				
12		Daniel & Bayles }	14 "			1	67
"		604 Calist Wallace	May 14			1	
34		" " " "	" "				
"		606 John Little	21 "			1	
343		" " " "	" " "			1	
608		Steven F Austin					
		Empresario					
3		609 " " "	" " "			5	
3		" " " "	" " "			7 1/2	
3		610 " " "	" " "			1/3	6
3		" " " "	" " "			1/2	
3		" " " "	" " "			1/4	
3		611 " " "	" " "			1 3/4	
3		" " " "	" " "			2 1/6	

Where Situated

West Bernardo and Joining Kincheloe and Phillips
Between Bernardo and Bay Prairie,

On Colorado West Side,

Brazos West Side Once granted to G. Gleson

East Back of Elijah Allcorns
Between Bernardo and Bay Prairie

On Colorado West Side (including Jennings Camp,
In Bay Prairie (on Small Cr. West of Live Oak Creek
On Colorado East Side at its mouth and front on Matagorda Bay
Brazos Joins William Morton
Cane Creek West of Brazos and Joins John Elam
Brazos East Side below and Joining Mrs. Wilkins
Colorado West Side and below Atoscocito

Brazos West Side and Joins J. Polly below
Colorado below Jennings Camp.
Joins H. H. League,
Brazos East Joins Jane Wilkins
Arvidad East Side a half a league above Atoscocito crossing
Brazos West Side Joins Barret and Harris also Joins F. H. Berry
East Battle below

Between Bernardo and Bay Prairie once claimed by Hugh Mc
Guffen 3125 Varas wide South East of No 60
On Brazos East Side and Joins Groves retreat tract
West labors below Town Tract
in Fort Bend

Title issued by the commissioner Baron de Bastrop on the 1st September
1824 and Confirmed by the Commissioner Gaspar Flores on the
31st May 1828. 22 1/2 leagues and 3 labors

On Oyster Cr. and Brazos and is three leagues from its mouth
Brazos West Side opposite the above described land and on
Bernard begins at the upper Corner McKeels
Brazos West Side at the mouth runs up river to Labor
Oyster Cr Joins Alexander Calvits league
Between Bastrop and Oyster Creek Joins Groves Hacienda
Chocolate Bayou
East Side Brazos between Steven Richardson and John Hall's
Leagues No. 889 above James & Bailey

124
 Page
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

Page	Names	Title	Date of Clasp	Quantity	Original
------	-------	-------	---------------	----------	----------

611	Steven F Austin	May 31, 1828			3 1/2 6.788
"	Empresario				2 283

"	"	"	"	"	7.849
"	"	"	"	3	

"	Amount of Empresarios land			22 1/2 Leagues & 3 Labors	
"	Number of Grantees			300.	see note on next page.
22	Amount of land granted (exclusive of the)			342 3/4 Leagues.	
"	Empresarios				

"	Amount of labors granted separately. 115 1/2 equals to			4. 15 1/2 labors	
24				347. 9 1/4	Total amt

Where Situated.

On Brazos west side below Wm Kincheloe's

Colorado East side above Kincheloe's
on Brazos west side above its mouth

Note - By examination it will be found that Asa Mitchell's name is twice inserted and that J. E. B. Austin is also twice counted, then deduct two from the whole number 303 and there remains 301 - Then deduct Town tract and there remains 300 Grantees.

Page

18

19

"

"

22

"

"

24

"

26

28

"

30

"

2

"

4

"

6

"

8

"

10

"

12

"

14

"

16

"

18

"

20

"

22

"

24

"

26

"

28

"

30

"

32

"

34

"

36

"

38

"

40

"

42

No

127

List of Titles

Made under the Contract

With the

State of Coahuila & Texas

for Settling

500 Families

By

Stephen F. Austin

1827, 1828, 1831,

1832, 1833, .

Page

18

19

"

"

22

"

"

24

"

26

28

"

30

"

2

"

4

"

6

"

8

"

10

"

12

"

14

"

16

"

18

"

20

"

22

"

24

"

26

"

28

"

30

laque
min

sa

pi

ce

ce

ce

ce

ce

Page		Date of Clasp		Quantity		No.	
Page	Names	Title	Far	For	Join	Seague	No.
Titles issued by Gasper Flores in 1827							
18	26 Miles A. Allen	May 27 1827	6			1/4	
	30 Thomas Haughton	" "	25			1	
19	34 James Westall	31 "	6			1/4	
"	38 John Jones	" "	6			1/4	
"	42 Edward Gallaher	21 "	6			1/4	
22	46 Peter Conrad	31 "	6			1/4	
"	50 Elizabeth Lippencott	19 "	25			1	
"	54 John Ingram	29 "	6			1/4	
24	58 Benjamin Eaton	16 "	25			1	
"	66 William Neel	June 4 "	6			1/4	
26	70 Jesse Vance	" "	6			1/4	
28	74 Ralph Wright	" "	6			1/4	
"	78 Gibson Huykendall	May 27 1828	6			1/4	
30	" " " "	" "	18 3/4			3/4	
"	82 David A. Millburn	" "	6			1/4	
"	86 Solomon Brown	Apr. 16 "	25			1	
34	90 Andrew Castleman	May 14 "	25			1	
"	94 Elizabeth Huykendall	1 "	25			1	
36	98 Praxilla Huykendall	Apr. 27 "	6			1/4	
"	102 William Huykendall	29 "	6			1/4	
38	106 Carly Robins	27 "	6			1/4	
"	110 John Andrews	May 21 "	25			1	
"	114 Isham G. Belcher	27 "	6			1/4	
40	118 John Martin	19 "	6			1/4	
42	128 Samuel M. Williams	11 "	25	25		1	
"	" " " "	" "	25			1	
44	" " no copy	" "	25			1	2
"	" " " "	" "	25			1	5
46	136 Charles Benton	27 "	6			1/4	
"	140 William Pryor	21 "	25			1	8
"	144 Joseph Parker	30 "	12 1/2			1/2	
"	148 Prosper & Adol. C. Hope	Dec 7 11 "	12 1/2			1/2	
"	152 Joseph Harbor	" "	25			1	
"	156 Charles C. Givens	" "	6			1/4	
"	160 John Castleman	21 "	25			1	
"	164 John Fitzgibbons	11 "	12 1/2			1/2	
3	" " " "	" "	12 1/2			1/2	
3	175 Cloppers Patrick & Co.	16 "	75			3	
3	188 Joshua Fletcher	Arciniega Feb. 26 1831	3	22		1	
3	195 Thomas J. Gayley	Mar 11 11 "	3	22		1	11
3	200 Henry F. Armstrong	3 "	1	5		1/4	1
3	204 David Lawrence	4 "	3	22		4	

Where Situated

On "8 Mile Point."

~ Bernard West Side

New Years Creek Doe Run

Back of and Joining Henry Jones Brazos

On Colorado Soins Kinchloe west side

Bernard East Side Joining G. Huff.

Big Cr. west of Brazos,

Colorado East Side above,

Will be n. Side west fork.

Brazos East Side back of and Joining David Bright

Bernard Cass Side Joins Beard.

Colorado West Side Joins Gallaher (Superceded)

Mill Cr. East Side

Cancy Cr. back of Lakey Caught for marrying

Brazos west side back of and joining Joseph H. Polly

San Jacinto west side Small branch of

Colorado west side of the Forks, above Tabahia Crossing

Mill Cr. west side East Fork

in East in East in









These are issued in the old
Style as in 1824,

David & West Side John Kerr,

Mill Cr. East Side East Fork

De 11

Wagos East Side Joins Brown Blknap and Allcorn

Buffalo Bayou Trins John R Harris Moore and Austin

Mill Cr. C. Fork

on in 1850 in

East Side East Fork

in in West in in

Colorado West Side Joins Westall

New Years Br. Joins James Walker

in in in

Little's Cr. or Mill Cr. Joins Little

Colorado west side La Pukia crossing

Miller, East Side East Fork

back of Brazilla and Gibson Kuykendall

(Buffalo Bayou Joins John Brown and John Austin Granted by the
Governor of State by Special Petition)

Mill Creek west Fork Joines & Boraen (Special Petition)

Colorado West Side,

Mill Cr., West Fork,

Cedar Creek

Page	Page	Names	Date of Title	Class	Quantity	in League	org ^l
	132						
	18	208 Gail Borden	Mar 4 1831	3	22	1	4
		212 J. Borden	" "	1	5	4	2
		216 James H. Bostic	5	"	6	4	
19		220 John Kelly	" "		25	1	
"		224 Bryant Dottery	7	"	4 21	1	
"		228 Adam Lawrence	10	"	2 4	4	
22		232 James Stephenson	7	"	4 21	1	
"		236 Thomas H. Borden	12	"	2 6	1/3	
"		240 Allen Garrison	"	"	1 5	1/4	
24		244 James Stephens	8	"	4 21	1	
"		248 Andrew Miller	7	"	4 21	1	
26		256 Henry Cheever	15	"	4 21	1	
28		260 Edmund R. Miller	10	"	4 21	1	
"		266 Isaac N. Charles	26	"	5 7 1/2	1/2	
30		272 Elliott M. Millican	"	"	5 20	1	
"		276 Frederick Grimes	9	"	1 5	1/4	
2		280 Heirs of Gillet	27	"	3 22	1	
"		284 William H. Sack	19	"	6 19	1	5
4		288 Isaac Jackson	"	"	4 21	1	
"		292 Alexander McBoyle	18	"	1 5	4	
36		296 John H. Alcorn	20	"	2 4	4	
"		300 Harmon Hensley	16	"	5 20	1	
38		304 Simon Miller	20	"	2 4	4	
"		312 Horatio Chrisman	17	"	6 19	1	
40		316 Joseph Davis	16	"	2 23	1	
42		320 Isaac Lee	15	"	3 22	0	
"		324 George Grimes	16	"	4 21	1	
44		328 David Chandler	10	"	4 21	1	
46		332 Sanford Woodward	11	"	3 22	1	
48		336 James Clark	17	"	6 19	1	
"		340 James Bell	Apr 8	"	1 5	4	
50		344 Lewis Lomas	Mar 30	"	4 21	1	
"		348 Gail Borden Jr.	29	"	5 20	1	
52		352 Thomas Bell	22	"	3 22	1	
"		356 James McBain	23	"	6 19	1	
54		360 Hiram Lee	16	"	1 5	4	
"		364 James Miles	23	"	5 20	1	
56		372 Nestor Clay	18	"	6 19	1	
"		376 Susanna Clamper	25	"	4 21	1	
58		380 William Williamson	21	"	4 21	1	1
"		384 Silas Clarke	"	"	1 5	4	
60		388 Jonathan Newman	"	"	3 22	1	
"		392 Isaac Jackson	"	"	6 19	1	
62		396 Robert Closkey	28	"	6 19	1	6

Where Situated

Mill Cr. W. Fork

Do. Do. Do.

West Fork

On Brazos East Side Joins Labors and lands of J. A. Padilla

Mill Creek west S. W. Fork

New Years Cr. Joins Saml. Miller and G. Kuykendall

Caney Creek

Mill Creek headwaters

Do. Do. East Fork Joins Charles Benton

Caney Creek Joining and N. of James Stephenson

Doe Run La Bahia road Joins Saml. Bates

Mill Cr. west Fork west Side (Special Grant by Govt)

New Years Cr. W. S. Joins Munson

Brazos below E. Side part of the 1st League granted to A. F. Roberts

East of Brazos and North of Navasoto Joins Whitesides

Caney Creek Joins Stevenson on East

Bedi Bayou branch of San Jacinto

Cummins Cr. S. Side

New Years Cr. waters of Joins G. R. Miller

Mill Cr. E. Fork W. Side Joins J. H. and P. P. Borden

New Years Creek branch of Joins E. Allcorn

Mill Cr. E. Fork W. Side Joins G. M. Williams

Cedar Cr. Joins Gibson Kuykendall

Yegua at La Bahia road Special Grant

New Years Creek Joins Saml. Bates

Do. Do. Do. James Walker and D. Lawrence

Mill Cr. E. Fork W. Side Joins B. Eaton

Caney Cr. waters of

Do. Do. Do. Joins D. Lawrence

New Years Cr. Joins E. Allcorn

Navidad Mulberry Fork North of Gonzales road

Colorado W. Side Joins F. Gasley

Brazos west Side below

West of Brazos back of Boatwright

La Bahia road Joins R. Closskey

New Years Creek Joins G. Woodward

Cummins Creek Joins J. Anderson

La Bahia road near Cotes Mill (Special Grant)

Yegua waters of Joins G. P. Coles

Cummins Creek west Side

Caney Cr. Joins Fred Grimes 1/4

Jackson Cr. waters of Joins Widow Early

Do. Do. Joins Newman and Harbor

Mill Cr. La Bahia road

Date of Class Quantity Orgⁿ

Title Subm. Subm. For Pub. Leagues Nos

Mar 24 1831	4	21	1	
22 "	2	23	1	
25 "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
26 "	2	23	1	
24 "	4	21	1	
23 "	6	19	1	
29 "	5	20	1	
21 "	5	20	1	
22 "	2	23	1	
18 "	5	20	1	7
22 "	4	21	1	4
21 "	5	20	1	
24 "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
21 "	6	19	1	
23 "	6	19	1	
22 "	6	19	1	4
Apr 2 "		25	1	
Mar 28 "	3	22	1	
" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	6
" "	5	20	1	
29 "	3	22	1	10
" "	3	22	1	7
25 "	5	20	1	
26 "	2	23	1	
28 "	4	21	1	12
29 "	6	18	1	
30 "	6	19	1	
" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
31 "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	3	22	1	
" "	6	19	1	11
" "	6	19	1	10
" "	5	20	1	
" "	5	20	1	2
" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
30 "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
31 "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
" "	6	19	1	9
28 "	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Apr 4 "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	

134

Page

Page Names

400 John Cole
 404 Arabella Harrington
 408 Abram Dillard
 412 Joseph B Chance
 416 Abraham Roberts
 420 James Hegans
 424 Mary A Earle
 428 John Hodge
 432 James Schrier
 436 Josiah D Lister
 440 Robert Peebles
 444 Elizabeth Powell
 448 John M Burton
 452 Elisha F Jackson
 456 Ezekiel Clamper
 460 William Sutherland
 466 Joel Lakey
 472 Nathaniel Townsend
 476 William D Lacey
 480 William Munson
 488 Franklin Lewis
 492 Saml P Brown
 496 William Burnett
 500 Saml Lawrence
 504 Mary Phelps
 508 Thos S Saul
 512 Nelson Smith
 516 Jehu Turnash
 520 Richard Andrews
 524 Joseph Smith
 528 John H Money
 532 Elliott Allcorn
 536 James Beardslee
 540 Obadiah Hutson
 544 James Winn
 548 John Shaw
 552 Alexander Bailly
 556 John Kincard
 560 John Townsend
 564 William J Townsend
 568 William Dever
 572 Samuel Winch
 576 David Shelby
 580 Lancelot Smither

Where Situated

New Years Cr. N Side

Joins James Clark

Doc Run Joining Saml Gates

Yegua Joins widow Clamper

Spring Cr. San Jacinto Joins J Brown

New Years Cr. E. of J.R. Miller

Jackson Cr. Joins Joseph Harbor

Mill Cr. E Fork W. Side

Cummins Cr. West Side,

Bernard and Turkey Cr.

Mill Cr. heads of Joins R Blokey

Coles Cr. on Labahia road.

Brazos west side between Peter and William Kerr and P Singleton

West Side of Mill Cr. above Dottery

Caney or LaKey Cr. First deeded by G. Floris 1827 but not a league

West of Cummins Cr. Joins R Peckley

Mulberry fork Navidad

New Years Cr. waters of.

Labahia road west Cummins Cr. Joins Johnson Special Grant

Cummins Cr. and Colorado,

Mill Cr. W Fork W Side

West of Brazos Joins John P Coles and Colvin

Labahia road South of Yegua

Yegua Joins John P. Coles League less one Labor

Mill Cr. East Fork East Side

Back of and Joining E Robbins

Furntinsons Cr. Yegua Joins John Clark

Jacksons Cr. Joins widow Early

New Years Cr. S.W. and Joining Clark

Mill Cr. East fork East Side

S.W. of Labahia road South of Yegua

Labahia road

Cummins Cr. Joins William H Jack.

North Side

Mill Cr. East Fork

Joins Furnash and John P Coles

Mill Cr. and Cummins Cr. Joins W. H Jack

Doc Run Joins Mc Byrd William Gates and Westall

Labahia road South of Yegua

Mill Cr. Joining and above Gutherland (for marrying

Back of Henry Jones Joining John Jones not complete

Page	Page	Names	Date of Tithes	Clasp Tithes		Quantity in League	Orge No.
				For	Par		
	136						
18	584	W. H. Taylor	Apr. 2 1831	4	21	1	
	588	John Cooke	" "	5	20	1	6
19	592	Norman Woods	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	2
"	596	Thomas Adley	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	3
"	600	Montreville Woods	" "	6	19	1	
22	604	William Barton	" "	6	19	1	9
"	608	F. W. Grasmayer	" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	4
"	612	Saml. Sawyer	" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	5
24	616	Richard Lawrence	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	6
"	620	Thomas H. Mays	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	7
26	624	Benjamin Barton	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	8
28	628	Elijah W. Barton	" "	6	19	1	14
"	632	Edward Ten Rins	" "	6	19	1	15
30	640	Is. Knight & Walter C. White	" "	4	21	1	
"	644	Wilson T. Lightfoot	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	11
2	648	Mosca Rossau	" "	4	21	1	
"	652	Benjamin Bowles	5	3	22	4	
34	656	Washington Curtis	" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	12
"	660	Abijah Highsmith	" "	6	19	1	
36	664	Leander Woods	4	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	13
"	668	Sarah Cottle	5	5	20	1	
38	672	Elijah Curtis	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
"	676	Thomas Thompson	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	15
"	680	Thomas Decrow	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	16
40	684	Edward Burleson	4	6	19	1	
42	688	Jonathan D. Morris	6	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
44	692	Perry B. Isles	" "	6	19	1	22
46	696	John C. Cunningham	" "	5	20	1	23
48	700	Isaac J. Tinsley	" "	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	
50	704	John A. Thompson	5	2	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	19
52	708	Elizabeth Campbell	7	6	19	1	
54	712	John F. Berry	" "	6	19	1	
56	716	Derias Gregg	6	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
58	720	John S. Black	" "	4	21	1	
60	724	Marcus D. Black	" "	1	5	$\frac{1}{4}$	
62	728	Josiah F. Hamilton	" "	3	22	1	
64	732	Mary Corner	" "	6	19	1	
66	736	James Perchouse	7	6	19	1	2
68	740	James Hooge	8	6	19	1	3
70	744	Archibald Hooge	" "	6	19	1	7
72	748	John Shannon	" "	5	20	1	
74	752	Owen Shannon	" "	5	20	1	28
76	756	Margaret McIntire	5	5	20	1	
78	760	Jeff. Grimes	6	6	19	1	

Page	138	Page	Names	Date of	Class		Quantity	Org
					in	in		
				Title	Tar	Reagan		No.
			764 William McIntire	Apr. 6 1834	3	4	1/4	
18			768 Franklin Greenwood	7	6	19	1	
			772 Jacob Hayes	8	5	20	1	
19			776 James Fillion	9	4	21	1	
"			780 James Wallace	"	5	20	1	
"			784 John P. Gill	May 13	1	5	1/4	
22			788 Isaac McGary	Mar. 29	3	22	1	
"			792 Robert Ray	Apr. 9	2	4	1/4	
"			796 J. B. McNeely	11	4	21	1	
24			800 William Laughlin	"	1	5	1/4	
"			804 John Peterson (res. Eng)	2	2	23 (not complete)	1	
26			808 James Holland	7	2	4	1/4	
28			812 Patrick O. Jack	6	1	5	1/4	
"			816 William Burney	"	4	20	1	slabor out
30			820 John Bowman	"	6	19	1	
"			824 William Fitzgibbons	"	5	20	1	
2			828 John Prytne	9	4	21	1	
"			832 John J. Evans	6	4	21	1	6
4			836 William Robinson	"	4	21	1	7
"			840 William McFarland	"	4	21	1	8
36			844 Wm. B. D. Smith	"	2	4	1/4	
"			848 James P. Stevenson	9	4	21	1	
38			852 William C. Clarke	10	5	20	1	35
"			856 Zachariah Landrum	10	8	17	1	
4			860 William Rankin	"	10	15	1	17
"			864 William Landrum	"	4	21	1	18
"			868 John Landrum	"	4	21	1	5
12			872 Frederick Ernst	16	5	20	1	2
"			876 Henry Scott	8	2	23	1	
14			880 Isaac Jamieson	7	3	22	1	3
"			884 Elizabeth Gordon	11	4	21	1	
"			888 John W. Mitchell	12	1	5	1/4	
"			892 Barnabas Wiseon	4	3	22	1	
"			896 Philo Fairchilds	"	4	21	1	
"			900 John & James Steward	9	4	21	1	12
"			904 Holden Evans	11	4	21	1	
"			908 William Dever	16	3	15 3/4	1	
"			912 Joseph Miller	"	4	21	1	6
"			916 John H. Edwards	13	4	20	1	3
"			920 Joseph House	"	4	20	1	4
32			928 Leonard W. Groce	21	4	21	1	
"			936 David Cotton	"	4	21	1	3
"			940 William W. Shepperd	16	5	20	1	3
"			944 John Logan	"	4	21	1	4

Where situated

Big dry Cr. Joins Mrs. McIntire
San Jacinto waters of

East of Brazos Joins I. E. Groce

of Majors John I. C. Groce
I E Groce and Isaac Jackson

Mill Cr. Fork. W. S.

Bernard E Side Joins Mrs. Powell

Ten mile Cr. E. of Brazos.

Holland's Settlement

Joins F Holland,

Loose — South of and Joining Holland

Ten mile Cr.

u u Sea near ...
u u N. of F. Holland,

m m m m m
 m m m m m

Caney Cr. East of Brazos,

Eight mile Cr. Navasota

Colorado west Side below

San Jacinto Bidais Cr.

Piny Creek,

San Jacinto West Side
Bismarck A

Bida's Cr. Iron mound league

Lake Cr. San Jacinto,

Bidas Cr.

Little dry Cr - Joins F. Greenwoods

Mill Cr. W. Fork W. Side

Brazos w. Side below

Sprague W. Side View
Mill Cr. E. Side Joins Schrier

Mill Cr. N. Side 1000s 5000s
New Years br waters of.

Between Bescar and Labahia road Joins Rawley and Brooks

Between Bescar and Savanah
Big Cr. Joins E Lippincott.

Big Cr. Jons & Lippincott
South Side Jons

Colorado W. Side above, (Petitioned for by James Curtis
and Whitfield and Millie

Colorado W. Side above, (Sectioned for by James Smith,
Between Navasoto and Brazos Joins Whitesides and Millican
H. G. S. H. S. H. S.

Between Navasoto and Brazos Rks. Multisulcus and
Joins W. Gusherland.

Spring Br. San Jacinto

Hollands Settlement - Jons F. Hollands,
Cummins, Jr. Grantsby Special Petition,
1875

Cummins for Grantsby
S. Tide,

Page	Page	Name	Date of Title	Clap by Lay tar Pul	Quantity in League	Orgl No.
18	140	948 John Jones	Apr 46 1831	5 20	1	2
		952 James Ford	" "	2 23	1	4
19		956 Noah Griffith	" "	1 24	1	16
"		960 William Hardy	16 "	2 23	1	
"		964 Jeremiah T O'Connor	9 "	3 22	1	6
22		972 Joel Lakey	23 "	1 11 1/2	1/2	
"		976 John T Edwards	16 "	2 4	1/4	
"		980 Elisha Moore	19 "	8 17	1	
24		988 Jeremiah Brown	18 "	2 23	1	6
"		992 Benjamin Rigby	14 "	2 23	1	
26		996 William Atkins	18 "	4 21	1	30
28		1000 Robert Taylor Jr	20 "	1 5	1/4	
"		1004 Willis Stanley	23 "	2 23	1	
30		1008 John Moore	15 "	3 22	1	
"		1012 Aaron Colvin	16 "	3 22	1	
2		1016 Stephen Jones	19 "	4 21	1	
"		1020 Joseph Powell	May 2 "	1 5	1/4	3
34		1024 Saml W Hardin	Apr 25 "	" 12 1/4	1/2	
"		1028 Lewis Barksdale	13 "	1 5	1/4	
36		1032 Elisha Flack	" "	1 5	1/4	
"		1036 Thomas Taylor	27 "	4 21	1	10
38		1040 Sarah Kennedy	25 "	4 21	1	3
"		1044 Heiss of Wm Wodge	23 "	4 21	1	3
"		1048 John Hall	25 "	1 5	1/4	
40		1052 James Hall Jr	26 "	2 23	1	
42		1056 Samuel Kennelly	28 "	4 21	1	4
"		1060 Marmaduke Sandifer	18 "	5 20	1	
44		1064 W. W. W. Thompson	20 "	4 21	1	
"		1068 James Bowie	20 "	4 21	1	3
46		1072 Patrick Allison	" "	1 5	1/4	6
"		1076 William R Hensley	" "	2 23	1	5
48		1080 Samuel Fuller	" "	4 21	1	7
"		1084 A. W. Breedlove	" "	4 21	1	8
50		1088 Samuel Young	21 "	2 4	1/4	2
"		1092 Ephraim Anderson	23 "	5 20	1	18
52		1096 Levi Postick	" "	4 21	1	15
"		1100 Keziah Crier	25 "	4 21	1	17
54		1104 William B Dives	28 "	1 11 1/2	1/2	
"		1108 Charles Donoho	12 "	2 23	1	
56		1112 William T Austin	25 "	3 22	1	
"		1116 Samuel Pharr	27 "	1 5	1/4	3
58		1120 William J Russel	23 "	3 22	1	6
"		1132 James R Philips	" "	3 22	1	11
60		1142 James B Miller	" "	4 21	1	

Where Situated

141

On Cummins Creek
San Jacinto above the Junction
~~~~~ Lake Creek,  
Navidad West Side Joins I Alley  
Bernard E. Side  
Canev Cr Joins his league (Special Grant,  
Fort Bend.  
Bernard and Peach Cr.  
Navidad Rocky Cr. Special Grant  
Bedais Creek Joins T Landrum  
Atkins Cr. Joins <sup>his</sup> Mounds league,  
N. W. of Abner Kuykendall's half league  
Canev Cr. Joins Gaskin Stevenson and Chandler,  
Hollands Settlement Joins Whitesides  
Yegua North Side South of Bayar road  
Brazos East <sup>side</sup> above  
Bernard East Side,  
Half way bayou between retreat and Lower Place  
Colorado W. Side Joins A. Castleman,  
Bay Prairie Joins Sylvanus Castleman  
Navidad Mulberry Fork,  
Brazos west side below  
San Jacinto above the Junction  
East of the Brazos Joins Isaac Best  
~~~~~ Mouser and Best  
Colorado West side below
Navidad West Side Gonzales Crossing
~~~~~ East ~~~~~  
~~~~~  
~~~~~ Mulberry Fork,  
~~~~~ Rocky Cr.  
~~~~~ west side,  
~~~~~ East ~~~~~  
~~~~~ west Fork  
~~~~~  
~~~~~ Sandy  
~~~~~ west Fork,  
Colorado west side Joins E. Tomlinson
East of Brazos Fish pond Cr.
Big Cr. opposite E. Lippincott
~~~~~  
Cummins Cr. - Grant by Special Petition  
~~~~~ west side ~~~~~  
Mill Cr. head waters of and Sabahia road (Special Petition

| Page | Page | Names | Date of | Clasp | | Quantity | | Orgl |
|------|------|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|------------------|----|---------------------|
| | | | | Title | Labor | Far | Pa | |
| | 142 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1148 | Robt M. Williamson | Apr 23 1831 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 8 |
| | 1152 | Allen C Reynolds | " | | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| 19 | 1156 | Fandy Walker | 27 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| " | 1164 | John W Moore | 28 | | | | | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| " | " | " | " | | 8 | 17 | | $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 22 | 1172 | Jesse Dinson | May 4 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 8 |
| " | 1176 | Jacob Stevens | " | | 2 | 23 | | 1 7 |
| " | 1180 | William Harden | Apr 23 | | 3 | 22 | | 1 |
| 24 | 1184 | Aosa Wixon | " | | 1 | 5 | | $\frac{1}{4}$ 5 6 |
| " | 1188 | Stephen Richardson | " | | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 6 | | $\frac{1}{3}$ |
| 26 | 1192 | James G Wright | 16 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| 28 | 1196 | Beverly M Porter | 30 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 6 |
| " | 1200 | William Montgomery | May 4 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 5 9 |
| 30 | 1204 | Samuel Chance | " | | 3 | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| " | 1208 | George L Bellows | 5 | | 2 | 23 | | 1 |
| 2 | 1212 | Michael Young | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 6 |
| " | 1220 | Jesse Burnham | Apr 30 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 9 |
| 24 | 1228 | Jesse H Cartwright | " | | 2 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| " | 1236 | Luke Lesapier | " | | 5 | 20 | | 1 |
| 30 | 1244 | Geo W & W H Scott | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 4 |
| " | 1248 | John Vince | May 4 | | 1 | 5 | | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 38 | 1252 | Allen Vince | 30 | | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | | $\frac{1}{2}$ 15 20 |
| " | 1256 | Lusan Vince | 3 | | 1 | 5 | | $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 2 |
| " | 1260 | David Clark | 7 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 |
| 4 | 1264 | Peggy Brown | 3 | | 3 | 22 | | 1 8 |
| 4 | 1268 | Abner Kuykendall | Apr 24 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 |
| 12 | 1268 | Moses Cummins | May 3 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 |
| " | 1276 | Wiley Martin | 7 | | " | 25 | | 1 |
| 14 | 1284 | Samuel Gates | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 21 |
| " | 1288 | Charles D Layre | 4 | | 5 | 20 | | 1 2 |
| 16 | 1292 | John Dekanski | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 17 | 1296 | Abner Kuykendall | 9 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 7 |
| 17 | 1300 | Jacob Reed | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 8 |
| 17 | 1304 | James Hall 3rd | 7 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 9 |
| 17 | 1308 | Francis Smith | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 10 |
| 17 | 1312 | Samuel Dickerson | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 11 |
| 17 | 1316 | Obemidick Inearinger | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 12 |
| 73 | 1320 | Elizabeth Greenwore | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 14 |
| 74 | 1324 | Thomas Bird | " | | 4 | 21 | | 1 20 |
| 74 | 1328 | Blank superseded | 19 | | 1 | 5 | | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 74 | 1332 | William Brookfield | 20 | | 3 | 22 | | 1 23 |
| 75 | 1336 | James G. Farrell | " | | 3 | 22 | | 1 20 |
| 75 | 1340 | Jasper Gargent | " | | 3 | 22 | | 1 22 |
| 76 | 1344 | Samuel McCarty | 14 | | 3 | 22 | | 1 |

Where Situated

Brazos W. Side Joining Little Special Petition
Buffalo bayou W. Side Joins J. Austin
East of Brazos Joins J. E. Groce
Brazos west Side Joins Knight and White and Mrs. Long (S. Petition)
Bernard west Side below and Joining Thomas Haughton
Spring Cr. San Jacinto Grant by Special Petition
San Bernard East Side
Buffalo bayou Joins Richardson
Big Cr. Joins
Brazos west side below San Felipe
Cypress bayou San Jacinto N or E. Side of Said bayou,
Brazos west Side Joins Curtis & Yegua
San Jacinto waters of Joins Landrum
Navidad East Side opposite Wardys
Buffalo bayou Joins J. B. Taylor
Big Cr. N. Side,
Navidad N of road Special Petition
Cummins Cr. N. Side Joins J. R. Philips Special Petition
New Years and Yegua waters of
Navidad West Side Joins Sandifer
San Jacinto Atkins Creek Joins Clark
" " Lake Cr.
" " West Side
West Side of Brazos N of Yegua
" " Colorado Blackners Cr.
Yegua and San Antonio road Special Grant
West of Brazos N of Yegua Joins J. P. Coles.
" " Joins Aher and Joseph Kuykendall (S. Petition)
" " old San Antonio road Special Petition
Big Cr. Joining W F Austin
" " N. Side
West of Brazos N. of Yegua
" " S. of San Antonio road,
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
" " " " " "
West of Brazos N. of Yegua
Rocky Cr. (has been deeded) vide 1595
Navidad high up
" " Joins Burnham
" " N of S. road
Spring Cr. Joins A. Roberts

| Page | 144 | Page | Names | Date of | Clap | Quantity | Org ^d |
|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | | | Title | G ^m Labors
Far. Pa. | in
League | No. |
| 18 | 1348 | | Bumill Perry | May 16 1834 | 3 22 | 1 | 24 |
| | 1352 | | Amassy Fries | " " | 25 | 1 | |
| 19 | 1356 | | Ed. McIne Hamkins | " " | 2 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1360 | | John Corner | 10 " | 4 21 | 1 | 27 |
| " | 1364 | | William S Martin | 13 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 2 |
| 22 | 1368 | | John F Martin | 11 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 |
| " | 1372 | | Daniel Gilleland | 26 " | 3 22 | 1 | |
| " | 1376 | | Moses Baine | " " | 4 21 | 1 | 11 |
| 24 | 1380 | | Walker Hamilton | Apr 30 | 2 23 | 1 | |
| " | 1384 | | Pulton R Gplane | " " | 3 22 | 1 | |
| 26 | 1388 | | Richard Carter | " " | 4 21 | 1 | 5 |
| 28 | 1392 | | Charles Edwards | " " | 2 23 | 1 | 2 |
| " | 1396 | | Emilius Savage | " " | 5 20 | 1 | 27 |
| 30 | 1400 | | Jacob Shanon | " " | 6 19 | 1 | 12 |
| " | 1404 | | Philip Coe | May 4 | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 2 | 1408 | | Archibald White | 5 " | 3 22 | 1 | |
| " | 1412 | | Daniel D. Baker | 2 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 24 | 1416 | | Heinof Jonathan Scott | Apr 29 | 4 21 | 1 | 4 |
| " | 1420 | | Spencer A Pugh | May 6 | 4 21 | 1 | |
| 30 | 1424 | | Henry Griffith | 10 " | 3 22 | 1 | |
| " | 1428 | | Abraham Durst | 6 " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 38 | 1432 | | Edward Jeffrey | Apr 28 | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1436 | | Raleigh Rogers | May 6 | 3 22 | 1 | |
| " | 1440 | | Daniel Arnold | 9 " | 5 20 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1444 | | August S. Jones | 5 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 6 |
| 44 | 1448 | | Francis G Keller | 6 " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1452 | | Joshua Hadley | 7 " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1456 | | John F Pettis | 11 " | 6 19 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1460 | | Anna White | 12 " | 3 22 | 1 | 13 |
| 44 | 1464 | | George Galbraith | 13 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1468 | | Elizabeth Smith | " " | 3 22 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1472 | | James Smith | " " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1476 | | Joel Greenwood | " " | 1 24 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1480 | | Charles B Stewart | 17 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1484 | | William Whitaker | 18 " | 5 20 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1488 | | Charles Fordhran | " " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1492 | | Jacob Thomas | 19 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1496 | | Re. Mc. Gravans | 30 " | 1 24 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1500 | | Thomas Gay | July 8 | 2 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1504 | | Robert Mathews | May 8 | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 44 | 1508 | | Andrew Northington | 28 " | 3 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 44 | 1512 | | Jonathan Vess | " " | 25 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1516 | | Dudley J White | 31 " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 44 | 1520 | | Thomas Corner | 28 " | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |

Where Situated

Navidad N of G. road,
 Spring Cr. Joins T Bell and Stephenson
 Buckners Cr. Joins J. Castleman
 San Jacinto Atkins Cr.
 East of Brazos S.E. of San Antonio road
 Navasota between it & S.M. road
 Colorado W. Side Joins W.B. Dewees
 Navasota N. Side
 Buckners Cr. above Labahia road Joins Cook,
 Colorado E. Side Joins J. Tumlison
 Navasota Saline Cr.
 Pin Oak Cr. Colorado
 Colorado W. Side above
 Big dry Cr. San Jacinto Joins William Rankin
 Mill Cr. & Fork & Side
 Navidad E Side at Attosocito Joins Jesse Cartwright
 Bay prairie head of Joins Huff
 San Bernard W. Side mouth of Middle Bernard
 Colorado W. Side Joins Burnham
 Joins Creek,
 Mound League Bernard
 West of Brazos Joins and back of Henry Jones
 San Jacinto waters of Zachariah Landrum begins at S.E. Cor.
 Navasota begins at James Hollands Corner of
 Big Cr.
 Labacca E Side 2000 Varas above Kerr
 Hollands Settlement Joins Black
 Mill Cr. W. Fork W. Side, Grant by Special Petition.
 Lake Cr. tributary of San Jacinto Joins Landrum
 Spring Cr. Joins Miller
 Wilton Cr. branch Spring Cr. and East of Brazos
 West of San Jacinto South of and Joining William C. Clark,
 East of Brazos Joining Franklin Greenwood and John Landrum
 Big Cr. Joining and N. of Asa Wilson
 La Navidad opposite John Andrews
 Colorado East Side Joining and below J. Duty
 Brays bayou South Side Begins at Luke Moores N.E. Cor.
 West of Colorado Back of the heirs of Alley
 Bernardo Joins G. Huff and Moore
 Branch Navasota - Called boiling Spring Cr.
 San Bernardo
 La Navidad West Side Joins Alley and J. Andrews
 East Brazos Joining and South of Caleb Wallace
 Little Lake Cr. Joining C.E. N. Shannon Jr. Corner & W. Atkins

| Page | Page | Names | Date of Title | Class | | Quantity | | Org. |
|------|------|---------------------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------|
| | | | | Gabor | Far Pas. | in | League | |
| | 146 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1524 | John W Moore | May 17 1831 | 2 | 10 1/2 | | 1/2 | |
| | 1528 | Alexander Brown | " " | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 19 | 1532 | John Eblin | June 10 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | |
| " | 1536 | Silas Jones | 15 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| " | 1540 | Jos. Sanpierre | " " | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | 1544 | Isaac Maden | 16 | 1 | 5 | | 1/4 | |
| " | 1548 | Cranford Burnett | 17 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 3 |
| " | 1552 | Andrew Rea | 18 | 1 | 5 | | 1/4 | |
| 24 | 1558 | Syman Cronkrite | 20 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| " | 1560 | John Cronkrite | 21 | 1 | 5 1/4 | | 1/4 | |
| 26 | 1564 | Elizabeth Devers | " " | 4 | 21 | | 1 | |
| 28 | 1568 | Asa Yeamans | July 8 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 9 |
| " | 1572 | Thomas Hill | 14 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | |
| 30 | 1576 | John Hooge | " " | | 25 | | 1 | 12, 3 |
| " | 1580 | John J Whitesides | Oct 14 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 1584 | Patrick Reels | " " | Blank | | | 1/2 | |
| " | 1588 | John Bird | " " | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 11 |
| 34 | 1592 | James Hollingsworth | 28 | 1 | 5 1/4 | | 1/4 | |
| " | 1596 | Laurence Martin | Nov 8 | 1 | 5 | | 1/4 | |
| 36 | 1600 | Ephraim Whitehead | 14 | 4 | 21 | | 1 | |
| " | 1604 | Elenor Leving | 8 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 38 | 1608 | James Cooper | 19 | 5 | 20 | | 1 | |
| " | 1612 | Joel Wheaton | 24 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| " | 1616 | Ephraim Fuqua | " " | Blank | | | Petition Signed | |
| 4 | 1620 | Abner Lee Jr | Jan 2 1832 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 14 |
| 6 | 1624 | Mathew Hubert | Blank | Petition | Signed | | | |
| 8 | 1628 | Josh W. Martin | Jan 17 1832 | | 6 1/4 | | 1/4 | |
| 10 | 1632 | Saml. O Pettus | 21 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | |
| 12 | 1636 | Thomas J Wooton | Feb 14 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | |
| 14 | 1640 | James Price | 22 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 16 | 1644 | Wm R Hunt | 23 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 18 | 1648 | James Coy | May 28 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | |
| 20 | 1652 | Kinchen W Davis | " " | | 25 | | 1 | |
| 22 | 1656 | J. S. Counsel | June 22 | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 49 |
| 24 | 1660 | Jos. McCornick | " " | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 3 |
| 26 | 1664 | Thomas Mc Splane | 20 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 20 |
| 28 | 1672 | Moses A Foster | 22 | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 17 |
| 30 | 1676 | Alexander Thompson | 20 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 12, 13 |
| 32 | 1680 | Lucy Kerr | 21 | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 12 |
| 34 | 1684 | Geo. W Singleton | Oct 15 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 15 |
| 36 | 1688 | Charles W Bennett | 16 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | 4 |
| 38 | 1692 | John S Coy | " " | | 25 | | 1 | 5 |
| 40 | 1696 | Howard Mc Elroy | " " | | 25 | | 1 | |
| 42 | 1700 | John Harris | " " | 1 | 5 | | 1/4 | |

Where Situated

Colorado East side La Bahia Crossing
East of Brazos Joins John I Black.
Colorado East side Joining John H Moores half league
West ~ One league below La Bahia road
Navidad East side below Atascocita road,
North of Navasota, Joins R. Carter.
San Jacinto waters of and is a square quarter
On Mustang Cr. high up and is 357 varas wide
San Jacinto Joins William Clark and Thomas Corner
Buckners Cr. Joins Curate, Muldoon
Big dry Cr. Joins I Landrune and I Shannon
Mill Cr. West Fork west side below Dottery
San Bernardo East side Joining No.
Holland Settlement Joins Caleb Wallace
Eagle Lake Joins McNair
Davidsons Cr. Branch Yegua
Yegua Mound prairie and Joins John P. Coles
Rocky Cr. Navidad
Navidad W. side Joins Saml. Fuller
Mill Cr. E. Fork E side
Buffalo bayou above Pine Point
East of Brazos Joins San Antonio road
East of Brazos Joins San Antonio road
Colorado East of in main prairie near Rops.
Mill Cr. W. Fork W. side Joins Dottery
Brazos East side Joins John Jones above mouth of Navasota
San Antonio road W of Brazos
Colorado East side Joins Iplane
Bowmans Cr. E of Brazos
West of Brazos Joins Edward Robertson
Navidad branch of,
San Bernard Joining McGarvey
North of Navasota
West of Cummins Cr. Joins
East of Brazos San Antonio road
West of Brazos Joins A. Colvin
Cummins Cr. Joins I Andrews
San Jacinto waters of Joins Joseph Hadley

| Page | 148
Page | Names | Date of Class | | Quantity origl | | No. |
|------|-------------|--------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|---------------|-----|
| | | | Title | Labor | League | | |
| 18 | 1704 | Charles Baird | Oct 17 1832 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 5 |
| | 1708 | John H Jones | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 19 | 1712 | Williamson Daniels | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| " | 1716 | William W Ford | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1720 | Isaac Marshall | 18 | " | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 22 | 1724 | Isaac H Hawkins | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1728 | Morgan Rector | 19 | " | 4 21 | 1 | 4 |
| " | 1732 | Henry Thierwister | " " | " | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 24 | 1736 | James Coxe | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| " | 1740 | Jesse Bartlett | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 26 | 1744 | Joseph J Dewitt | 20 | " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| 28 | 1748 | John Woodruff | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 5 |
| " | 1752 | John Nickles | " " | " | 25 | 1 | |
| 30 | 1756 | N. A. McFaddin | " " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| " | 1760 | Samuel C Douglass | " " | " | 25 | 1 | |
| 2 | 1764 | Charles A Betther | Nov 20 | " | 3 $3\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1768 | Eucled. M Coxe | Oct 19 | " | 1 $5\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 24 | 1772 | D. W. Anthony | Nov 20 | " | 3 $3\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | 1776 | Nicholas Whitehead | 18 | " | 1 $5\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 30 | 1780 | Thomas Thompson | 19 | " | 2 $16\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| " | 1784 | Radford Berry | 21 | " | 1 $5\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 |
| 38 | 1788 | Anthony D Kennard | 22 | " | 1 24 | 1 | |
| " | 1792 | Green H Coleman | 12 | " | 2 23 | 1 | 12 |
| 4 | 1796 | Francis Henderson | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 4 | 1800 | William McGuffin | " " | " | 25 | 1 | |
| " | 1804 | Joseph Thompson | 16 | " | 25 | 1 | |
| 12 | 1808 | John McHensley | 10 | " | 3 22 | 1 | 8 |
| " | 1812 | John McBurton | 21 | " | 2 $16\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| 18 | 1816 | Richard Andrews | 23 | " | 2 $16\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| 24 | 1820 | Augustus Williams | 19 | " | 3 22 | 1 | 24 |
| " | 1824 | Robert Stevenson | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| 30 | 1828 | Andrew Graham | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 12 |
| " | 1832 | John H Dabney | " " | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| 36 | 1836 | David Berry | 20 | " | 2 23 | 1 | |
| " | 1840 | William Gorham | 21 | " | 1 $5\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 |
| 42 | 1844 | William Bridge | 20 | " | 4 21 | 1 | |
| " | 1848 | Samuel Millet | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 11 |
| 48 | 1852 | John T Whitesides | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 10 |
| " | 1856 | William W Hawkins | " " | 1 | $5\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 54 | 1860 | James Ryan | " " | 1 | 24 | 1 | 36 |
| " | 1864 | David Randon | Dec 5 | " | 8 $4\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 60 | 1864 | Spencer H Jack | Apr 20 | " | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 9 |
| 66 | 1872 | Jacob Long | Nov 23 | " | 3 22 | 1 | 2 |
| " | 1876 | Geo W Whitesides | " " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |

Contd. Class. Sp 8th

Where Situated.

Bernard E. Side Joins J. Scanlin Oconor.
 Brazos East Side Joins James White
 Labacca E. Side Gonzales Crossing
 Lake Cr. San Jacinto Joins Noah Griffith.
 Mill Cr. Joins Thomas Hill
 Yegua Joins home belonging to James F. Perry
 East of Brazos North of Navasoto,
 Brazos Bayou Joins Luke Moore.
 On Yagua waters of Joins Clokey
 Buckners Cr. above Labahia road
 Yegua and Davidsons Creeks Joins James F. Perry *East of Class. Sept 17*
 East of Navasoto on Bayer road.
 On Pine Cr. Joins A. Ives and Stevenson
 Yegua Joins Cose and Mitchel.
 Mill Cr. and Bernardo head waters of Supereceded
 San Bernardo East Side and part of the lower half granted to Miller.
 Colorado West Side Joins Jos. Parkers half league
 San Bernardo East Side and is part of league granted to Miller
 Wolf Cr. Yegua
 Buckners Cr. head waters of Joins A. Grayham
 Bedais Cr. near San Antonio road,
 Joins Black and Hadley
 North of Navasoto Joins Baine and Lee
 Near San Antonio road Brazos E. Side and Joins J. H. Coleman
 Hollands Settlement - Kinnard
 Navidad E. Side Gonzales road lettered C
 Cummins Cr. West Side Joins Pebles
 Alexander Thompson on S.W.
 Colorado West Side above and Joins the heirs of Stewart
 Navasoto North Side
 On Buckners Cr.
 Colorado Scull Cr.
 West Side and Joins John Castleman
 Navidad Mulberry Fork
 New Years Cr. Waters of Joins Saul and Lesapier
 Buckners Cr. head of
 Yegua and Joins James F. Perry on N.W. *East of Class. Sept 17*
 Navidad East Side Joins Muldoon
 Brazos East Side Joins N. F. Roberts once granted to
 Navidad East Side above Heards
 Davidsons Cr. Joins J. F. Dewitz.
 East of Colorado Pine oak Cr. Joins widow Campbell

| Page | 150
Page | Names | Date of | | Class | | Quantity or | |
|------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------|
| | | | Title | | Far. | Pa. | in League | Nos. |
| | | 1880 Abner Lea Sen | Nov 23 | 1832 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 19 |
| 18 | | 1884 Daniel F Donaldson | 21 | " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 3 |
| | | 1888 David Frost | " | " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 19 | | 1892 Jacob Gentry | " | " | | | | |
| " | | 1896 Ashley Stevens | 22 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 22 | | 1900 Henry Anthony | | | | | | |
| " | | 1904 John P Borden | 30 | " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1908 Thomas Gay | 24 | " | 1 | $17\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| 24 | | 1912 Ruben D Woods | " | " | 8 | 17 | 1 | |
| " | | 1920 Henry K Lewis | 28 | " | | 5 | | |
| 26 | | 1924 Johnson Hunter | " | " | 1 | | | 9 16 |
| 28 | | 1928 Miles A Allen | 29 | " | | $18\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1932 Colbert Baker | 23 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 30 | | 1936 William H Carson | 22 | " | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1940 Joseph E Scott | " | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| 2 | | 1944 Thomas Caruthers | | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| " | | 1948 James W Scott | 23 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 21 |
| 34 | | 1952 Caiphas H Ham | " | " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1956 James Wright | " | " | | | | |
| 36 | | 1960 Norman Woods | | | | | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1964 William Ponton | 27 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 38 | | 1968 Gabriel Cole | " | " | | | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | " | " | " | 4 | 21 | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| " | | 1972 David Monroe | Dec 3 | " | | | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 40 | | 1976 Claiborn Garret | " | " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 42 | | 1980 Richard Smith | " | " | | | | |
| " | | 1984 Nathan Brookshire | 4 | " | | | | |
| " | | 1988 Wyley Parker | " | " | | | | |
| " | | 1992 James H Bostick | 5 | " | $1\frac{3}{4}$ | 17 | 1 | |
| " | | 1996 John G Robinson | | | | | | |
| " | | 2000 Charles Benton | | | | | | |
| " | | 2004 Brazilla Kuykendall | 4 | " | | | | |
| " | | 2008 James Perry | 6 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| " | | 2012 James M Laughlin | | | | | | |
| " | | 2016 George Robins | " | " | | | | |
| " | | 2020 Henry F Farley | " | " | | | | |
| " | | 2024 James W Bell | Nov 30 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| " | | 2028 James Murphy | 29 | " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | 2032 James Bell | Dec 2 | " | | $18\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | |
| " | | 2036 Maria Kegans | 3 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 23 |
| " | | 2040 Mathew F Grantham | 6 | " | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| " | | 2044 Rush Mackey | 8 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 |
| " | | 2052 Andrew Miltican | 13 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| " | | 2056 James P Caldwell | | | | | | |

Where Situated.

Fork of Navasoto Joins Plains
 Navidad West Fork Joins Hensley
 Yegua Joins L. Lesaffur and J. P. Coles
 Blank Petition Signed
 Yeguas Joins Friar Guster and Neill
 Blank Petition Signed
 East of Colorado back of J. Jones
 Cummins Cr. west side
 Lane Bernard E. side below and joining Huff first granted to J. Seal
 Buffalo Bayou below W. Hardin begins on his lower line
 East of Brazos Joins Cr. Joins
 Mill Cr. Joins Hacienda tract
 Joins T. S. Haynes East of Brazos
 Colorado E. side Joins J. H. Moore's half league
 East of Brazos Navasoto
 ~~~~~ Sabine Creek  
 ~~~~~ Joins R. Carter  
 Mill Cr. W. Fork W. side
 Blank Petition Not Signed
 Blank Petition Signed land on Navidad
 Labacca below Gonzales road East side
 Bernard East side Joins J. J. Powell on the upper side
 ~~~~~ back of Powell McCormick and McGary  
 Blank Petition not Signed  
 East of Brazos San Jacinto Joins Alexander Brown  
 Blank petition not Signed  
 Blank petition not Signed  
 Blank petition not Signed  
 Between Brazos and Colorado San Antonio road  
 Blank Petition not Signed  
 Blank Petition not Signed  
 Blank Petition not Signed  
 Yegua Davidsons Cr.  
 Blank petition not Signed  
 Blank petition not Signed  
 Blank petition Signed  
 Davidsons Cr. Joins N.  
 Colorado west side Joins E. Gallaher first granted to R. Wright  
 East of Brazos Joins Groves retreat  
 ~~~~~ N. of Navasoto  
 Brazos west side mouth of Caney Cr. Joins T. Bell
 Pin Oak Cr. East of Colorado
 East of Brazos N. of Navasoto [See Holden Evans Page 902]
 Blank Petition Signed.

| | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------|---|----|---------------|
| 2060 | Hannah Cornucough | Dec ^r 19, 1832 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| 2064 | Antonio Mancha | 22 " | | 25 | 1 |
| 2072 | James Cochran | Apr ^l 23 1833 | | 64 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 2080 | John Dinsmore | " " | | 64 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1036 | Harris and Wilson | June 13, 1832 | 7 | 43 | 2 |

2085 Alexander Somewell Apr^l 29, 1833 64 $\frac{1}{4}$
 J. Hunters Labor to be added 361 $\frac{10}{12}$ 41 Labor Total in 500. Con.

Juan Al Padilla Apr^l 6, 1830 25 25 2

462 The total amount of Grants in 500 Contract from which deduct for those who have received land by Special petition viz. D. H. Millburn, J. Williams Clopper Patrick and Company J. Chrisman, N. Clay Knight and White, J. Lakey, J. Richardson J. Burnham, J. Cartwright, Luke Desapier, Abner Kinslandall 13 and Samuel Gates 13 grantees.

449 Total number of Colonists.

Concessions and Augmentations

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|--------|
| 8 | John Austin | May 16, 1831 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 8 |
| 18 | Henry Austin | 30 " | | | 5 | |
| " | " | " | 19 | 131 | 1 | |
| 30 | Miguel Muldoon | 14 " | | 50 | 2 | |
| 33 | " | 31 " | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 | |
| 39 | " | Feb ^r 28, 1832 | | | 2 | 13, 14 |
| " | " | " | 25 | 100 | 2 | 29, 30 |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | |
| 53 | Thomas Barnett | May 26, 1831 | 6 | 19 | 1 | |
| 66 | Robert Peebles | June 27 " | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1 | |
| 74 | James F. Perry | Oct ^r 28 " | 25 | | 1 | 25 |
| 80 | " | Nov ^r 3 " | 10 | 40 | 2 | |
| 90 | James Cummins | 18 " | 8 | 42 | 1 | |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | |
| 99 | Geno Phillips | Feb ^r 24 1832 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 7 |
| 107 | Rob ^t Vince | Nov ^r 10 " | 2 | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 115 | John McCroskey | Oct ^r 29 1831 | 1 | 23 | 1 | |
| 125 | Sam ^l McWilliams | Dec ^r 28 " | | | 1 | |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | |
| " | " | " | 40 | 135 | 2 | 1, 2 |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | 4 |
| " | " | " | | | 1 | |
| 135 | Francis W. Johnson | Mar ^h 28 " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 9 |

Grantees out of the number nine had previously received a portion of land

Where Situated

Navasoto E. Side Joins R. Ray
 Eight mile point Cr. Joins Allen Richardson
 Peack Cr. W. Side first granted to B Sims

Do " " " " " "

Buffalo bayou out of three leagues granted to Clopper and
 Others Special Grant from Gov. of State, but which
 decree and petition are filed with the titles of Coast Colony
 San Bernard W. Side at Matagorda Crossing
 Labor to be added

Brazos East Side below and Joining John Irons opposite Town Tract
 The above title was issued by Steven F Austin as appears by the
 accompanying decree

File 36-1st Section

East of Brazos and North of Navasoto
 Colorado West Side Joining F. Pettus and J. Burrougham
 Labahia road South of Yegua
 San Bernardo West fork and Joins M. Jackson
 On Buckners Cr. above Labahia road
 La Navidad and Rocky Cr.
 East Side below Gonzales road
 Joins the above two Leagues.
 Brazos West Side between Labahia & Coshate roads (First granted to J. H. Clame
 and Joins J. Rast & J. H. Polley (First granted to Kinchen Holliman
 Between San Bernardo and Bay Prairie (First granted to Benj Lindsey
 South of Yegua and Joins N. Clay
 Northern part of his Hacienda tract
 Southern
 East of Brazos and North of Navasoto Joins John Austin
 Buffalo Bayou Joins John D Taylor and is 1250 varas wide
 East of Colorado and Joins R. Alley on the South
 Opposite Town Tract Joins Antonio Padilla
 on Labahia road and Joins H. Chrisman
 West of Brazos San Antonio road and Joins S. F. Austin
 Buckners Cr. west Colorado
 Colorado East Side above San Antonio road
 West of Colorado between Labahia and Bejar roads
 Between Cummins Cr. and Colorado
 Colonists, Number of Colonists viz. Barnett McBratney & Johnson

Name

| Date of | No. | Quantity | orgl |
|---------|--------|----------|------|
| Title | Labors | in | No. |
| | For | Leagues | |

Empresario's premium Lands

For the 1st 100 of 500 Contract

Stephen F Austin Jan 15, 1830

1
1
1 1/3
1 2/3
5

4

1

4

7

Stephen F Austin Dec 27, 1831

For the 4th 100 of 500 Contract

5

4

1

5

1 2/3

1

1/2

1

1

4

25

25 8a Fraction

10

10

5

5

Leagues 15 : 15 Labors

Where Situated

Forks of Mill Cr. beginning at the Lower Corⁿ of Samuel
Williams land situated on the left bank of Mill Creek
Brazos W. Side above and adjoining Town Tract.
Opposite Town of San Felipe de Austin Above Road

Below
Brazos below Town Tract West Side, Between Allens & Metalls
Brazos west side below Town Tract Between Allen & J. Newman

West of Brazos on S. Side San Antonio road
Sabalia road S. of Yegua
Joins H. Chrisman and A. Clay
Colorado E Side Joining Solomon Bowles
W. " " " " F. J. Gayley

Brazos W. " " " Town Tract below
West Bernard W. Sides

Joins No. one S. of Yegua and J. F. Perry
San Bernard west side Joining Sarah Gilberts -
Fraction back of and Joining Cooper & McFarland Co of Brazos

March 11th

The first of the winter snow
has fallen and the weather
is very cold. The snow
is very deep and the
wind is very strong.

March 12th

The snow is very deep
and the weather is very
cold.

March 13th

The snow is very deep
and the weather is very
cold.

March 14th

The snow is very deep
and the weather is very
cold.

157
No

List of Titles

Made under the Special Contract

with the State

Coahuila & Tlaxcala

By

Stephen F Austin

1828

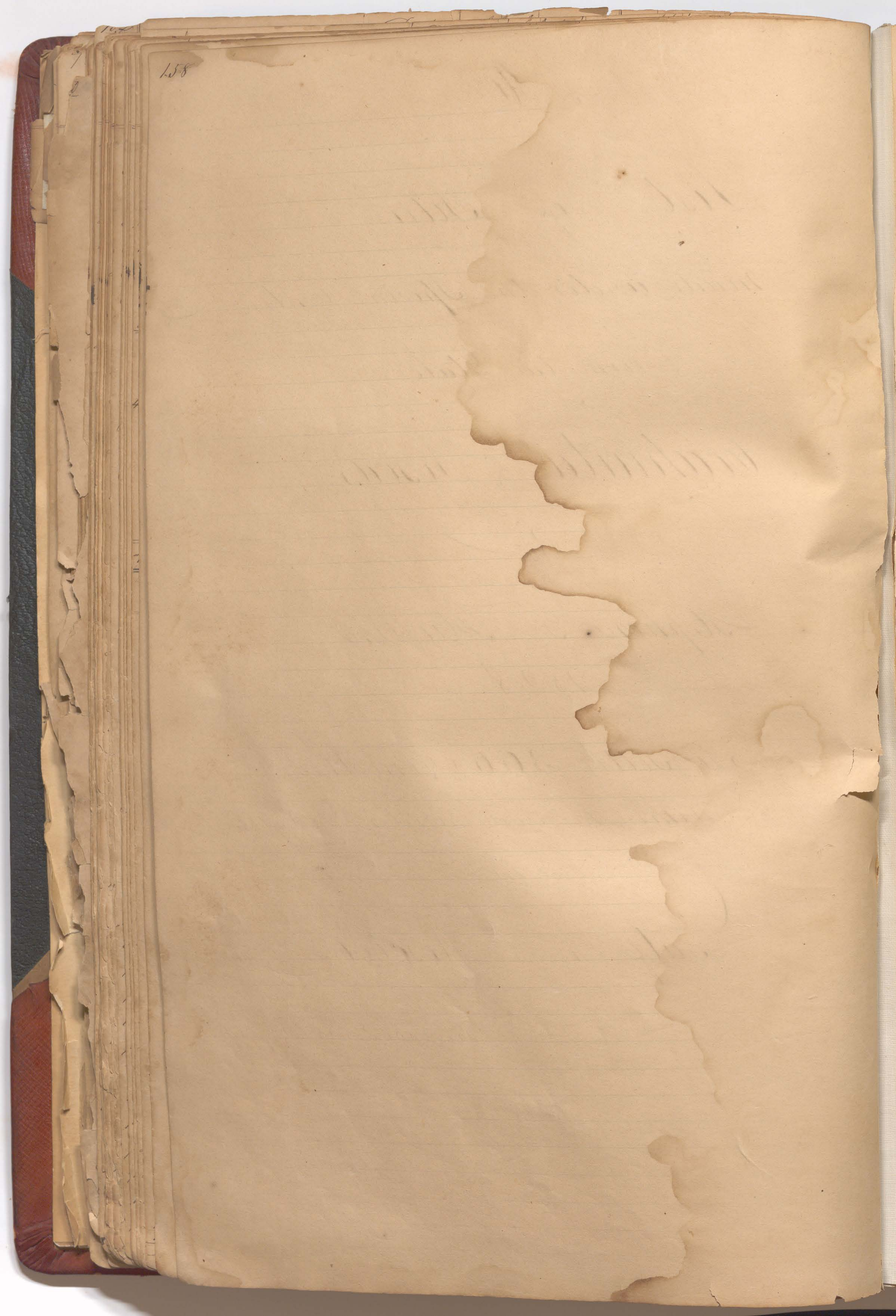
To settle 300 Families

within the Ten Border Leagues

on the

Gulf of Mexico

original contract. page



| Page | Names | Date of | Clasp | | Quantity or gl | | No. 3 |
|------|--------------------|---------------|-------|-----------|----------------|--------|---------------|
| | | | Title | Labor Far | in Pas | League | |
| | Coast | | | | | | Colony No. 3. |
| 3 | Sylvanus Hatch | Mar 3, 1830 | 8 | 17 | | 1 | |
| 7 | John Brown | " " | 6 | 19 | | 1 | |
| 11 | Francis Keller | " " | 3 | 22 | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | Felipe Dimitt | Decr 24, 1829 | 4 | 27 | | 1 1/4 | |
| 19 | Francis Moore | Mar. 3 1830 | 2 | 23 | | 1 | |
| 23 | Thomas H Borden | Nov. 22 | " | 3 | 53 | 1/3 | 32 |
| 27 | Eli Mercer | Dec. 13 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 19 |
| 30 | George Tennille | Apr. 5 | " | 6 | 19 | 1 | |
| 34 | Wells of Smalley | 12 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 38 | Thomas Bayce | 14 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 42 | Christopher Glose | " | " | 6 | 19 | 1 | |
| 46 | Joseph Rees | " | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 50 | Nicholas Clopper | Dec. 18 | " | 5 | 20 | 1 | |
| 54 | Edward Beatty | Oct. 20 | " | 8 | 17 | 1 | |
| 58 | William Harris | Dec. 18 | " | 1 | 15 1/2 | 2/3 | |
| 61 | Henry Austin | Oct. 30 | " | 0 | 25 | 1 | |
| 67 | Mathew R Williams | 29 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 71 | Benjamin F Jaques | " | " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 79 | Josiah H Bell | 27 | " | | 25 | 1 | 5 |
| 83 | Dugald M Farlan | 29 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 87 | Lewis L Veder | " | " | | 6 1/4 | 1/4 | |
| 91 | Thomas Cose | 30 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| 95 | James Moore | 27 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 99 | Peter White | 22 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 103 | Florence Stack | 29 | " | 3 | 3 | 1/4 | |
| 107 | Luke Leassier | " | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 111 | Job Williams | 22 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 115 | Clakein Myrick | 27 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 119 | Maria D Pierce | 30 | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | |
| 123 | Margaret Wightman | " | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | |
| 127 | Maria Cummins | Nov. 20 | " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 131 | William New | 10 | " | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | |
| 135 | Joseph K Looney | " | " | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | |
| 139 | John Hinkson | 13 | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | |
| 143 | Young Coleman | Oct. 22 | " | 6 | 19 | 1 | 10 |
| 147 | Peter Aldrich | " | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | 9 |
| 151 | Joseph W & Wallace | Dec. 8 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 39 |
| 155 | Sylvester Bowen | Oct. 22 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 159 | Henry K Lewis | Nov. 8 | " | | 1 1/3 Labor | | |
| 163 | Amos Edwards | 14 | " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 171 | Francis Adams | Oct. 22 | " | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | |
| 175 | John McGuffin | " | " | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | |

161

Where Situated

Labacca E. Side Joins E. McNutt

Labacca E. Side Joins E. McNutt

Carancahuas W. Fork W. Side

Bay

Labacca E. Side Boling Green Cr. Joins T. Cox

Chocolate Bayou Joins W. Harris and J. F. Angier

Between Bernard and Caney middle third of
Navidad East Side

Joining and west of McVannier and J. B. Austin

Colorado East Side fifth below Jacob Betts

Colorado West Side first below H. H. League

Colorado West Side sixth below Do.

East fourth J. Betts

West seventh H. H. League

Navidad mouth of Sandy

Chocolate Bayou East Side Joins J. F. Austin

East of Brazos Bayous Austin and Flores

Colorado East Side seventh below J. Betts (Special Grant)

Prairie Cr. Joins J. C. Payton

Labacca East Side near mouth.

Colorado East Side eighth below J. Betts

Bay Prairie Joins J. C. Payton's League

Labacca Bay mouth of

Colorado East Side ninth below J. Betts

Navidad E. Side Joins J. Bowen

Carancahuas West Fork East Side

Colorado East Side tenth below J. Betts

Navidad West Side opposite the mouth of Sandy

Bayou Austin East Side

Caney East Side

West

Bay Prairie Cedar Island

Carancahuas West Fork East Side

Joins J. K. Loney

West Side

Trespalacios West Side

Navidad East Side Joins E. Beatty

San Jacinto Bay 5000 varas from Scott's house bearing N 28 1/2 E Island

Galveston Bay West Side Jack Davis point

Navidad East Side Joins P. White

Labacca East Side Joins Hatch

| Page | Names | Date of | Class | | Quantity | | orig ^l |
|------|-------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | | | Title | in
Labors | in
Leagues | No ^s | |
| 162 | | | | | | | |
| 179 | Henry Smith | Oct. 22, 1830 | | 6 | 19 | 1 | |
| 183 | John Denton | 23 " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 187 | John H. Scott | Dec. 20 " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 194 | Patrick Scott | Oct. 21 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 195 | Abraham M. Clare | Dec. 9 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 199 | Henry Harrison | Nov. 2 " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 203 | Heirs of R. Graves | 15 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 29 |
| 207 | Heirs of B. Wightman | Oct. 28 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 211 | Henry W. Munson | Nov. 2 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 215 | Sam ^l . Coit | 15 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 219 | Ira Inoram | 13 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 227 | Seth Ingram | " " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 231 | Geo. M. Patrick | " " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 3 |
| 235 | Elisha Hall | 12 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| 239 | Pumphrey Burnett | 14 " | | | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 243 | George Sutherland | 24 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| 247 | William Manifee | " " | | 6 | 19 | 1 | 14 |
| 251 | William Heard | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 255 | Thomas Manifee | Dec. 4 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| 259 | Jemimah Heard | Nov. 29 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 13 |
| 263 | James Lindsey | " " | | | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 22 |
| 267 | James Small | " " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 271 | Edmund Andrews | 30 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 275 | Asa Bringham | " " | | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| 279 | Samuel Rogers | 15 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 283 | Iseu White | " " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 12 |
| 287 | Thos. J. Winston | 20 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 5 |
| 291 | Benjamin J. White | 24 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 299 | George B. McKinstry | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 303 | Jeremiah Dwyer | 10 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 307 | Robert Wilson | Dec. " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 311 | Y. Rhoads Fisher | 2 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 28 |
| 315 | Felix B. Earnest | Oct. 22 " | | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 319 | Cornelius H. Vandiver | Nov. 26 " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 9 |
| 323 | Warren D. C. Hall | Dec. 2 " | | | 25 | 1 | |
| 327 | Joseph Rector | 6 " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| 331 | Basil Durbin | Oct. 22 " | | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 335 | Richard R. Royal | Dec. 10 " | | | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| 343 | Shubal March | 14 " | | 5 | 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 347 | Francis W. Dempsey | 18 " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 355 | James F. Perry | Aug. 25 1831 | | | 125 | 5 | |
| " | " | " | | 5 | 45 | 2 | |
| " | " | " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 363 | John M. Heard | Dec. 10 1830 | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 2 |

Where Situated

Navidad West Side Joins Jot Williams
Carancahuas West Side Joins Brown
Trespalacios Joins W. C. Clapp
Navidad E Side near the mouth
Carancahuas West fork Joins G. Coleman
Colorado west Side below Cayce
Trespalaccas Joins H. Harrison
Cany mouth of and peninsula
Navidad West Side Joins E. McNutt
Matagorda bay and Live Oak St Creek
Joins E. R. Wightman
Bay prairie near bays (Special grant)
Flores bayou right Side
Colorado East side below J. Betts
Trespalacios East Side
Mustang Cr. mouth of Mustang
Navidad East Side west of Mustang Cr.
West

East
Mill Cr. right Side
Carancahuas East Side Joins Stack
Halls Cr. West Side East of Chocolate
Halls bayou East of Brazos
Sandy East Side
Navidad East Side
Mustang Cr.
Carancahuas West Side
Middle Cr. East of Brazos (Special Grant)
Prairie Cr. West of Caney
Clear Cr. Joins J. Dickinson
Prairie Cr.
Navidad West Side Joins H. Smith
Colorado West Side below H. H. League
East of Brazos Joining John W. Hall
Navidad West Side Joining H. M. Munson
Third above H. Smith
Carancahuas West Side Joins Brown
Brazos East Side (forfeited) (Special grant)
Colorado East Side ninth below J. Betts
Chocolate Bayou begins on G. F. Austin S. E. line
Dickinsons Cr. East Side
Clear Cr. one league from mouth
Mustang Cr. West Side

| Page | Names | Date of Clasp | | Quantity | | in | No. |
|------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------|-----|---------|------|
| | | Title | Labor Tar Pat. | League | Sp. | | |
| 164 | | | | | | | |
| 367 | Thomas J Reed | Dec. 15 1830 | 4 21 | 1 | | | |
| 371 | John Davis | " " | 4 21 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 375 | John J Dillard | " " | 25 | 1 | 6 | | |
| 379 | Thos H P Heard | " " | 1 24 | 1 | | | |
| 383 | John Brown | " " | 6 4 | 4 | | | |
| 387 | Nester Clay | " " | 2 23 | 1 | 5 | | |
| 391 | Saml. T Augier | " " | 2 14 5 | 3 | | | |
| 396 | John Matthews | 11 " | 2 4 | 4 | 2 | | |
| 399 | Geo Erwing | Nov 10 " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 403 | Peter Bertrand | 24 " | 3 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 Labor | 1805 |
| 407 | Louisanna Morton | | | | | | |
| | Widow Kennedy | Nov 27 1831 | 2 23 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 415 | Henry Harrison | Dec. 16 1830 | 2 1/2 10 | 2 | | | |
| 423 | Godwin B. Motton | 15 " | 4 21 | 1 | 5 | | |
| 431 | Frederick J Calvits | 8 " | 2 23 | 1 | | | |
| 435 | Thomas Jamieson | Nov 29 " | 1 11 1/2 | 3 | 27 | | |
| 439 | Joshua Nelson | June 23 1831 | 1 5 | 4 | | | |
| 443 | Charles W. Thonidieu | " " | 1 5 | 4 | 15 | | |
| 447 | William C Clapp | " " | 1 5 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 451 | Derrill H. Mc Hunter | July 20 " | 6 4 | 4 | 31 | | |
| 455 | Edwin Waller | " " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 459 | Samuel Love | 23 " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 467 | Thomas M Duke | Nov. 29 1830 | 25 | 1 | 31 | | |
| 471 | Edward Shipman | Dec. 14 " | 1 5 | 4 | | | |
| 475 | Nancy M. McFarland | 17 " | 2 23 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 479 | William Murphy | Jan. 17 1831 | 6 4 | 4 | | | |
| 483 | Francis Manifee | June 23 " | 2 23 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 487 | John Caldwell | 8 " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 495 | Warren D. Hall | 24 " | 2 23 | 1 | | | |
| 499 | George W. Nissen | 23 " | 1 24 | 1 | 9 | | |
| 503 | Robt. D. Moore | 22 " | 2 23 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 509 | Henry Austin | 20 " | 2 48 | 2 | 5 6 | | |
| | " " " " | " " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 517 | Abraham Bowman | " " | | | | | |
| | " and C K Reese | " " | 2 23 | 1 | 3 | | |
| 521 | Albert G. Reynolds | 19 " | 3 22 | 1 | 4 | | |
| 525 | Ira R. Lewis | 15 " | 1 24 | 1 | | | |
| 529 | John T. Griswell | | 25 | 1 | 11 | | |
| 531 | Mary Austin w. Holly | 13 " | 2 23 | 1 | 14 | | |
| 539 | Peter W. Grayson | July 22 " | 2 23 | 1 | 8 | | |
| 543 | John McKill | 7 " | 1 " Labor | | | | |
| 547 | Saml. C. Weirons | 25 " | 3 22 | 1 | | | |
| 551 | Werschel H. Hunt | Oct. 22 " | 2 4 | 4 | | | |
| 555 | Albert Solste | Aug. 16 " | 6 4 | 4 | | | |

Where Situated

Sandy 2nd League from mouth
 Mustang Cr. above the mouth
 ~~~~~ East Side  
 Sandy west side Joins Beatty  
 East of Brazos ~ Henry Morse  
 Navidad West side above McNulty  
 Chocolate bayou West side  
 Mustang Cr.  
 Labacca East side Joining near the junction  
 Colorado East side below J. Bett Labor No 3 at mouth Brazos Cr  
  
 Bayou Austin left side  
 1/4 League Joins Casey 2nd 1/4 Joining below the former  
 Colorado W. side between Coxe and Keller Special grant  
 Oyster Cr. at the mouth West side  
 Trespalacios East side upper 1/2 of N.  
 Colorado East side between Wightman and Lesapier  
 Dickinsons Cr. right side  
 Trespalacios West side  
 Clear Cr.  
 East of Brazos Joining J. C. Groce and Asa Mitchell  
 Peninsula Matagorda Joins 1/4 <sup>Labor</sup> W. S.  
 Prairie Cr. Special Grant  
 Greens Bayou N. side  
 Carancahua near the mouth  
 Labacca East side Joins James Kerr S.H.J.  
 Mustang East side  
 West of Colorado Joins W. Pettus  
 Clear Cr. above and Joining J. F. Perry (Special grant)  
 Carancahuas E. Fork E. side  
 ~~~~~ Joins F. Stack  
 Bayou Floris Joins his former league (Special grant)
 Chocolate bayou W. side Joins G. F. Austin Special grant

 Colorado W. side Joins J. Keller (Special grant)
 Hall Bayou East of Brazos
 Dickinsons Cr. East of Brazos Joins L. Hommedieu
 Colorado West side below No. 16 League
 Dickinsons Cr.
 Carancahuas E. Fork E. side Special Grant
 Brazos below J. G. & G. W. McNeel 1/2 league
 Greens Bayou N. side between Robt. and Richard Vince, Shipman
 Navidad W. side second above Henry Smith
 South of and Joining Winton Curtis

| Page | Names | Date of Class | | Quantity | | orgl |
|------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|------|
| | | Title | in
Far | in
Leagues | No. | |
| 166 | | | | | | |
| 559 | John M. Allen | Nov. 27, 1831 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 9 |
| 567 | Alex Farmer | 23 " | 1 | 24 | 1 | 13 |
| 571 | Hugh M. Guffin | 22 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 573 | James Morgan | 19 " | | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| 579 | George House | 22 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 583 | Greenberry Logan | Dec. 22 " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 10 |
| 587 | John Rancy | 16 " | | 25 | 1 | 8 |
| 591 | Miguel Muldoon | 15 " | | 50 | 2 | |
| 595 | James Hughson | Jan. 17, 1832 | | 25 | 1 | |
| 603 | W. P. Harris & Robt. Wilson | 13 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 607 | William Wroe | 18 " | | 25 | 1 | 24 |
| 611 | Erasmus D. Downer | " " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 615 | Thomas Choate | " " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 619 | Josiah Tetty | 23 " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 623 | William Platon | 25 " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 627 | David A. Huffman | Mar. 3 " | | 25 | 1 | 7 |
| 631 | Eli Mitchell | 2 " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 635 | John Parton | Feb. 8 " | | 25 | 1 | 28 |
| 639 | Silas Dinsmore | Oct. 18 " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 643 | David Harris | 20 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 647 | John D. Newell | 23 " | | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| 651 | Sylvester Murphy | 25 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 657 | J. Rhodes Fisher | 29 " | | 25 | 1 | 18 |
| " | " | " | | $18\frac{3}{4}$ | $\frac{3}{4}$ | 14 |
| " | " | " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 661 | Mauricio Henry | Dec. 13 " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 665 | Parker Williams | " " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 673 | William P. Harris | 10 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 679 | John R. Foster | Nov. 26 " | | $6\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 683 | Branch T. Archer | 18 " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 687 | William Barrett | 26 " | | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 693 | Sarah Deel | 20 " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 697 | William Vince | 14 " | 1 | Labor | | |
| 701 | William J. Russell | 16 " | 1 | | | |
| 705 | Ritton Morris | 14 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 709 | Saml. C. Bundick | 12 " | | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| 713 | James Routh | 19 " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 24 |
| 717 | Thomas F. McKenney | 20 " | 1 | | | 6 |
| 721 | J. & Robertson | 19 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 725 | William Dobie | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 729 | William Baxter | Feb. 6, 1833 | | 25 | 1 | |
| 733 | Henry Parker | 5 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 737 | William Arnold | Apr. 15 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 741 | Facitus Clay | Mar. 25 " | 3 | 3 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |

Where Situated.

Chocolate Bayou

Dickinsons Cr. mouth of Special Grant

Labacca East Side Joins J. H. Bell

Mustang Cr. Joining Heard and Dillard

Chocolate Bayou Head of

Colorado West Side below H. H. League

Clear Cr. Lake Joins G. F. Austin,

Carancahuas Bay E. Side mouth of

Buffalo Bayou N. Side mouth of Greens Bayou (Special Grant)

Trespalacios E. ~

Colorado West Side at the mouth

Turkey Cr. Clear Cr. Joins J. R. Williams

Trespalacios W. Side

Colorado nearly opposite Matagorda

Labacca E. Side between Erving and Morgan

Brazos E. ~ near mouth including Labor 9 & 10 at mouth Brazos

Trespalacios E. Side Joins T. Jamieson

Lake Austin Bay Prairie

Middle Cr. E. Side near Galveston Bay

Carancahuas E. Fork E. Side

Middle Cr. Clear Cr.

Prairie Cr. Joins B. T. Jaques } Special Grant

Colorado W. Side mouth of, } Special Grant

Peninsula Joins H. W. Gore, } Petitioned for 10 Leagues

Brazos E. Side Joins A. & F. J. Calvert including Labors 11 & 13

Bernard W. Side mouth of, } Special grant by Gov. of State

Galveston Bay red bluffs first granted to J. Cook and J. Hughes,

Carancahuas E. Fork W. Side Joins R. Moore S.H.J.

Oyster Cr. mouth of

West of Brazos back of and Joining J. M. Phelps

Clear Lake W. Side Joins Wilson and Murphy } Special grant

Greens Bayou mouth of Joins Harris

Baileys Prairie Joins Saml. Carter

Galveston Bay E. of Clear Lake

~ Highland Cr. mouth of

Middle Cr. Joins J. Murphy

Brazos West Side Joins G. F. Austin

Matagorda Bay W. of Colorado half moon point S.H.J.

Middle Cr. E. of Brazos Joins J. Routh J.B.

Old Caney E. Side Joins H. Curtis

Trespalacios near road leading to League crossing

Carancahuas Bay and Killers Bay

Naxidad E. Side Joins E. Mercer

| Page | Names | Date of Class | Quantity or | | in League | No. |
|------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----|
| | | | Title | Labor Tar. Pat. | | |
| 745 | Henry B Prentiss | Apr. 20 1833 | | 25 | 1 | |
| 749 | Joseph LaFlore | 15 " | | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 17 |
| 753 | Thomas G Lusherland | 17 " | | 2 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 757 | John Peske | 15 " | | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 761 | William D Lusherland | 17 " | | 2 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 765 | Sam ^l Houston | Jan. 9 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 769 | Patrick Green | 8 " | | 1 24 | 1 | 7 |
| 773 | John W Lytle | 23 " | | 25 | 1 | |
| 777 | William Parks | 17 " | | $\frac{6}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 781 | John H Wade | " " | | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 785 | William Simpson | Feb. 25 " | | 25 | 1 | 13 |
| 793 | William H Jack | Oct. 3, 1835 | | 25 | 1 | 3 |
| 797 | Henry Austin | 6 " | | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | |
| " | " | " | " | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 1 | |
| " | " | " | " | 13 | | |

| Titles or | | Unfinished Blanks &c. | | File 36 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----|---------|
| | | | | |
| John Gates | Bought 32 | 1 | | |
| Not- William H. Wilson | " | 1 | 12 | |
| -num James P. Caldwell | Blank petition signed | | | |
| -ered John Gore | 2 Blank petitions signed | | | |
| Andrew G. Mills | Blank petition signed | | | |

| Supplement to Coast Colony | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 805 | Ruben P. F. Stone | Oct. 22 1832 | 1 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 809 | Humphrey A Gore | Dec. 15 | $\frac{6}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 182 | Leagues 149 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 4 Labors | | | |

Whole numbers of
 grantees from which
 deduct the following
 names, who had previously
 received land as colonists

2 Wm. T. Borden, Wm. Harris*

2 J. H. Bell, Sisk Ingram,

2 S. March, S. T. Anger *

2 H. Harrison & The Jamieson *

2 Thos. McDuke, Henry Austin

2 John McNeil, W. Muldoon,

2 W. P. Harris, Robt. Wilson

2 Wm. Barrett * Wm. Vince

2 Wm. J. Russel, J. F. McKinney

2 W. H. Jack, H. Austin &

2 W. D. C. Hall & H. C. Lewis

Note - The names which are marked with
 a Star, may properly be considered
 colonist, although they had previously
 received a portion of land, these
 grants being augmentations for
 marrying

The whole number of grantees 182
 Recd. land as colonist previously 22
 Number of colonists marked with * 164
 Total number of colonists 164

Where Situated,

Sims bayou Buffalo bayou Joins J. R. Harris
 Head of Dicksons Cr. S. H. J
 Bowling Green Housatcha Bays Joins P. Demitt
 Chocolate bayou Joins E. Logan above
 Mustang Cr. E. Side
 Carancahuas Cr. E. of Kellers bay Joins Keller
 ~~~~~ E. ~~~~~ Joining P. W. Grayson  
 Galveston Bay mouth of Dickinsons Cr. "Moses Bayou"  
 Trespalacios W. side including mouth of Post Oak bayou  
 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ Joins J. H. Scott and Wallace  
 Matagorda Bay Joins J & F. Ingram
 Highland Cr. head of, Special Grant of water
 South East of Bastrop Lake between this & oyster Lake surrounded by
 On a point of highland between Galveston Bay and Chocolate Bay
 Bastrop Cr. below and Joining S. F. Austin

II Section

A point Called "Dollar Bay" Decree of Gov. Vesca accompanying
 Dicksons Cr. Decree of Gov. Vesca accompanying
 Sabacca below and Joining Robt. Gathrie
 1/4 League on Bernard Joining McNeil

Colorado E. side between Bonman, Williams & Hall
 Peninsula Matagorda Gores & Oyster Bayous

| Name | Date | No. & Quantity | | No. |
|------|-------|----------------|---------|-----|
| | | Labors | Leagues | |
| | Title | Far | Pol | |

Empresario's premium Lands

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|----|
| Stephen F. Austin Dec. 18, 1830 | { | 2 | 48 |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | { | 2 | |
| | | 3 | |
| | | | |
| | { | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| Stephen F. Austin Feb. 26, 1832 | { | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 3 | |
| | { | 1 | |
| | | 1 | |
| | | 10 Leagues | |

Where Situated.

171

172

Labaca East Side opposite the mouth of Navidad
Bay Prairie, Prairie Cr. begins at J. W. E. Wallace's Corner
Between Bernard and Caney first granted to J. Monks
Bayou Flores below and Joining G. M. Patrick's 1/4
Colorado East Side at the mouth
Bastrop Cr. Joining Eastern boundary of J. L. Grace's land
Brazos West Side below and Joining Peach Point Tract
Brazos East of his two Leagues
Five or Six Leagues East of the mouth of the Brazos on peninsula
formed by the Gulf and a small shallow bay including small
Island East of the East point of Peninsula.
Highland Cr. 2 1/2 leagues West of Galveston Bay South of Dickinson's
Clear Cr. opposite J. R. Williamson's Labor
Galveston Bay East of red fish bar including "Dollar point" to the
Northern part of it having Galveston Bay on the East and the pass
into Dickinson's Bay
Mouth of Benard East side having 100000 on the Gulf shore thence
up the river with the meanders to include 1000000 square varas
One and a half Leagues West of the mouth of Brazos 1/2 League from
the Gulf Shore to include an elevation upon which there are
Musket bushes in a square,

86

List of Titles
Made under the Contract
with the State of
Coahuila & Texas

By
Stephen F Austin
in 1827

To Settle 100 Families
Above the San Antonio Road and other places

Original Contract pages

1810

1811

1812

1813

1814

1815

1816

1817

1818

Seague
Pamun

sa
nt

Pro

ce
pi

ly
re
a

176 Little Colony Contract of 1827

| Page | Names | Date of Title | Grass | | Quantity
in
Leagues | Original
Acres | No. 4 |
|------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|
| | | | For | Per | | | |
| 27 | Isaac Harris | June 25, 1832 | 4 | 21 | 1 | | |
| 31 | James Gilliland | Oct 15 | 5 | 20 | 1 | | |
| 35 | Isiah Willbarger | Jan 22 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5- | |
| 39 | John F. Webber | " | 4 | 8 1/2 | 1/2 | 11 | |
| 43 | Thomas Tolson | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1/2 | 12 | |
| 47 | Lemon Barker | Oct 29 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 3 | |
| 51 | Martin Wells | " | 5 | 20 | 1 | 8 | |
| 57 | John B. Waters | " | 4 1/2 | 8 | 1/2 | 7 | |
| 63 | Mathew Duty | " | 4 1/2 | 8 | 1/2 | 10 | |
| 67 | James Burlison | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 19 | |
| 71 | Jesse C. Tannehill | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 29 | |
| 75 | Heirs of S. Duty | 30 | 3 | 9 1/2 | 1/2 | 9 | |
| 79 | Joseph Duty | " | 3 | 9 1/2 | 1/2 | | |
| 83 | Reuben Hornsby | " | 5 | 20 | 1 | 17 | |
| 87 | Philip McElroy | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 18 | |
| 91 | Joseph Rogers | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 95 | John Burlison | " | 5 | 20 | 1 | | |
| 99 | Thomas Christian | 29 | 1 | 24 | 1 | | |
| 103 | Isaac Casner | 30 | | 25 | 1 | 30 | |
| 107 | Hugh McWhitdref | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 7 | |
| 111 | Amos Alexander | 31 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 115 | Jacob Eberly | Nov. 7 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 119 | Willis Avery | 13 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | |
| 123 | Jesse Barker | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 127 | James Crawford | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 | |
| 131 | James Standiford | 8 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 135 | Elizabeth Standiford | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 24 | |
| 139 | Heirs of B. Osborn | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 24 | |
| 143 | John G. W. Purson | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 9 | |
| 147 | James Smith | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 8 | |
| 151 | William C. Sparks | Nov. 21 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 28 | |
| 155 | William McFord | | Blank | | | | |
| 159 | James Foster | 22 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5- | |
| 163 | Benjamin Babbitt | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 167 | James W. Foster | " | Blank | | 1/4 | | |
| 171 | James C. Seill | 26 | 4 | 21 | 1 | | |
| 175 | Davio Ayres | 15 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 179 | John Hallet | " | Blank | | 1 | | |
| 183 | Joseph Biegall | 29 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 9 | |
| 187 | James Campbell | 27 | 5 | 20 | 1 | | |
| 191 | Jacob Casner | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 10 | |
| 195 | Daniel B. Friar | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 199 | William A. Hall | Dec. 3 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 25 | |
| 203 | Thomas H. Barron | 1 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 27 | |

Where Situated

Colorado E side 2nd above Bastrop
Joins Toulson

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Webber

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Webber Special Grant
Do Do

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Burleson

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
M. Wells

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Hornsbey

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Hornsbey

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Joining & above Wilbarger

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Joins Gilleland

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Six Leagues North of Bastrop, (not on the line)

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Above San Antonio road Joins Christian

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Wilbargers Cr. Waters of

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
A. Branch of Joins Standifer

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Waters of Joins Avery

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Eight and a half leagues N of Bastrop

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Waters of Joining Avery

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Five leagues S. of Bastrop Joining number twenty one

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
East of Colorado Joins J. Standifer

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Wilbargers Cr. Joins Wells and Duty

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Buckners Cr. head of

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
East of Colorado Joins Childress

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
East of Brazos North of Sarasoto

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Petition Signed

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Davidsons Cr. Joins J. W. Bell

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
East of Brazos Joining Groce retreat.

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Petition Signed

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Yegua Waters of Joins A. R. Stephens

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
J. B. Miller

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Petition Signed

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Cummins Cr. water of Joins F. Lewis

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Labacca E. Side near Gonzales road Joins Ponton

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Wilbargers Cr. Waters of

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Yegua Waters of Joins A. R. Stephens

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
Navidad Waters of above Burrell Perry

Joins M. Duty S. H Special grant
East of Brazos N of Sarasoto

| Page | Names | Title | Labors
Far | Pa ^d | in
Leagues | N ^o |
|------|---------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 207 | Esse Walderman | Dec. 3 1832 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 211 | James Waddlington | " | | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 215 | John B. Walters | Nov. 21 | | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ | |
| 219 | Jonathan Burlison | Dec. 4 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 223 | Anna Thompson | | Blank | | (1) | |
| 227 | William Moore | | Do. | | | |
| 231 | Thomas W. Blake | Dec. 16 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 30 |
| 235 | Robt. J. Calder | | Blank | | ($\frac{1}{4}$) | |
| 239 | Mary Lawrence widow | 11 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 33 |
| 243 | Jane E. Caldwell | | Blank | | 1 | |
| 247 | Thomas Guster | | Blank | | 1 | |
| 251 | John Hibbins | | Do. | | 1 | |
| 255 | Saml. T. Allen | 21 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 259 | John Lightfoot | | Blank | | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 263 | Geo. F. Richardson | 17 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 267 | Michael Scanlan | 20 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 271 | Bird L. Banks | 24 | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 275 | John C. Lewis | Nov. 22 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 279 | James J. Foster | | Blank | | 1 | |
| 283 | Isaac Hoskins | | Do. | | 1 | |
| 289 | Uriah Springer | | Do. | | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 291 | McLin Bracy | Jan. 7 1833 | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 295 | Daniel Parker | Apr. 29 | | 25 | 1 | 6 |
| 299 | G. B. King | Mar. 5 | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 303 | Robt. Cunningham | 4 | | 25 | 1 | |
| 307 | Abraham Tubar | " | 1 | 24 | 1 | |
| 311 | Alfred R. Guild | Feb. 6 | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 315 | Elizabeth M. Kenzie | 1832 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| 319 | John F. Stevenson | " | 1 | 24 | 1 | 3 |
| 323 | Daniel D. Butler | " | Blank | | 1 | |
| 327 | Saml. Denton | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| 331 | James Ware | " | Blank | | | |

60 Foundation of
the Town of Bastrop June 8

61 Total number of Grantees in the Little Colony $49\frac{1}{2}$ Leagues granted.

Where Situated.

Mill Cr. Joins McCain Clokey and Cose
Heads of Pin Oak and Rabbs Cr. 1st Court S 70 W 40002 Long
North of San Antonio road back of J F Webber

Joins Sanifer & Christian
Navidad waters of Letter D.

Petition Signed

North of Navasota E. of Brazos.

Petition Signed.

Cedar Cr. W. of Brazos Joins Haynes.

Petition Signed

Yegua waters of Joins Cose & D. B. Friar

Labacca E. side Joining and below James Campbell.

Brazos E. side between T. F. McKenney and Norton

Joining A. Kuykendall, Harbor and Jackson

Rocky Cr. begins at number six.

Peach Cr. back of R. Kuykendall

Yegua waters of Joins S. M. Williams and Cose

Buckners Cr. W. Side Labahia Crossing

Petition Signed

Petition Signed

San Jacinto waters of Joining Margaret M. Intire

East of Brazos - and Joins James Bell

East of Navasota and San Antonio road

Joins John Woodruff

Mill Cr. Joins D. Gilleland

San Jacinto waters of Lake Cr. Joining A. Ray & W. M. Saffin

Davidsons Cr. North of Jacob Long begins at his corner

West Bernard West Side

West Bernard East Side Joins Muldoon

Petition Signed

Davidsons Cr. N. W. of Jacob Long.

Petition Signed.

East Side of Colorado at San Antonio road

Page

- 2070
- 211
- 215
- 219
- 223
- 227
- 231
- 235
- 239
- 243
- 247
- 251
- 255
- 259
- 263
- 267
- 271
- 275
- 279
- 283
- 287
- 291
- 295
- 299
- 303
- 307
- 311
- 315
- 319
- 323
- 327
- 331

AC

181

List of Titles

Made under the Contract

With the State of

Coahuila & Texas

By

Austin and Williams

To settle Families

Continued 5

180

189

188

League

Union

sa

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

et

| Page | Names | Date of | Class | | Quantity orig | | Nos | No 5 |
|------|---------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|---------------|--------|-----|------|
| | | | Title | Labor | Far | in Pas | | |
| 3 | William Baird | Oct. 3. 1835 | | 25 | | 1 | | |
| 7 | Mashew Sparks | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | | |
| 11 | McHenry Winburn | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 15 | Saml. Swerengen | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 12 | |
| 19 | Alexander Ewing | " " | | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | | |
| 23 | James Burleson | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | |
| 27 | Benjamin Babbit | " " | | | 18 3/4 | 3/4 | | |
| 31 | Robt. Armour | 5 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 | |
| 35 | Joseph Baker | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 39 | Thos. McDonald | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 4 | |
| 43 | Thos. McDonald | " " | | 5 | 25 | 1/4 | | |
| 47 | Robt. G. Baugh | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 51 | Lewis Kincheloe | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 55 | Nathan Brookshire | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | | |
| 59 | Archibald M. Alexander | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 63 | Enoch Latham Jr. | 6 | " | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | | |
| 67 | Edward P. Whitehead | 7 | " | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 71 | John Crowner Jr. | 8 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 75 | Arter Crowner | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 79 | John Y. Wallace | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 83 | Sylvanus Cottle | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | | |
| 87 | Moses Gage | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 36 | |
| 91 | Joseph Burleson | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 95 | Pascal B. Hamlin | 10 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 9 | |
| 99 | Alexander Blair | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | 5 | |
| 103 | William F. Buff | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 6 | |
| 107 | Leise Richards | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 8 | |
| 111 | Richardson Perry | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 22 | |
| 115 | Richard Smith | 12 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 21 | |
| 119 | Isaiah Curd | " " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 18 | |
| 123 | William H. Toy | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | |
| 127 | Orrille Perry | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 131 | James Lastey | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 135 | Isaac Notan | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 3 | |
| 139 | Amaziah Baker | 13 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 143 | Mayberry B. Gray | " " | | 2 | 4 | 1/4 | | |
| 147 | James S. Wilkinson | 14 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 151 | Charles S. Smith | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 155 | John Paine | 16 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 159 | Dolores Arrota | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 163 | Antonio del Rios | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 167 | Hugh Chandler | " " | | 1 | 5 | 1/4 | 2 | |
| 171 | Saml. Bowman | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 175 | Daniel McMahon | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |
| 179 | Eliza Peak | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | | |

Where Situated

East side Brazos and Joins M^{rs} Lin Bracey
Yegua Waters of and is known as League ^P
and Joins Friar, Miller & Holderman,

Cummins Cr. West side Joins Hensley and Pebles
Colorado East side on Pin oak Cr.
Mill Cr. East side above and joining Cummins Hacienda
Sarasota East side

Brazos East Side Joins Donahoe and McKinney

Colorado West side and Joins Gasley and Barton
Cummins Cr. head waters of

Dry Cr. North of Cummins Hacienda
East of Brazos and Joins Cooper and Foster
Lake Cr. and Joins Ford

Brazos East Side Joins Randon and Pennington
behind and Joins Isaacs

Bear Cr. a tributary of Trinity and is marked H.
Bedais Cr. and is marked F.

Yegua and is marked P

Pin Oak Cr. East of Colorado

Plum Cr. West of Colorado

Walnut Cr. East of Colorado

Lake Cr. and is known as League ^N

Yegua Waters of known as League "

Yegua Waters of

Between Navidad and Labacca

Sarasota North Side

Navidad head waters of

Sarasota North Side

La Bahia road.

Yegua North Side and is marked C

and marked B.

Sarasota East Side on San Antonio road

Cummins Cr. and marked L

Jacksons Cr. Joins Jackson

Cummins Cr. head waters of

Walnut Cr. East Side Colorado Joins Knight and White

Between Sarasota and Bedais Cr. and marked V.

Bedais head waters of and marked C

La Bahia road East of Sarasota marked C.

Sarasota East Side

La Bahia road Joins Sims

Between head waters of Sarasota and Bedais Cr.

Yegua and Joins James Cox and marked A.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|---------------|---|---|-----------------|---------------|-----|
| 183 | Thomas James | Oct. 16, 1835 | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 32 |
| 187 | Zoraster Robinson | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 191 | Mills M. Lovel | 17 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 195 | Edwardo Arrola | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 199 | David Wade | 18 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 384 |
| 203 | Salathiel F Knight | 19 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 207 | Saml. Hayslett | " " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | 39 |
| 211 | Alfred Gee | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 215 | James Buchanan | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 219 | James W. Pankoy | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 223 | John H. Callihan | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 227 | Moses Austin Bryan | 20 | " | " | 6 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 231 | Noah Carnes | " " | | 5 | 20 | 1 | 3 |
| 235 | Joseph McCallister | " " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 239 | James W. Moore | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 243 | Peter W. Fullenwider | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 247 | Thomas Boatwright | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 251 | Simon Jones | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 255 | William Townsend | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 259 | John D. Varelman | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 263 | John D. Holcomb | " " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 267 | Humphrey Best | 21 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 271 | R. J. W. Reel | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 275 | Daniel Tyler | 22 | " | 1 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 279 | John G. Conner | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| 283 | Cyrus Campbell | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 |
| 287 | Friend Boatwright | 23 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 291 | Isidro Dominguez | 9 | " | 1 | 8 | | |
| 295 | Benjamin Grenville | 23 | " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 299 | Razil McHatfield | " " | | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 307 | Thomas Barnett adm. | " " | | " | | | |
| " | of the Estate of L. M. Laughlin | Sept 28 | " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 13 |
| 311 | Thomas O. Berry | Oct. 24 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 2 |
| 315 | Amy Boatwright | " " | | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 319 | Marcus L. Fulton | " " | | 1 | 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 |
| 322 | Timothy Jones | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 6 |
| 327 | Richard Boatwright | " " | | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| 331 | Ignatius Sims | 26 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 335 | Benjamin Green | 27 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 5 |
| 339 | Lucinda, Levi, John | | | | | | |
| " | Isaac, Mary Ann Pitts | | | | | | |
| " | Heirs of Obadiah Pitts | 29 | " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 3 |
| 343 | Lancelott Abbotts | " " | | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 347 | Daniel Savre | " " | | " | 6 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |

Where Situated,

Navasota N. Side

Bedais Cr. Joins Sims marked N.

Bedais Cr. Marked S.

B.

Peach Cr. and behind Leagues. No 3 & 4

Navidad head waters of

Peach Cr. head waters of

Bedais Cr. head waters of marked I.

Yegua North Side and is known as League F.

Bedais head waters of and marked A.

Cypress Bayou, North branch and Joins Simmons

Ken Years Cr. waters of Joins Saml. Gates and St. Miller

Navidad and Buckners Cr. head waters of

Buckners Cr. head waters of

Bedais Bayou waters of marked R

Between Navasota and Bedais Cr. marked W,

Bedais Cr. marked D.

head waters of marked E.

marked Q.

Yegua head waters of marked E.

Navasota and marked G.

Yegua and is known as League marked I.

East of Brazos and Joins Whitesides

Between Navasota and San Jacinto

Yegua waters of marked V.

West of Brazos and Joins James Cummins League.

Cummins Cr. waters of.

Yegua waters of

North of Navasota

Navidad head waters of

Bedais Cr. head waters of marked M.

San Antonio road.

East of Brazos in the neighborhood of Mr. Anderson

Middle Bernardo

Bedais bayou where La Bahia road crosses said Bayou

Navidad and Buckners Cr. head waters of

East of Brazos Joins Babbitt

James Hall Sr.

West of Brazos and Joins Cummins,

| Page | Names | Date of Title | Clap | | Quantity Org ^e | |
|------|--------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|
| | | | Yabors | Pol. | In League | No. |
| 357 | Abner W. Woolsey | Oct. 29, 1835 | 1 | 5- | 2 | 4 |
| 355 | John Chesney | 30 " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 359 | Ammon Underwood | Jan. 25, 1836 | 1 | 5- | 2 | 2 |
| 363 | Thomas M. Whittington | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 367 | Thomas Cannon | 27 " | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 371 | Saml. Lawrence | 28 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 375 | Sared O. Groce Jr. | 29 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 379 | Joseph Urban | " " | | 25- | 1 | 5- |
| 383 | William J. Bryan | " " | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 387 | James Cochran | " " | 2 | 16 ³ / ₄ | 3 ³ / ₄ | |
| 391 | William C. J. Hill | 25 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 395 | Greenbury Covert | Feb. 3 " | 5- | 20- | 1 | 1 |
| 399 | William Beasley | Jan. 25 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 403 | Jacob Watters | Feb. 3 " | 5- | 20- | 1 | 3 |
| 407 | John B. Klekamp | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 41 |
| 411 | Elisha M. Pease | " " | 2 | 4 | 2 | 18 |
| 415 | Luthe Levering | " " | 5- | 20- | 1 | 2 |
| 419 | Bernhard M. Beaumer | 4 " | 5 | 20- | 1 | 4 |
| 423 | Thomas Gray | " " | 1 | 5- | 2 | 3 |
| 427 | Daniel Gray | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 21 |
| 431 | V. C. Moffitt | 5 " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 435 | Thornton P. Kuykendall | " " | 1 | 5- | 2 | |
| 439 | Minrad Stiffler | " " | 1 | 5 | 2 | 15- |
| 443 | Braylla Kuykendall | " " | | 18 ³ / ₄ | 3 ³ / ₄ | |
| 447 | James C. Duff | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 12 |
| 451 | Joshua Gray | " " | 1 | 5- | 2 | |
| 455 | Soloman Hall | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 40 |
| 459 | Genl. Samker | " " | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 |
| 463 | Mariano Cavero | 6 " | 3 | 3 | 2 | 19 |
| 467 | J. W. Stoddard | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| 471 | Anthony Beandrand | " " | 5 | 20- | 1 | 36 |
| 475 | Martin B. Lawrence | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 10 |
| 479 | Bernhard Witte | " " | 2 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| 483 | Mortimer Donoho | 8 " | 1 | 5- | 2 | |
| 487 | Isaac Donoho | " " | 1 | 5 | 2 | |
| 491 | Jacob Burleson | 9 " | 3 | 22 | 1 | 9 |
| 495 | Joseph C. Bartlett | " " | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 499 | Polly Perrywife & W. Day | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 503 | Reuben Fisher | 10 " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 507 | William Roberts | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 511 | John Dorsey | 9 " | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| 515 | Juan Delgado | 10 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 519 | Eli Fan | " " | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 525 | Peter Pieper | 11 " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |

Where Situated

Buckners Cr.

Yegua and marked K.

East of Davidsons Cr.

Yegua and Joins Frien

in in in Guild

in South and marked S.

East of Brazos and Joins heirs of Whitesides *East class 4th Aug*

San Bernardo West Side

Jacksons Cr. and Joins Early

Brazos West Side and on Cany Cr.

Bedais Cr. and is known as League marked I.

West of Colorado and San Antonio road

Beddis Head waters of and marked J.

Colorado West Side on San Antonio road

Peach Cr. ~~water~~ of Colorado

West of Colorado waters of Buckners Cr.

in in in San Antonio road

in in in in in in

Walnut Cr. West of Colorado

in in in in in in

Colorado West Side Joins heirs of Alley

Between the heads of Pin Oak and Yegua Cr.

Peach Cr. West of Colorado

Head Waters of Pin Oak and Yegua Cr.

Navidad Mulberry Fork

Walnut Cr. Waters of west of Colorado

Peach Cr. West of Colorado

West of Colorado

in in in Buckners Cr. waters of

East of Navasota on Sabahia road

Peach Cr. Waters of W. Colorado

West of Brazos head water Yegua

Buckners Cr. Waters of

East of Brazos Joins McLin Bracy

in in in Solomon Rumpfellett

Davidsons Cr. Waters of

East of Brazos Joins Hall, Best and Stephens

West of Colorado Buckners Cr.

in in in Joins I Cook. & Woods and T Alley

Bernard West Side Joins Elizabeth McKenzie

San Jacinto West Side Joins Clark

San Bernardo East Side Joins Allen and Mancha

East Navasota San Antonio road

Cummings Cr. East Side Joins Cummings

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|---|----|---------------|----|
| 527 | Sam. E. Wolfenbarger | Feb. 12, 1836 | 5 | 20 | 4 | |
| 531 | Andrew Mays | " " | 5 | 20 | 1 | 19 |
| 535 | Egan Hill | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 31 |
| 539 | John P. Robinson | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 543 | Lawrence W. Perry | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 547 | Solomon Rumpfeldt | " " | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 551 | Musgrove Evans | 13 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 32 |
| 555 | Socrates Darling | " " | 5 | 20 | 1 | |
| 559 | William Latham | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 563 | Vincent L. Evans | 14 | 5 | 20 | 1 | |
| 567 | Charles Tapp | 15 | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 |
| 571 | Jacob Lances | " " | 5 | 20 | 1 | 20 |
| 575 | James Bradley | " " | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 579 | Antonio Houjea | " " | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 583 | Nicholas Eastland | 16 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 29 |
| 587 | W. H. Eastland | " " | 5 | 20 | 1 | 30 |
| 591 | Jonathan Burleson | " " | 5 | 20 | 1 | |
| 595 | Marken Bonn | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 599 | William Sweeney | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 603 | John D. Ragsdale | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | 39 |
| 607 | Delaplaine | 17 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 35 |
| 611 | John Powell | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 615 | Thomas H. Davis | 19 | 2 | 23 | 1 | |
| 619 | Ann Worldridge | 20 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 11 |
| 623 | Isaac B. Shipler | 18 | 2 | 4 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 627 | Amanda McClracken | 19 | 3 | 22 | 1 | |
| 631 | Thomas Cochrane | 21 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 10 |
| 635 | James B. Blalack | 22 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 7 |
| 639 | Felix Wright | " " | | 6 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 643 | Washington T. Shuff | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 647 | James Powell | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | 3 |
| 651 | Joseph Thompson | 23 | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 655 | John Vonderwerf | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 659 | James Bell | " " | 1 | 5 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 663 | Alvin B. Woodward | " " | | 6 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | |
| 667 | Thomas H. Bell | " " | 4 | 21 | 1 | |
| 671 | William Fairfax Gray | 27 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 33 |

Where Situated

Walnut Cr. west side Colorado

Navidad East Side,

Cummins Cr. West Side

East side Brazos Joins McKenny and others

Half way Bayou East of Brazos Joins McLin Bracy

West of Colorado

and Joins S.F. Austin & heirs of Stewart

Buckners Cr. waters of and Joins Evans

West of Colorado and Joins Evans

Walnut Cr. head waters of West of Colorado

Buckners Cr. head waters of

Brazos East Side Joins S.F. Roberts

Sandy West Colorado

West of Colorado near San Antonio road

Bedais Cr and is marked Letter O.

Navidad East Side

Peach Cr. Waters of

Navidad West Side below Gonzales Crossing

Between Brazos and Bernardo Joins Fennel

Yegua Waters of

West of Colorado and Joins Grayham and others

Yegua Waters of and Joins Sparks and marked X.

Colorado East

West of Colorado on San Antonio road

Mill Cr. waters of

Yegua waters of formerly granted to Kinch

Bedais Cr.

Yegua and Joins Wallace and is League three.

Cummins Cr. waters of and is League 4

Mill Cr. waters of and was formerly granted to Marshall

Joins Pryer and Armstrong

Yegua waters of and Joins J. Burleson

Navidad West Side,

192

181

178

[Faint, mirrored handwriting visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and mirroring.]

233 6
193 19 56 4

AD

List of Titles
of the sales of Land

By the
State of
Coahuila & Texas

Issued
By the Alcalde
In Conformity with the 24th Article of the
Colonization Law

of
1825

Located
In
Austin's & William's
Colony & other places.

180

194

2236
1954 56

Seague
Pamun

sa

ca
sp

sp
rd

A List of Titles of Land sold by the

| No | Names of Grantees | Attorney | Quant-
ity -
League | Clap
League
Farming | League
Pasturing | Date |
|----|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1 | Jose Leal | R. McWilliamson | 6 | 1 | 5 | Oct 26 1833 |
| 2 | Pedro Tarja | Same | 6 | 1 | 5 | 17 " |
| 1 | Santrago del Valle | S. McWilliams | 10 | 2 | 8 | June 12 1832 |
| 2 | Ignacio Galindo | W. H. Wharton | 11 | 2 1/2 | 5 1/2 | Apr 13 1833 |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | 2 | " " |
| 3 | Justo Liendo | T. F. McKinney | 10 | " | 4 | Aug 22 " |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " " " |
| " | " | " | " | " | 5 | Oct 28 " |
| 4 | Francisco Ruiz | " | 9 | 1 2/5 | 3 3/5 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | 3 | Aug 31 " |
| " | " | " | " | 4 2/5 | 1 2 2/5 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | " | 1 | " " |
| 5 | Jose Antonio Manchaca | Robt. Barr | 11 | 1 | 3 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | 1 1/5 | 2 4/5 | Sept 27 " |
| " | " | " | " | 2 1/5 | 2 13/25 | " " |
| 6 | Juan Jose Acosta | Wm. A. Smith | 11 | 1 | 7 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | " | 2 | 30 " |
| " | " | " | " | 1/4 | 3/4 | " " |
| 7 | Jose David Sanchez | Frost Thorn | 10 | 1 1/5 | 3 2/5 | Oct 3 " |
| " | " | " | " | 1 | 5 | " " |
| 8 | Jose Maria de Aguirre | S. McWilliams | 11 | " | " | 4 " |
| 9 | Rafael de Aguirre | Same | 11 | 1 1/2 | 9 1/2 | " " |
| 10 | Thomas de la Vega | Same | 11 | 2 | 9 | " " |
| 11 | Maximo Moreno | Josiah T. Harrell | 11 | 1 1/2 | 9 1/2 | 8 " |
| 12 | Jose Antonio de Pena | Same | 11 | 1 3/5 | 9 3/5 | " " |
| 15 | Marcelino Martinez | W. B. Travis | 3 | 8 2/5 | 1 17/25 | 18 " |
| " | " | " | " | 8 5/5 | 17/25 | " " |
| 16 | Miguel Davila | " | 11 | 2 | 9 | " " |
| 17 | Carlos Ocampo | L. W. Groce | 5 | 1 | 4 | 19 " |
| 18 | Jose Maria Sanchez | S. McWilliams | 5 | 8 5/5 | 23 3/25 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | 7 2/5 | 24 4/25 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | 8 2/5 | 2 4 1/5 | " " |
| 19 | Gregorio Basquez | J. C. Peyton | 11 | 1 6 1/25 | 4 18 3/25 | " " |
| " | " | " | " | 18 3/25 | 3 6 1/25 | " " |
| 20 | Rafael de Aguirre | Saml. McWilliams | 11 | " | " | 22 " |
| " | " | " | " | 2 | 9 | " " |
| 21 | Fernando Rodriguez | Saml. McWilliams | " | 13 2/5 | 2 12/25 | 29 " |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " " |
| 22 | Antonio Manchaca | M. C. Reynolds | " | 2 13/25 | 38 13/25 | Nov 2 " |
| 23 | Marcelino Martinez | W. B. Travis | 1 | 6 2/5 | 19/25 | " " |

197 23 6
56

State of Coahuila and Texas, Where Situated,

South Side San Andrews

San Gabriel mouth of Williamsons Cr.

Between Colorado and onion Cr. W. Side Colorado

Brazos West side mouth of bear Cr.

East ~ above the mouth of Turtle Bayou
Brushy Cr. San Gabriel W. of Brazos.

San Antonio road Joins N. Henderson

East of Brazos Joins Groce, Donoho, Irons

East Side Brazos opposite Town Tract Tenopticlan

~ ~ ~ Mouth of San Andrews

West ~ ~ above and joining Victor Blanco

~ San Antonio road Nuncio Cr.

East Side Brazos mouth of old bed of river

West ~ ~ mouth of Cow Bayou

East ~ ~ mouth of Tahuano

South ~ San Andres Joins 4 Leagues Justo Lendo

West ~ Brazos crosses Cow Bayou

~ Including the Town of Tenopticlan

East Side Brazos mouth of Turtle Bayou

North side San Gabriel Six Leagues from mouth

Blank Land not designated,

West side Brazos mouth of Brushy Cr.

East side opposite Waco Village

San Andres left side below "Lampapas" Cr.

~ ~ ~ Jose D Sanchez

West side Brazos Joining and above Ignacio Galiendo

East ~ ~ Joining and above Gregorio Basquez

South side San Andres, Buffalo and Donoho Cr. head of Alligator Cr.

West side Brazos mouth of Waco Cr. below Waco Village and Joins Austin

East side Brazos between G Basquez and Antonio Serda

West Side Brazos Opposite the falls and the above tract,

~ ~ ~ Davidsons Cr. Joins Atanacio de Serda

East side Brazos Joining and above J. Antonio Manchaca

East side Brazos Crosses Isaac's Cr.

10 Leagues San Gabriel and Williamsons Cr. Joins Davila and Sarza

1 League on Cow Bayou Joining J. Acosta & J. A. Manchaca

West side Brazos near mouth of San Andres & Village Blanco

East side Brazos Joining and South of Austin & Williams Survey

South side San Andres

~ ~ ~

East Side Brazos Joining and below Antonio Manchaca

| No. | Names of Grantee | Attorney | Date | Quantity | Class | Pct. |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|------|------------|------------|------|
| | | | | in Leagues | of Leagues | |
| 24 | Atanacio de la Serna | M R Williams | | 11 | 2 | 9 |

Petitions and Decrees without titles, &c.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|---|---|
| | Jose Jesus Grande and Justo Pepi | Date of Decree | |
| | Ignacio Sandejas | October 30 th 1888 | 6 |
| 25 | and Justo Pepi | December 2 1888 | 17 |
| | Elisha Roberts | March 13 | Error to be found in the next list of Concessions |
| | Perfecto Valdez | Power of Substitution to Sanyer and again from him to M. M. | |
| | Juan Vicente Campos | December 13 1888 | 11 |

Concessions made by the State of Coahuila and Texas

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|--|----|
| 1 | Thomas Powell | Grant for one league as a Settler | |
| 2 | Joseph Thompson | Do | Do |
| 3 | Socrates Mosely | Do | Do |
| 4 | Elisha Roberts | Do | Do |
| 5 | James Norton | Do | Do |
| 6 | Charles Bury | Do | Do |
| 7 | William Barnett | Do | Do |
| 8 | Thomas Jefferson Pryor | Do | Do |
| 9 | W L Petit | Do Two Leagues | Do |
| 10 | John I Bowman | Do Half League | |
| | Gabriel Manent | | |
| 11 | Fraque Manent and Bertrano Manent | Do Three Leagues as Settlers | |
| 12 | John H Scott | Do one League as a Settler | |
| 13 | Jose M Flores | Do one League & labor as a Settler and Frontier | |
| 14 | Jose A Arocha | Power of Attorney to Benjamin Tennille and power of substitution to Samuel M Williams to locate and procure a title for one league of land part of 4 Leagues granted said Arocha | |
| 15 | Wm Cooper & H Cheave | Grant for two Leagues of land as Settlers | |

Where Situated
East Side of Brazos " Old bed of River

Drawn after for 11. Sec. 13 July 1830.

File 36 III Section

League
Pamun

asa

ice
stip

copy

very

end

and

the

as

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

My dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the
10th inst. and in reply to inform
you that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. J. [Signature]

201
An Alphabetical List
of
Titles issued by Talbot Chambers,
Commissioner
under the contract
of
Benjamin R. Milam
entered into with the state
of
Coahuila and Texas
12th Jan^y 1826

James M. Smith
to the Hon. Secy of the
War Dept. Wash. D.C.

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the
matters mentioned therein.

I am sorry to hear
of the illness of your son.

I hope he will soon be
able to return to his studies.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. Smith

[Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page, possibly a header or title area.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the upper middle section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the middle section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower middle section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting in the lower section.]

[Faint, illegible handwriting at the bottom of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

[Faint handwriting on the right edge of the page.]

200

| Names of Grantees, | Date of title, | Leagues, | | Labors, | Titles, | Page in book |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | | Plowing | Pasture | | | |
| A | | | | | | |
| Anderson Thomas | 14. March 1835. | 1 | 6 | 19 | 83 | 17 |
| Allen Phillip S | 23 rd May 1835. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 257 | 3. |
| B | | | | | | |
| Bipell Thudae | 19 March 1835. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 165 | 18 |
| Bjorn John W. | 8 April 1835. | 1/4 | 5 | 20 | 65 | 2 |
| Brals William | 23. May 1835 | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 217 | 8 |
| Barker Martha | 12. June 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 321 | 13 |
| Brown Henry | 20. May 1835 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 209 | 1 |
| C | | | | | | |
| Cannon William | 29. March 1835. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 19 |
| Cunningham L.C. | 1. August 1835. | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 401 | 4 |
| Curtis James | 20. July 1835. | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 41 | 1 |
| D | | | | | | |
| Dale James | 31. July 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 377 | 3 |
| Dunn Andrew | 30. March 1835. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 73 | 9 |
| Duty William | 26 June 1835. | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 297 | 2 |
| Decker Isaac | 17 March 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 177 | 20. |
| E | | | | | | |
| Ellen James W | Blank | | | | Blank | |
| Eggleston Horatia | 16. July 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 345 | 24 |
| Eggleston G.P.R. | 21. July 1835. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 3 |
| G | | | | | | |
| Gage Reuben | 25. Sept. 1835. | 1 | 5 | 20 | 433 | 10 |
| Garris Sinclair O | 26. March 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 113 | 8 |
| Garcia Don Marcos | 23 March 1835 | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 201 | 3 |
| Gritten Edward | 28 July 1835 | 1/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 393 | 6 |
| Gritten Edward | 28 July 1835 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 329 | 1 |

Where Situated

Remarks

On Onion creek
 River No. 5. Description not given

On Williamson's Creek
 on the San Antonio Road joins 14 No. 1
 on Cedar Creek joins No. 4
 on the North Side San Antonio Road
 on the East Side Gaudalaup on the San Antonio Road

Williamson Creek branch of Onion Creek
 on San Antonio Road joins No. 3 on the North End
 on the West Side St. Marks on the San Antonio Road

on the San Antonio Road about 10 miles from Bastrop
 on Onion Creek joins No. 5
 on Colorado above the North Cedar Creek joins Mantua
 on the West Side Colorado on Williamson's Creek joins 10 league Creek

Blank
 on the Rio Blanco
 on the waters of Onion Creek includes a Spring

on the waters of Cedar Creek joins A. Sitten
 on Onion Creek joins N. 5
 on Cedar Creek and S. A. Road
 on Cedar Creek and joins Doyle on the East
 on Purdenales Cr 4000 feet wide -

206

| Names of Grantees, | Date of title, | Leagues | Labors | Page in Book of Titles | Orig. Survey |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------------|
| H | 14 July 1835 | | | | |
| Will Wemy P | 14 July 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 337 | 21 |
| Waggard James | 21 May 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 233 | 3 |
| Waggard William W | 23 May 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 273 | 30 |
| Waggoner Samuel W | 25 " 1835 | 1 | 2 4 1/4 | 265 | |
| Waldman David | 25 " 1835 | 1 | 2 4 1/4 | 265 | 1 |
| J | | | | | |
| Jackson Thomas R | 28 March 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 193 | 25 |
| K | | | | | |
| Kapf Edward S | 20 Feb'y 1835 | 1 | 7 18 | 33 | |
| L | | | | | |
| Lindsey Mary Ann | 22 nd April 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 94 | 4 |
| Litten Addison | 23 March 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 121 | 1 |
| M | | | | | |
| Manlow Bartholomew | 22 nd April 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 129 | 1 |
| Martin Moses S | | | | | |
| Morris Jonathan D | 24 th Sept. 1835 | | | | |
| Mason Neal | 23 July 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 369 | 23 |
| McCarren Martin M | 21 July 1835 | 1 | 7 18 | 1 | 4 |
| McCooklin Pope L | 18 June 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 281 | 15 |
| Mitchell Nathan | | | | | |
| Moore Ezeriah | 21 st June 1835 | 1/4 | 3 4 1/4 | 305 | 5 |
| McGuck Thomas G. | 19 th Feb'y 1835 | 1 | 7 18 | 49 | 1 |
| McGuck Adam G. | 5 th April 1835 | 1 | 5 20 | 137 | 6 |
| Mims Benjamin A | 22 nd May 1835 | 1/4 | 2 4 1/4 | 225 | 8 |

Where Situated,

Remarks,

on Colorado Mouth Spring Creek
 on West side Colorado about 10 miles S.A. Road North
 on the waters of Onion Creek
 Not signed
 on Colorado 1200 Baras wide

Not signed
 calls for 1 Se. Should be 1/4

on Onion Creek And Jacksons Creek

on Yaker creek on S.A. Road

on Colorado below the Mouth of Onion Creek
 on S.A. Road includes the Mouth cedar Creek

on Colorado includes the Mouth cedar Creek

Title incomplete
 Title incomplete

on the waters of the Rio Blanco
 on Onion Creek joins Allen on the North
 on the waters of the Rio Blanco
 on S.A. Road joins Gritten
 on S.A. Road joins Gritten
 on the St. Marks and S.A. Road corping
 on Bear Creek Slaughter Fork
 on Onion Creek joins Jackson on the North

No title

208

| Names of Grantees, | Date of title, | Leagues | | Sabors | | Page in
Book of
Titles |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-----|------------------------------|
| | | Harbory | Patrons | | | |
| N | | | | | | |
| Northrop James | 22 ^d April 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 145 | 3 |
| Neal James C. | 1 st June 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 241 | 5 |
| O | | | | | | |
| Oldsum William | | | | | | |
| R | | | | | | |
| Richardson Daniel S. | 20 Sept. 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 425 | 7 |
| S | | | | | | |
| Sueargerst Mary | 24 March 1835 | 7/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 169 | 1 |
| Daughter Thomas S. | 23 ^d Feby 1835 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| Sparks Wilkinson | 21 st July 1835 | 7/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 361 | 4 |
| Stewart James | 17 th - 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 353 | |
| Stewart John | 20 Sept. - 1835 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 417 | |
| Spence Abner | | | | | | |
| T | | | | | | |
| Tennel Benjamin | 1 st June 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 289 | 2 |
| Tennison Stephen | 10 th April 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 185 | 15 |
| Town William Barrett | | | | | | |
| V | | | | | | |
| Vanderlogan | | | | | | |
| Vaughan Richards | 17 th June 1835 | 7/4 | 2 | 4 1/4 | 313 | 7 |
| W | | | | | | |
| Wilson Walker | 12 th March 1835 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 89 | 2 |
| Wilson Amelia | 21 st April 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 57 | 13 |
| Wattley Geaborn | 30 th March 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 249 | 153 22 |
| Williams Benjamin | 27 th July 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 385 | 25 |
| Woody William | 30 th March 1835 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 153 | 23 |

Where Situated

Remarks

On the Colorado and Cedar creek
 On Colorado below the mouth of Onion creek

On the waters of the Gaudanoupe

On the I. A. Road from A. Gitten on the East
 On Onion Creek
 " the Colorado
 in the vicinity of I. A. Road
 Plum Creek

On the Colorado
 On Onion Creek

On Onion Creek

On Onion Creek and the Rio Blanco
 On the Rio Blanco On Onion Creek
 On
 On "Onion" Creek.

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text appears to be a list or series of entries, possibly related to a collection or inventory.]

211.

An
— Alphabetical List —
— of —
— Titles issued by —
Jose Antonio Navarro. Commissioner
under the contract
of
Green De Witt
entered into with the State
of
Coahuila & Texas
in
1831 & 1832

Seague
Pamian

sa

ace
opi

copy
ray
ind
Pamian

21

May

Names of Grantees

Date of title

| Amit | | quality | | Page in
Book of
Titles | Number
of
Survey | Class |
|---------|--------|---------|---------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|
| Leagues | Sutors | Arming | Pasture | | | |
| 1 | — | 7 | 18 | 147 | 5 | 7 |
| 1 | — | 1 | 24 | 265 | 17 | 5 |
| 1 | — | 5 | 20 | 397 | 8 | 9 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 759 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 4 | 21 | 23 | 8 | 2 |
| 1 | — | 4 | 21 | 135 | 4 | 7 |
| — | 24 | 4 | 20 | 105 | 12 | 7 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 107 | 7 | 1 |
| 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 289 | 20 | 3 |
| 1 | — | 7 | 18 | 379 | 20 | 1 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 359 | 19 | 1 |
| 1 | — | 6 | 19 | 431 | 11 | 1 |
| — | 24 | 6 | 18 | 115 | 13 | 7 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 117 | 4 | 1 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 601 | 13 | 2 |
| — | 24 | 6 | 18 | 589 | 17 | 5 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 577 | 12 | 5 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 585 | 6 | 2 |
| — | 24 | 4 | 20 | 555 | 12 | 4 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 559 | 2 | — |
| — | 24 | 8 | 16 | 611 | 7 | 4 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | 615 | 6 | 1 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 701 | 21 | — |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 721 | 18 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 2 1/2 | 23 1/2 | 195 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1/4 | — | 2 | 4 1/4 | 171 | 14 | 7 |
| 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 315 | 18 | 9 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 405 | 29 | 2 |
| 1 | — | 5 | 20 | 457 | 8 | 4 |
| 1 | — | 6 | 19 | 435 | 18 | 5 |
| 1 | — | 5 | 20 | 493 | 18 | 2 |
| 1 | — | 6 | 19 | 541 | 14 | 3 |
| 1 | — | 8 | 17 | 785 | 12 | 10 |
| | | | | | | |
| 1/4 | — | 2 1/4 | — | 297 | 3 | 5 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 275 | 7 | 9 |
| 1 | — | 6 | 19 | 371 | 14 | 9 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 | 3 1/4 | 417 | 19 | 1 |
| 1/4 | — | 3 1/2 | 23 1/4 | 439 | 9 | 7 |
| 1 | — | 7 | 18 | 511 | 13 | 1 |

Plum Creek

San Marcos S.W. side (by the atty B. F. Sitcher)
 the La Baca below the La Bahia Road
 the Gaudalaup above Gonzales

The Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 Plum Creek

a branch of a Creek flowing from the N.E. into San Marcos
 the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 the Gaudalaup below Gonzales above Gonzales

The Gaudalaup
 a branch of Plum Creek
 the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 Gaudalaup above Gonzales

Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 the San Felipe Road

Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 Sabaco and Tijocote creek
 Gaudalaup below Gonzales

5 Miles from Gaudalaup runs on a creek N.E. side
 Gaudalaup above Gonzales

San Marcos above Gonzales
 Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 Plum Creek

La Baca creek
 Gaudalaup
 La Baca above the San Felipe Road
 the San Marcos above Gonzales
 the Gaudalaup
 the Gaudalaup
 Tijocote Creek

the San Marcos
 the La Baca Creek
 the La Baca east of the La Bahia Road
 the Gaudalaup
 Plum Creek
 the Gaudalaup

De Witt Eliza du laupay

Names of Grantees

Date of title

| Quantity | | Quality | | Date in Book of title | Number of acres | Class |
|----------|--------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Leagues | Labors | farming | Pasture | | | |

D

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|--------------|-----|-------|
| Davis John | 28 Oct 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | 527 | 1 1/2 |
| Dearduff William | 5 Nov 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | 537 | 32 2 |
| Dickinson Edward | 28 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | 593 | " 5 |
| Denton Abraham | 12 May 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | 629 | 7 10 |
| Davis Jesse N. | 15 " 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | 633 | 12 3 |
| Jacob C. Darst | 24 Apr 1831 | " | 24 | 6 18 | 39 | 9 5 |
| " Same " | 1 st July 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | 43 | 20 9 |
| Davis Daniel | 4 May 1831 | 1 | " | 4 1/2 20 1/2 | 251 | 9 2 |
| Dickerson Amos | 5 " 1831 | 1 | " | 2 23 | 143 | 23 6 |

F

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|-----|---|---------|-----|------|
| Fulcher Graves | 24 Apr 1831 | 1/4 | " | 4 2 1/4 | 31 | 10 2 |
| Fulcher Churchill | 24 " 1831 | 1 | " | 5 20 | 5 | 11 2 |
| Fulcher Benjamin | 24 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 1 5 1/4 | 35 | 7 2 |
| Foley George | 10 July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 347 | 1 9 |
| Fugua Benjamin | 14 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 717 | 12 5 |
| Fugua Silas | 14 " 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | 757 | 5 1 |
| Finnell John | 13 Sept 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 791 | 36 2 |

G

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------|-----|----|---------|-----|------|
| Garrison John E. | 5 May 1831 | 1/4 | " | 1 5 1/4 | 163 | 6 2 |
| Gillam Michael | 22 June 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | 319 | 4 0 |
| George James | 28 " 1831 | 1 | " | 7 18 | 301 | 7 1 |
| Gibson James | 12 " 1831 | " | 24 | 8 16 | 725 | 31 1 |
| " Same " | 12 " 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | 731 | 3 1 |

H

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|----|--------------|-----|------|
| Hightmiller Samuel | 10 th Apr 1831 | " | 24 | 2 23 | 211 | 13 5 |
| " Same " | 3 Aug 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | 213 | 2 1 |
| Henry John | 5 May 1831 | 1 | " | 2 1/2 23 1/2 | 175 | 5 7 |
| Hinder Gerren | 10 " 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | 127 | 2 7 |
| Hinder James | 25 " 1831 | 1 | " | 9 16 | 81 | 3 7 |
| Horton Eben | 24 June 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | 343 | 27 2 |
| House William | 6 July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 1/2 3 1/4 | 413 | 11 7 |
| Heill William | 11 Aug 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | 457 | 16 4 |
| Hughes James | 6 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 697 | 6 1 |
| Hughes Edward | 21 " 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 689 | 5 10 |
| Heath Richard | 24 May 1832 | 1/4 | " | 2 1/4 4 | 97 | 3 9 |

I. J

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----|----|--------------|-----|------|
| Jackson Thomas | 1 st May 1831 | " | 24 | 1 1/2 22 1/2 | 223 | 3 2 |
| " Same " | 11 " 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | 229 | 4 2 |
| James Phineas | 1 st " 1831 | 1 | " | 1 1/2 23 1/2 | 207 | 10 8 |
| Jones John | 10 July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | 351 | 1 1 |

K

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|---|---|------|-----|------|
| King John Ch | 24 Apr 1831 | 1 | " | 2 23 | 27 | 15 5 |
| Kent Andrew | 28 June 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | 293 | 2 1 |

Where Situated

Remarks

On the La Baca
 on a Sandy Creek
 on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 on the Tejocotes Creek
 on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 on a Creek which empties into the La Baca
 on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the San Marcos below the old Bejar Road

On the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the La ^{Baca} above the Moscasito Road
 on the San Marcos
 on the San Marcos
 on Garizo Creek S.W. of the Gaudalaup

on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the San Marcos below the Bejar Road
 on Plum Creek
 on Tejocotes Creek
 on the Gaudalaup

on the San Marcos above Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup
 on the San Marcos below the Bejar Road
 on Plum Creek
 on Plum Creek
 on the Gaudalaup
 on Plum Creek
 on Tejocotes Creek
 on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on Tejocotes Creek
 on the La Baca

on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
 on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 on the La Baca
 on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
 on the La Baca River above the Moscasito Road

Mills David & Sarah Judge

| Names of Grantees | Date of title | Quantity | | Quantity | | Page in book of titles | Number of survey | Corners |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------|--------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | | Acres | Gals | Surveying | Pasture | | | |
| K | | | | | | | | |
| Kimble George C | 28 th Nov. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 581 | 10 1 | |
| Kent Joseph | 10 th June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 693 | 35 2 | |
| Kutler Andrick | 11 th July 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 771 | 35 10 | |
| L | | | | | | | | |
| Lockhart Byrd | 30 th April 1831 | 1 | " | 4 20 1/2 | | 51 | 5 2 | |
| Lockhart Charles | 10 th May 1831 | 1 | " | 5 20 | | 131 | 21 1 | |
| Lockhart Byrd B | 25 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 3 3/4 | | 85 | 19 2 | |
| Lockhart Gamue | 9 July 1831 | 1 | " | 4 21 | | 383 | 14 1 | |
| Lockhart Washington | 10 th Sept. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 481 | 17 2 | |
| Lockhart Andrew | 14 th Sept. 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 515 | 16 2 | |
| Lockhart John B | 2 nd Dec 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 1/2 3 | | 531 | 22 2 | |
| Leach William | 12 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 739 | 19 3 | |
| Lewler Joseph P | 13 Sept. 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 795 | 5 3 | |
| Lockhart William B | 17 " 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 803 | 35 4 | |
| M | | | | | | | | |
| McCoy John | 24 th April 1831 | 1 | " | 3 1/2 21 1/4 | | 15 | 4 1 | |
| McCoy Jesse | 24 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 1/2 3 | | 47 | 5 1 | |
| McCoy Joseph | 1 st May 1831 | 1 | " | 4 21 | | 203 | 3 1 | |
| Managhan George D | 1 st " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 1 5 1/4 | | 199 | 3 3 | |
| Matthews William A | 5 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 151 | 2 1 | |
| McCoy John Jun | 5 th " 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 159 | 10 1 | |
| Morris Silas M | 22 nd June 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 323 | 16 9 | |
| Morris Spencer | 25 th " 1831 | 1 | " | 3 22 | | 93 | 8 1 | |
| McCoy Samuel | 9 th July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 387 | 7 1 | |
| Morrison Stephen B | 22 nd June 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 309 | 2 6 | |
| McCoy Clure Abraham C | 6 th July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 375 | 1 7 | |
| McCoy Crutt John | 13 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 4 2 1/4 | | 427 | 25 2 | |
| McCoy Clure Bartholomew | 6 th Sept. 1831 | " | 24 | 8 16 | | 501 | 14 4 | |
| " Same " | 12 th " 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | | 507 | 15 4 | |
| Middleton Samuel | 12 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 485 | 9 1 | |
| Mills Robert | 13 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 489 | 12 2 | |
| Miller Thomas R | 20 th " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 519 | 12 1 | |
| Morris Bethel | 1 st June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 705 | 6 10 | |
| McCoy Daniel | 18 th " 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 747 | 14 10 | |
| McCoy Joseph Jun | 11 th July 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 767 | 37 10 | |
| Morris John | 16 th Sept. 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 807 | 6 4 | |
| Moff Elisha | 25 Nov. 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 597 | 15 2 | |
| N | | | | | | | | |
| Nash Ira | 1 st May 1831 | 1 | " | 2 23 | | 235 | 8 5 | |
| Neill John A | 20 th June 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 101 | 6 7 | |
| O | | | | | | | | |
| Oliver John | 1 st May 1831 | " | 24 | 4 20 | | 183 | 8 3 | |
| " Same " | 27 th July 1831 | 1 | " | 1 " | | 189 | 8 1 | |

De Wittes Colony

Where Situated

Remarks

On the San Marcos
 on the Guadalupe Creek
 on the Tejocote Creek

on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe
 on the Guadalupe above the La Bahia road
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe
 on the Guadalupe
 on the Guadalupe above Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe above Gonzales
 on the Tejocote Creek

On the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe above Gonzales
 on the San Marcos above Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe
 on a creek running into to the La Baca
 on the San Marcos above Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe (by his Attorney Jos. M. Coyle)
 on the San Marcos below the Bijou Road
 on a creek running into the San Marcos
 on the Guadalupe
 on a branch of Tejocote creek
 on a branch of Tejocote creek
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe below Gonzales
 on the Tejocote Creek
 on the East side of Tejocote creek
 on Tejocote creek
 on the La Baca
 on the Guadalupe
 on the Guadalupe above Gonzales
 on Plum Creek
 on the Guadalupe above Gonzales
 on the Guadalupe

| Names of Grantees | Date of title | Quanty | | Quality | | Page in Book of Titles | Number of survey days |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Leagues | Labors | Growing | Pasture | | |
| P | | | | | | | |
| Porter Alexander | 22 June 1831 | 1 | " | 8 1/4 | | 335 | 13 9 |
| Page William | 24 Aug. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 443 | 2 10 |
| Patrick James B. | 3 Sept. 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 497 | 1 3 |
| Priestly Philander | 10 Dec. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 651 | 25 4 |
| Ponson Andrew | 18 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 735 | 30 4 |
| R | | | | | | | |
| Robinson Sepe | 5 May 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 187 | 10 5 |
| Rickson Edwin | 15 Sept. 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 523 | 2 4 |
| Roring James | 11 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 719 | 4 10 |
| Roe John | 10 July 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 773 | 16 7 |
| S | | | | | | | |
| Smith Stephens | 15 April 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 57 | 11 5 |
| Stinnett Claiborne | 15 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 63 | 4 3 |
| Swell John | 5 May 1831 | " | 24 | 2 22 | | 329 | 16 5 |
| " Same " | 1 July | " | 1 | 1 | | 329 | 12 5 |
| Thompson Samuel | 5 May 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 155 | 15 7 |
| Smith Robert | 5 " 1831 | 1 | " | 3 22 | | 139 | 15 5 |
| Swell William A. | 23 June 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 305 | 7 3 |
| Swell Lewis D. | 25 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 339 | 6 3 |
| Seals Solomon | 1 July 1831 | 1 | " | 7 18 | | 267 | 8 1 |
| Stapp William P. | 9 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 4 2 1/4 | | 363 | 11 4 |
| Scott Jonathan | 9 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 4 2 1/4 | | 355 | 12 9 |
| Stapp Elijah | 18 " 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 409 | 28 2 |
| Stapp Darwin M. | 19 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 367 | 9 3 |
| Stander Stephen A. | 23 Nov. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 551 | 9 1 |
| Smathers John | 8 May 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 619 | 7 9 |
| St John William | 12 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 681 | 18 10 |
| Stoode William | 15 " 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 763 | 9 4 |
| Shau James | 16 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 743 | 34 10 |
| T | | | | | | | |
| Turner Winslow | 15 April 1831 | 1 | " | 4 21 | | 69 | 3 1 |
| Thompson James | 24 April 1831 | 1 | " | 3 1/2 21 1/2 | | 19 | 4 1 |
| Taylor Felix | 1 May 1831 | 1 | " | 3 22 | | 243 | 2 1 |
| Turner Winslow Jr. | 1 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 239 | 7 5 |
| Elijah Tate | 5 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 1 1/2 4 3/4 | | 179 | 9 5 |
| Deke Peter | 29 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 89 | 3 2 |
| Turnlinson John S. | 15 June 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 285 | 15 P |
| Taylor Margaret | 26 July 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 421 | 18 2 |
| Turnlinson Joseph | 8 Aug. 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 465 | 17 1/3 |
| Taylor William | 8 " 1831 | 1 | " | 6 19 | | 447 | 7 1/4 |
| Turnlinson Littleton | 7 Dec 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 659 | 8 1 |
| Turnlinson James | 8 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 655 | 10 1/5 |
| Turnlinson David C. | 15 " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3/4 | | 633 | 9 1/2 |

De Witts Colony
Where Situated

Remarks

On the La Baca above the Sabalua Road
on Tejocotes creek
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
East of Gonzales North of the San Felipe Road
La Baca

San Marcos above Gonzales
on the La Baca
On Tejocotes creek
on Tejocotes creek

On the San Marcos above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on Plum creek
on the San Marcos below the Old Bijar Road
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the San Marcos

North of the Felipe Road
On a creek which runs into the La Baca
on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the San Marcos above Gonzales
On a creek which runs into the La Baca
on a branch of Tejocotes creek
on Tejocotes and La Baca
at the Fall of Tejocotes Creek

on the San Marcos above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales
on the San Marcos above Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above the La Bahia Road
on the San Marcos below Gonzales
on the Gaudalaup above the La Bahia Road
on the Gaudalaup
on the La Baca
on Tejocotes creek
on Tejocotes creek
on Tejocotes creek

| Names of Grantees | Date of title | Quantity | | Quality | | Page in Book of Titles | Number of survey | Class |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--------|-------------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-------|
| | | Leagues | Labors | Farming | Pasture | | | |
| T
Tinney Ambrose | 22 ^o June 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 713 | 30 | 7 |
| W
Williams Ezekiel | 1 ^o May 1832 | 1/4 | " | 1 5 1/4 | | 247 | 2 | 3 |
| Wicks on Byron | 1 ^o " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 4 1/4 | | 219 | 7 | 5 |
| Wood James F | 25 ^o June 1831 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 279 | 21 | 4 |
| Weldon Isaac | 30 ^o " 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 271 | 7 | 1 |
| Ward Rufus | 20 July 1831 | 1/4 | " | 2 1/2 3 | | 401 | 1 | 10 |
| William Moattifak | 20 Nov - 1831 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 563 | 2 | 11 |
| Williamson Alon B. | 10 ^o May 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 605 | 3 | 10 |
| Wentworth Tobias | 15 ^o " 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 625 | 34 | 2 |
| Williams Samuel | 15 ^o June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 3 3 1/4 | | 685 | 12 | 5 |
| Williams Maria Ann | 16 ^o Sept. 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | " | 12 | 10 |
| Williams - Z Christopher | 12 ^o May 1832 | 1/4 | " | 2 1/2 3 3/4 | | 637 | 32 | 10 |
| Humrath Abram | 12 Aug ^t 1831 | 1 | " | 5 20 | | 461 | 7 | 5 |
| Humrath Adam | 23 Nov. - 1831 | " | 24 | 5 18 | | 567 | 1 | 1 |
| " Same " | 11 Aug ^t 1831 | " | 1 | 1 " | | 573 | 5 | 1 |
| Humrath Adam | 8 May 1832 | 1 | " | 8 17 | | 641 | 33 | 10 |
| D
De Witt Eliza | 15 April 1831 | 1 | " | 4 21 | | 75 | 6 | 5 |
| M
Mills David G. | 15 June 1832 | 1/4 | " | 2 1/2 3 3/4 | | 755 | 14 | 2 |

Green De Witt Empressario
Pecunia for his Premium 100z
621, 250 square varas for 1 Labor.
880, 000 " " " 1 " "

| | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| 1 League | 5 5 | 469 | 9 | 1 |
| 1 " " | | 473 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 " " | | 477 | 11 | 5 |
| 1 " " | | 545 | 23 | 2 |
| 2 Labors | | 645 | 13 | 4 5 |
| 1 League | | 667 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 " " | | 673 | 5 | 5 |
| 1 " " | | 677 | 13 | 3 |
| 1 Labor | | 779 | 30 | 1 |
| 5, 5 | | | | |

Concessions by the Governor of the State

| Names | Date | Quantity | Quality | Page in Book of Titles | Number of survey | Class |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------|------------------|-------|
| Joseph Clements | 11 ^o July 1835 | 1 | " | " | 18 | 58 |
| Same " | " 1835 | 1 | " | " | 17 | 4 |
| Same " | " 1835 | 1 | " | " | 8 | |
| Jose Antonio Valdez y. Gonzales | | | | | | |
| Sold to Samuel Williams | 25 ^o Oct. 1833 | 1 | " | 4, 21 | 18 | |

Survey

De Witts Colony

Where Situated

Remarks

223 276 256

At the foot of a hill dividing the waters of Tejocotes and Plum Creek

On the Gaudalaup above Gonzales.

San Marcos above Gonzales.

La Boca Creek

San Marcos above Plum Creek

On Tejocotes Creek

On the La Boca

On Tejocotes Creek

On the Gaudalaup ^{below} above Gonzales.

On Tejocotes the Gaudalaup

on head of Tejocotes creek 25 miles from Gonzales

On the San Marcos above Gonzales

On the San Marcos above Gonzales

On the Gaudalaup

On Tejocotes Creek

On the Gaudalaup above Gonzales.

On Gaudalaup

Should be San Marcos.
No description

this should be in the D.

on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales.

on the Gaudalaup " Gonzales.

on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales

on the Gaudalaup below Gonzales

on the Gaudalaup above Gonzales

on the Gaudalaup " Gonzales

on the Gaudalaup " Gonzales

on the Gaudalaup " Gonzales

on Berry Creek below Gonzales.

of Gonzales.

Gaudalaup East side different place

On the East side of Gaudalaup below No 15

[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

A

List of Titles

issued by the commissioner

José Jesus Vidaurri.

in

Ponvers & Benetsons

Colony

during the years

1834 and 1835

180

226

1800
1800

[Faint, illegible handwriting across the page]

James
A.

League
Pamun

asa

ace
refe

copy

Quiry

Card

Home

the

a

the

121

copy

hull

the

the

the

the

the

Names of Grantees. date of title. leagues.

| A | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Simot John | 8 th Aug ^r 1834 | 1 " | 1 Aqua Sarca joining Edwa |
| Adovite Jose M. | 10 th " 1834 | 1 " | 21 Aransas 2376 wide |
| " Samuel " | 23 rd " 1834 | 5 ³ / ₄ | 22 Aransas commencing on |
| Adovite Miguel | 15 th " 1834 | 5.5 | 25 The same being included |
| Adovite Jose M. | 15 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 26 No notes refer to the map |
| Anderson William | 27 Dec 1834 | 1/4 | 177 Aransas 712 front |
| B | | | |
| Blair Samuel | 4 th Aug ^r 1834 | 1/4 | 12 Aqua Sarca 594 wide |
| Brin Isabella | 10 th " 1834 | 1 " | 16 Aqua Sarca 2376 wide |
| Burn William | 16 th " 1834 | 1 " | 32 Aransas 2376 front |
| Brown Mr. Rosa | 25 th Apr ^r 1834 | 1 " | 40 Aransas 2376 front |
| Byrne Mary | 8 th Oct 1834 | 1 " | 51 San Antonio 1666 2/3 front |
| Bray James | 12 th " 1834 | 1 1/4 | 76 Junction of Blanco Creek |
| { Brook Elkanah and his sons | 31 st Oct 1834 | 1 " | 112 S Sarco Creek 3326 front |
| " Gilbert Rufel & Bradford | 31 st Oct 1834 | 1/4 | 112 E Sarco Creek 2380 front |
| Barrett John | 30 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 121 Sarco Creek 594 front |
| Bennet Caleb | 13 th Nov 1834 | 1 " | 126 in the forfeited League given |
| Brown John | 15 th " 1834 | 1 " | 130 Papolote Creek 2500 front |
| { Brown James for himself | 15 th " 1834 | 1 " | 131 Melon Creek 2376 front |
| " as heir of W ^m Maus | 15 th " 1834 | 1 " | 131 Melon Creek 3445 front |
| Bartels William | 20 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 137 Aransas 1000 front |
| Blanco Jose Manuel | 21 st " 1834 | 1 " | 141 San Antonio 1666 front |
| Brook James | 25 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 151 Aransas 1400 front |
| { Benulas Thomas and | " " " | " | { |
| " his two sons in Law | 24 " 1834 | 1 1/2 | 152 Aransas 4510 front |
| Bartlett Joseph | 20 " 1834 | 1/4 | 187 Coleta 500 front |
| C | | | |
| Coughlin John | 2 nd Sept ^r 1834 | 1 " | 6 Aqua Sarca E side join |
| Clarke John | 5 th " 1834 | 1 " | 11 Arroyo de en Medio or Middle |
| Colleya James | 26 th " 1834 | 1 1/2 | 24 One League San Antonio |
| Conna Thomas | 28 th " 1834 | 1 " | 42 Saw Creek 3801 front |
| Carlito Robert | 30 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 55 Saw Creek 1663 front |
| Cabarrillas Maria Inez | 28 Oct 1834 | 1 " | 96 on the Coleta 2500 front |
| { Cobian Maria Inez & George | 30 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 109 { Sarco and a creek which |
| " and Andrew Derocuy | 30 th " 1834 | 1/2 | 110 { Saw Creek 2857 deep |
| Carlise Robert | 31 st " 1834 | 1 " | 116 Papolote Creek 2500 front |
| Cameron Juan | 31 st " 1834 | 2 " | 123 San Antonio 6000 front |
| { Castro Ignacio for himself | 12 th Nov 1834 | 1 " | 125 San Antonio 1666 2/3 front |
| " and the offspring of former buyers | 12 th " 1834 | 1 " | 125 San Antonio 2500 front |
| { Cassidy John | 24 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 148 Aransas triangular front |
| Crain Phoebe | 29 " 1834 | 1 " | 164 Aransas 5323 front |
| Cartajal Mrs. Dolores | 17 Dec 1834 | 1 " | 172 San Antonio 1666 2/3 front |
| Castilla Maria Inez | 25 th " 1834 | 1 " | 176 Middle Creek 1900 front |

and Hewitsons Colony Situating

Remarks

at St John
10810 lower line
the river at McDougl's Ranch
on the above five and one fourth Leagues
of four Leagues for Miguel Adante
9210 deep joins with the Land of "O'Reilly"

East Side

East side joins Scotts
9385 above & 11499 below meets Jeremiah Tills sons
10169 above & 10787 below
15110 below 14850 above
and Agua Sarca 6391 r. from on the later
9912 below & 7531 above joins E. with P. Villas J. C. Winchester. Family & the following
1233 below & 6080 " " J. W. with "Murphy J. E. with C. Winchester & E. C. Branch
10501 above & 10692 below joins Sarah Kall. Derruy and Burch
meets to Elliot Ward and joins Thomas Holden
10000 below 9100 above
3801 joins with the Land of Malone
6010 below 8078 above
Joins James Douglas the Germans and others
13500 above 16450 below joins the Land of James Power
5140 below 4350 above joins the Germans & Mr. Quinn
8900 below & 8100 above joins Holden, Robertson & Hart
12500 deep joins with the Land of E. Transome and

Scotts half League

Creek in width 5749
low down, half a League on the Land of Willow Creek
6441 above & 6415 below
7519 below 7365 above
13070 below 12620 above
runs into the same above the Placer Creek from on the line 4752. & on last 3421
7603 below 7959 above
9880 deep joins Benjamin Dale and Bridget Quinn
8058 below 6893 above
15000 deep
1075 below 8525 above
joins the Germans on one side measures 4400 r. the other side 4000 & joins Mr. Quinn
10169 above 4752 below joins the Land of Jas. Coffin
14900 below 15000 above joins Mrs. M. M. Penic
14020 below 13980 above joins the Land of Masimo Gomez

Names of Grantees date of title

Jaques book
page no
of the book

Powers
No here

| | | | | | |
|---|--|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------------|
| C | | | | | |
| Coffin Joseph | 7 th Oct. 1834 | 1/4 | 62 | On Agua Parca | 594 front |
| D | | | | | |
| Davies Andrew | 30 th Oct 1834 | 1/4 | 109 | " Sapco & creek which runs | |
| Davis Johna Conception to N. V. Campos | 9 th Aug th 1834 | 5/4 | 3 | " San Antonio | 166 2/3 each |
| Dunn John | 8 th Oct 1834 | 1 | 13 | " San Antonio | 166 2/3 front |
| De la Cebian Careaga Juan | 25 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 90 | " Saus Creek | 285 1/2 front |
| " and his two sons | 25 th " 1834 | 1 1/4 | 90 | " Saus Creek | 693 1/2 and |
| Dugan Catalina | 21 st " 1834 | 1 | 96 | " Magerio creek | 237 1/2 front |
| Dale Benjamin | 30 th " 1834 | 1 | 108 | " Papolote Creek | 2500 front |
| Downey Patrick and for his | 25 th Nov. 1834 | " | 153 | " | |
| " sons Richard John & Patrick | 25 th Nov. 1834 | 3/4 | 153 | " Aransas | 926 1/2 front |
| Douglas James | 28 th " 1834 | 1 | 163 | " Papolote | 3450 front |
| Daley John | 20 th " 1834 | 1/4 | 190 | " Colito | 500 front |
| Downey Patrick | 15 th Sept. 1834 | 1 | 31 | " Aransas | 237 1/2 front |
| E | | | | | |
| Eyles Robert | 20 th Nov. 1834 | 1 | 140 | " A Creek | 1652 front |
| F | | | | | |
| Fitzimmons Patrick | 26 th Sept. 1834 | 1 1/2 | 41 | " Saus Creek | 570 1/2 front |
| For Miguel | 25 th Nov. 1834 | 1 | 154 | " Middle Creek | 6129 front |
| Fagan Nicholas himself | 22 nd Sept. 1834 | 1 | 45 | " San Antonio | 166 2/3 front |
| " for his son James | 22 nd " 1834 | 1/4 | 46 | " | 416 1/2 front |
| " for his son John | 22 nd " 1834 | 1/4 | 46 | " | 416 1/2 front |
| G | | | | | |
| Galen Thomas | 4 th Oct. 1834 | 1 1/4 | 56 | " Saus Creek | 6415 front |
| Gonzales Juan | 15 th " 1834 | 1 | 70 | " Guadalupe | 2000 front |
| Gaza De La Maria Jacinta | 23 rd " 1834 | 1 | 86 | " Aransas | refer to |
| Gaza De La Carlos himself | 28 th Oct 1834 | 1 1/4 | 98 | " San Antonio | 2500 front |
| " and for his son Rafael | 28 th " 1834 | " | 98 | " | |
| Gallardo Pedro | 30 th " 1834 | 1 | 115 | " Colito | 2000 front |
| Gaza De La Julian | 15 th Nov 1834 | " | 128 | " | |
| " for himself his daughter & three sons | 15 th Nov. 1834 | 2 3/4 | 128 | " Ramirez Lake | 4545 front |
| Gaza Cayetano | 15 th " 1834 | 1 | 129 | " Arices | 1414 front |
| Gomez Maximino | 20 Dec. 1834 | 1 | 173 | " Middle Creek | 1900 front |
| Gallan Jose Maria | 30 Oct 1834 | 1 | 186 | " Colito | 2000 front |
| Gonzales Francisco | 13 th " 1834 | 1 | 188 | " Colito | 2000 front |
| H | | | | | |
| Haynes John and | | | | | |
| Haynes Peter | 9 th Sept. 1834 | 1 1/4 | 15 | " San Antonio | 268 2/3 wide |
| Hearn Robt. Patrick | 24 th Oct 1834 | " | 88 | " | |
| " himself and his son James | 24 th " 1834 | 1 1/4 | " | " Melon Creek | 3200 front |
| Hall Sarah | 31 st " 1834 | 1 | 111 | " Agua Parca | 237 1/2 front |
| Hart John | 10 th " 1834 | " | 124 | " | |
| " himself and his three sons | 10 th " 1834 | 1 3/4 | 124 | " Ramirez Lake | 3500 front |
| " and Tim Othy as his | 20 th Nov. 1834 | 1 | 133 | " Aransas & Papolote in a tract | |
| " for his Mother and himself | 20 th Nov. 1834 | 1/4 | 133 | " Aransas & Papolote | 725 front |
| Herman Cornelius & | 24 th Sept | " | 1 | " | |

and Hewetson's Colony

Situated

Remarks

7573 Running back
 into the same above the Blanco creek front on the first 4752 w
 wide and 14060 long and on the last 3421 varas
 15325 above 14765 below
 7603 below 1959 above joins Adolphe
 4701 front on Chocolate Creek
 8553 deep on both sides joins A.E. with C. Murphy's
 10420 below 9220 above
 5700 below another side 6650 a. another 6600 a. joins Lambert's land
 6450 below 7300 above joins the Germans & Felix & Thomas Hart
 12500 deep joins the Land of Joseph Bartley
 4633 above 6486 below next to Gerret Roach's sons
 4752 below 6010 above joins Land of Juan Ruiz Mrs. Knigge & M. Knight
 7240 above 6201 below
 4276 below 3350 above
 14320 below 15780 above
 14930 below 1545 above
 14555 below 14820 above
 4178 below 7271 above
 12500 above A.W. Tom Conways S.W. to vacant land S.E. to Leonard Rodriguez
 a Map
 8553 deep on both sides joins A.E. with C. Murphy's
 11695 below 13505 joins Francisco Gonzales on the S.E.
 15000 deep joins Cayetano Garza Land
 15000 deep joins Julian de La Garza
 14336 above 14256 above joins Mrs. M. M. Rine
 12740 above 12210 below joins the Land of Francisco Gonzalez
 12740 below 12260 above joins the Land of Mrs. Maria Gallan
 14250 lower line and both surveys join
 10560 above and below
 1119 below 9949 above
 on 2 sides - 12500 joins Laurende de La Cruz & Julian de La Garza
 Julian form one line measures 4,250 a. another 6,400 a. joins Wm. Quinn & Douglas
 10000 deep joins Land of his Nephew Timothy Hart his son Felix & the Germans

Names of Grantees date of title

Leases
Quarters
Grants

Powers
Where

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|-----|-------------------------|----------|------|
| <i>Newton H James</i> | 19 | 1834 | 1/4 | 132 | on Melon creek | 1419 | from |
| <i>Macdonald James</i> | 19 th Nov | 1834 | 1 | 132 | on Melon Creek | 2640 | from |
| <i>Holden Thomas</i> | 22 nd | 1834 | 1 | 143 | " Aransas | 2900 | from |
| <i>Heart Felix himself</i> | 22 nd | 1834 | 1 | 146 | " Papolote | 3350 | from |
| <i>and for his son Timothy</i> | 22 nd | 1834 | 1/4 | 146 | " Aransas | 725 | from |
| <i>Moore Thomas himself</i> | 27 th | 1834 | " | 155 | " | | |
| <i>and his son Cornelius</i> | 27 th | 1834 | 1/4 | 155 | " Blanco Creek | 4180 | from |
| <i>Hernandez Manuel</i> | 28 th | 1834 | 2 | 160 | " San Antonio | 3333 1/3 | from |
| <i>Heart Elizabeth</i> | 29 th Dec | 1834 | 1 | 189 | " Aransas | 2500 | from |
| <i>Hall George & William</i> | 20 th Nov | 1834 | " | 189 | " | | |
| <i>Wolley and Wm D Crane</i> | " | 1834 | " | " | " | | |
| <i>and Edward Townsend</i> | " | 1834 | 1 | " | " Coloto | 12630 | from |
| I.J. | | | | | | | |
| <i>James John</i> | 25 th Oct | 1834 | 1 | 89 | " Blanco Creek | 2970 | from |
| K. | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kihoe Peter</i> | 29 Dec | 1834 | 1 | 181 | " Aransas | 2500 | from |
| <i>Kelly Charles</i> | 27 th Sept | 1834 | 1/4 | 44 | " | 594 | from |
| <i>Kelly John</i> | 27 th | 1834 | 1/4 | 44 | " | 807 | from |
| <i>Keating John</i> | 10 th Oct | 1834 | 1 | 67 | " San Antonio | 1666 2/3 | from |
| <i>Keating John</i> | 2 nd | 1834 | 1/2 | 44 | " Blanco Creek | 6391 | from |
| L | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lopez Estaban</i> | 3 rd Sept | 1834 | 1 | 52 | " San Antonio Mission | | |
| <i>Lawler Martin</i> | 20 th Nov | 1834 | 1/4 | 138 | " San Antonio | 600 | from |
| <i>Loupy Victor</i> | 26 th | 1834 | 1 | 158 | " Papolote | 2400 | from |
| <i>Lambert Walter</i> | 27 th | 1834 | 1 | 159 | " Aransas | 4633 | from |
| <i>Laroy William</i> | 25 th | 1834 | 1 | 145 | " Blanco Creek | 7294 | from |
| M | | | | | | | |
| <i>Malone John</i> | 6 th Sept | 1834 | 1 | 13 | " Arroyo Seco | 5346 | A |
| <i>Michael Martin and</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>John Tool</i> | 12 th | 1834 | 1 | 27 | " Aransas | 1900 | from |
| <i>Mullen Thomas</i> | 18 th Sept | 1834 | 1 | 36 | " Blanco Creek | 2376 | from |
| <i>M^c Gahan James</i> | 21 st | 1834 | 1 | 39 | " Blanco Creek | 2376 | from |
| <i>M^c Donough Edward</i> | 15 th Oct | 1834 | 1 | 72 | " Comdalaup and Coloto | | |
| <i>Muguez Miguel</i> | 23 rd | 1834 | 1 | 85 | " Refer to a Map | | |
| <i>M^c Knight George</i> | 18 th | 1834 | 1/4 | 92 | " San Antonio | 600 | from |
| <i>Morris George</i> | 27 th | 1834 | 1 | 94 | " A square of | 5000 | from |
| <i>Murphy Edmund and his</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>son William and James</i> | 28 th | 1834 | 1/2 | 107 | " Mugorero Creek | 5464 | from |
| <i>M^c Auley Malcom</i> | 20 th | 1834 | 1 | 117 | " A square of | 5000 | from |
| <i>Mullen James Henry</i> | 24 th Nov | 1834 | 1/4 | 148 | " Aransas | 1530 | from |
| <i>M^c Camley Sam W</i> | 30 th | 1834 | 1 | 166 | " San Antonio | 1666 2/3 | from |
| <i>M^c Carr James</i> | 30 th | 1834 | 1 | 167 | " San Antonio | 1666 2/3 | from |
| <i>Moya Agustin</i> | 30 th | 1834 | 1/4 | 168 | " from with land of his | | |
| <i>Moya Juan</i> | 20 th Sept | 1834 | 1/4 | 169 | " Blanco Creek | 11285 | from |

and Hewetsons Colony Situating

Remarks

233 276

25 1/2

10560 deep joins Land of the Empresario
 10560 deep touches Copano Creek on the North East side
 8700 below 8400 above joins Land of Boyle Robertson & O'Bryan
 7300 below 7100 above joins Land of Robertson and Dugan
 9080 deep joins the Land of Timothy Hart
 8173 below and 10977 above joins Land of C. Moya
 1560 below and 15500 above joins Land of J. Davis and Wm. Robertson
 14000 deep refer to a Map

12380 above and 2000 below joins Land of Joseph Baillet Morgan Quinn & Reno
 10571 below and 11214 above

refer to a Map
 10549 above and 10454 below next to Rosa Browns
 on the Blanco Creek 58450 above and 4365 below
 14440 below and 15630 above
 contiguous to M. Conough's

Creek 5222 front at the junction
 9580 below 10450 joins Land of Juan Rino Mr. Horgan & M. Knight
 9850 below and 9515 above joins Land of O'Connor Power and Boyle
 a Triangle the second line 36120 and the third 42000
 3231 below and 4942 the four line 44430 joins Land of McWhorter
 joins S. Scott

10311 long S. Tr. above
 9989 below and 10364 above next "Roches"
 10596 above and 10625 below
 12050 above and 12910 below

8950 below and 2571
 north with C. Paland East with the same, South with C. Fitzsimmons on Cart of Class 28th

5892 above and 4993 below joins J.E. with "Dugans"
 joins Paland and Fitzsimmons Land
 4750 below and 4000 above joins Land of the Germans Haidy
 14900 below and 15000 above joins Land of M. Caen
 15000 deep joins Sam W. M. Camley
 latter Juan Moya also included in the following title
 10403 above and 8173 below joins Land of J. Mays M. J. & E. Quirk

Names of grantees date of title

Quarters
Grantee
Page in
book of titles

Powers
Where

M

Marchand Marcos

30. Dec. 1834

1 1/4 178

on Column Bay Refo

Morris Domingo

30. Oct. 1834

1 1/4 106

" Garco Creek 3790

O

O'Reilly James

11 Sept. 1834

1 18

" Aransas running toward

O. Donnell Miguel

15. Oct. 1834

1 79

" Garco Creek 3376 from

O. Connor James

15. Nov. 1834

1/4 127

" Papulote Creek 625 from

O. Brown Hugh

25. " 1834

1 144

" Papulote Creek 3590 from

O. Boyle Dawson John

24 " 1834

1 150

" Croix Lake a square

" Same "

24 " 1834

1/4 150

" Aransas 625 from

O. Donnell Michael

26. Sept. 1834

1 38

" Blanco Creek 3801 from

P

Pover James

5. Sept. 1834

1 14

" Arga Arca 5702 from

Pover Martin

29. " 1834

1 43

" San Creek 3800 from

Perry Edward

22. " 1834

1 48

" San Antonio 1866 1/3 from

{ Pover James and

15. " 1834

4 58

{ Melon Creek 5280 from

{ " James Hewetson

15. " 1834

2 58

{ Melon Creek 2640 from

{ " as Empresarios

15. " 1834

1 58

{ between the Rio del

{ " Received

15. " 1834

1/4 58

{ San Antonio 3333 1/3

{ Pover James & James Hewetson

13. " 1834

2 68

{ Aransas

{ " Same for his 4 sons, Juan

23. " 1834

" 83

{ " Aransas

{ " Calisto Francisco and Encarnacion

23. " 1834

4 83

{ " Aransas

{ " Same for his sons Jose

23. " 1834

" 84

{ " Aransas

{ " Maria and Felipe

23. " 1834

1/2 84

{ " Aransas

{ Pover James & James Hewetson

30. " 1834

5 1/2 104

{ Aransas from North

{ " as Empresarios

30. " 1834

2 1/2 104

{ Mission Creek North

{ " Received the foll.

30. " 1834

1 104

{ Melon Creek 2640 from

{ " owing Lands

30. " 1834

1 104

{ Melon Creek 2640 from

Pollan John

30. " 1834

1 118

" Measures from South to N

{ Pover James & his son James

20 " 1834

1 1/2 119

{ Aransas or Column Creek

{ Pover James for himself

25. Nov. 1834

2 1/2 142

{ on the Lake which a

{ " and for his partner

25. " 1834

1 1/4 142

{ Aransas 3125 from

{ " James Hewetson

25. " 1834

1 142

{ Chittipin 5000 from

{ Pover James purchase of

28. " 1834

" 162

{ Corpus Christi Lake for

{ " Francisco de la Pena property

28. " 1834

11 162

{ San Juan Island

{ Pover James and James Hew

20. Dec. 1834

5 182

{ San Juan Island

{ eton Empresarios

20. Nov. 1834

6 136

{ Aransas 8484 from

{ Pover James and his part

20. Nov. 1834

5 136

{ Chittipin Creek no measu

{ " nor James Hewetson

20. Nov. 1834

1/2 135

{ Papulote 1250 from

Q

Quinn Bridget

12. Oct. 1834

1 75

" Papulote Creek 2500 from

Quirk Edmund & Son

30. " 1834

1 1/4 113

" Blanco Creek 1942 from

Quinn William and Patrick

20. Nov. 1834

1/2 135

" Papulote 1250 from

and Hewetsons Colony

Situated

Remarks

Map
10169 below and 10929 above

2970 wide joins I. Toole Land

10264 below and 11048 above

9200 deep joins "Diins" Boyle and "Lupuy's" Land

8100 below and 9400 above joins Land of "Bowin" Holden & Robinson

5000 on each side joins Land of Victor Lupuy "Comm" Morris &c

9100 deep joins Land of "O'Brien" and "Holden"

5374 above N. 7040 E. 5045.0

joins I. Diins

6771 above and 6415 below

13900 below and 16100 above

lies on Copano Harbour

and Refugio Village

14055 below and 14895 above

with the River and Felipe Riego. Portilla's Land refer to a map

with the Mission Village East with Melon creek

14500 deep joins North the Land of the same proprietors South with C. Kearns

14500 deep joins North with C. Kearns South with Land of same proprietors

5000 joins Maria and Malcolm

9138 front and 11560 deep joins "Hewetson's" Land

in the Aransas one line measures 48470. and 10812. joins Land of "Gallen" and "Adverts"

9800 below and 9830 above joins Land of "Lupuy" Portilla's Land which they possess by former title

joins with Land of Boyle Pollan and Portilla

Land of John Hart, Land which the Empresarios hold "Robertson's" Land which they possess by former title

and part of Matagorda Island

15000 deep joins Land of Jeremiah Villareal

joins Land of Pollan McAuley and Land which they themselves possess by former title

8280 below and 9380 above

8553 above

9200 below and 9515 above

Names of grantees date of title

Quantity
granted
Page in
Book of TitlesPowers
McChere

Q
Quinn William
Quirk Thomas

15th Dec. 1834
22nd Nov. 1834
25th Oct. 1834

1 171
1/4 145
1/4 184

on Aquia creek a Aquia
on Aransas. 1315
" Middle creek 2019

R
Rojas Anastacia
Roache Garret
Roache John
Redmond William
" and Wm. McGill

1st Sept. 1834
13th " 1834
16th " 1834
16th " 1834
16th " 1834

1 5
1 29
1/4 33
1/4 35
1/2 35

Mission River below Reyna
Aransas 2376
Aransas 594
Agua Sarca 1808
Agua Sarca 1808

Roache Mip Maria & Am
Rios Florentino
Riley Michael
Robertson William
Rodriguez Leonardo
Rios Maria Josefa
Ramon Francisco by
" his Agent Santiago Serna
Rios Juan and his son
Rios Y. Nes
Robinson Isaac
Reynolds James
Rodriguez Leonardo for
" his sons Francisco and Jose Maria

16th " 1834
28 Aug. 1834
10th Sept. 1834
24th " 1834
15th Oct. 1834
12th " 1834
20th " 1834
20th " 1834
28th " 1834
16th Sept. 1834
20th Nov. 1834
30th " 1834
4th Dec. 1834
4th " 1834

1 37
1 57
1 57
1 60
2 71
1 77
" 80
1 80
1/4 95
1 134
1 139
1/4 165
" 170
1/2 170

Mission River 2376
San Antonio 1667 1/2
San Antonio 1667 1/2
San Antonio 1667 1/2
Gaudalupa 4000
Mingo Sarca 2043
Gaudalupa 2500
Colito 2500
San Antonio 1667 1/2
Papoleto 3180
Colito 500
Potrero of San Antonio

S
Simot John
Scott Thomas
Scott John
St. John Edmund
Shelly Patrick
Shelly John
Scott John
St. John James and William
Serna Santiago
Serna Santiago
Serna Santiago on agent
" for Juan Flores & M. Menchaca
Sheck Anthony
Sheck John B.
Smith Charles James Mimsey
" and Mr. Smiley and H. Winchester
" received the following
Lomas
Sherry John M. and
" his son John Lewis

1st Aug. 1834
2nd Sept. 1834
2nd " 1834
3rd " 1834
13th Sept. 1834
13th " 1834
16th " 1834
29th " 1834
8 Oct. 1834
16th " 1834
20th " 1834
20th " 1834
27th Oct. 1834
28th " 1834
30th " 1834
20th " 1834
20th " 1834
20th " 1834
28th " 1834
28th " 1834

1 1
1/4 7
1 8
1 9
1/4 28
1 30
1/4 34
1/2 50
1 64
3 73
" 81
2 81
1 93
1 100
1/4 105
1/4 105
1/4 105
1/4 105
" 120
1/4 120

Agua Sarca for
Agua Sarca East
Agua Sarca East
Agua Sarca East
Agua Sarca 594
Agua Sarca 2376
Agua Sarca 594
Blanco Creek 1663
San Antonio 5199 1/2
San Antonio 1507 1/2
San Antonio 1357 1/2
San Antonio 3000
San Antonio 2000
Measures 760
" 760
" 9504
" 665
Sarco Creek 594

and Hewetson's Colony Situating

Remarks
Wm. Quinn

of 5000 ft. joins N with settlers on Papouito creek
5140 dup joins Sander of "Burke" Hart and the Germans.
1063 below 4039 above joins E. Quirk Michael Fox and O. Sommer

joins Antonio Pina

10264 below 10119 above next to William Burk

10787 below 10121 above

10359 below 10115 above next to Sam Blair

10359 below 10115 above next to Sam Blair

10763 below 10288 above joins Th. Mullen

15500 below 14444 above

15510 below 14490 above

14655 below 15345 above

12500 above 14400 below

8553 below 9504 above

10240 below 12340 above

12070 below 12620 above

14690 below 10310 above joins Sander of J. Gaster

7100 below 8100 above joins Sander of Juan Roca "Bamuelus" Notion "C. Bryan" & "Mars"

14250 below 10570 above joins Sander of Juan Roca A. Sidak & C. Rodrigues

River no measure joins Sander of Sander Maria Byrne M. Riley & A. Fagan

Edmond G. John

joins his father John Scott

3326 v. wide

3183 " wide

11121 above 10787 below South of John Shelly's

10620 below 11214 above next to R. W. McHugh

7173 running back

7128 below 7603 above next to John Kelly

5625 above 5051 below

14190 below

11310 below joins "Galtan" M. Donough and "Gomales"

5648 below 7018 above

11190 below 13810 above

7223 dup on Sarco Creek } First piece

8553 dup on Sarco Creek

a dup on Sarco Creek and 6650 front } Second piece

9504 dup on Sarco Creek

10555 dup

10558 dup joins Maria and Sarah Hae

Names of Grantees

date of title

Powers Where

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------|-------|------|------------------------------|-----|
| S | | | | | | | |
| { Shaw Charles for | 1 | 122 | 31 st | Oct. | 1834 | San Jacinto Creek | 299 |
| " himself and his son John | 1/4 | 132 | 31 st | " | 1834 | " San Jacinto Creek | 300 |
| De Los Santos Miguel | 1 | 174 | 20 th | Dec. | 1834 | " Middle Creek | 201 |
| T | | | | | | | |
| Tool Jeremiah | 1 | 19 | 11 th | Sept. | 1834 | " Kansas | 302 |
| Tobedano Juan | 1 | 20 | 11 th | " | 1834 | " Arkansas | 303 |
| Travzada de Madre Maria Josefa | 1 | 66 | 8 th | Oct. | 1834 | " Gaudalupa | 304 |
| Teas Peter | 1 | 38 | 13 th | " | 1834 | " San Antonio | 305 |
| Tool John | 1/4 | 149 | 24 | Nov. | 1834 | " Papabito | 306 |
| Pape Victoria and P. Villarreal | 2 | 157 | 26 th | " | 1834 | " joins San Jacinto of H. A. | 307 |
| V | | | | | | | |
| Vina de La Antonia | 1 | 17 | 9 th | Sept. | 1834 | " Mission River below | 308 |
| Valdez Jose Maria | 1/4 | 65 | 8 th | Oct. | 1834 | " between the San | 309 |
| Varrin J and Augustin J French | 2 | 102 | 29 th | " | 1834 | " Gaudalupa | 310 |
| { Villa Pedro for himself | 1 | 107 | 14 th | " | 1834 | " San Jacinto Creek | 311 |
| " and his son | 1/2 | 107 | 14 th | " | 1834 | " San Jacinto Creek | 312 |
| Villarreal Zacarias | 1 | 156 | 26 th | Nov. | 1834 | " Aransas | 313 |
| W | | | | | | | |
| Weston Sam | 1 | 53 | 22 nd | Sept. | 1834 | San Antonio | 314 |
| Ward Elliot | 2 1/2 | 68 | — | — | 1834 | San Antonio | 415 |
| Ward Elliot | 1 | 69 | 14 th | " | 1834 | Aguia Sarca | 237 |
| Francis Dutrich John Andrew | | | | | | | |
| " Baunaker & Wm Langeim | 3/4 | 147 | 24 th | Nov. | 1834 | " Aransas | 210 |
| Martin, Michael & John Tool, | 3/4 | | 12 th | Sept. | " | " Aransas | |

and Hewetson's Colony Situations Remarks

276.
239 25 1/2

front 9504 deep joins Dugans, Brays and Cereaux lands }
front 3801 below and 7603 deep joins Mr. Rios land }
front 14256 below and 10619 above joins N. H. Key René Reuben Roache Pool

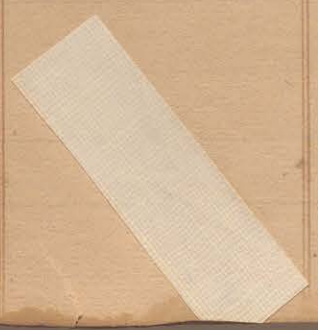
wide 7603 upper line
wide 10048 lower line
front next to Jose Maria Calder.

front 4980 deep joins Land of Brown H. Ben. Dale
the Empressaria and Sullivan de Lubarja on the Potrero of Ramizana Lake

Refugio 20826 wide
Antonia and Gaudalaura
front 10780 above and 8790 below joins N. E. with former J. Laura Calder }
front 5702 below and 5702 above joins N. W. with C. Brush's }
front 10929 deep joins South with C. Morris
front 15700 deep

front 14500 below and 15700 above
front 15700 below and 14695 above
front 11199 below and 9717 above

front 9100 deep joins Land of Harris Duglan Quinn & Co



236

240

185

241
256
276
League
Roman
asa
face
copy
copy
the

An
Alphabetical list
of
Titles
issued by the commissioner
George W Smythe
in various places
in
1835

242

185

Seague
Pamun

asa

face
etip

copy
...
mury
word
...
of the
... a
the

copy

...

Names of Grantees date of title

Leagues

Labors

Farming

Pasture

Page in
book of titles

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|--------|--------|-----|-------------|---|-------|
| A | | | | | | | | | |
| Acosta Jose Mariano | 14 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 153 | on the | | |
| Arant Durham | 26 th Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 299 | " West | | |
| B | | | | | | | | | |
| Byard Adam | 2 nd " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 4 | 2 1/4 | 809 | Sandy | | |
| Bauer William | 9 th Sept. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 75 | " the | | |
| Burnham Stephen | 12 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 93 | " 3 miles | | |
| Bullock Jonathan | 23 rd Oct. 1835 | 1/2 | " | 7 | 6 | 233 | " East | | |
| Brookfield William Charles | 26 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 245 | " 12 Miles | | |
| Burnhill William | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 279 | " 8 " | | |
| Berry Radford | 14 th " 1835 | 2/3 | " | 4 | 15 | 335 | " River | | |
| Bauer Green Berry | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 2 | 23 | 353 | " the | | |
| Blopom Henry Hiram | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 381 | about 1. | | |
| Bell John | 5 th Dec. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 3 | 5 1/3 | 697 | 35. or 4 | | |
| Bradley John M. | 22 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 815 | | | |
| Berry Hilley | 20 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 821 | | | |
| C | | | | | | | | | |
| Carmun Juan | 24 th Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 21 | " the | | |
| Cadena Juana Berger de | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 25 | " th | | |
| Carmona Maria de los Angeles | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 12 1/2 | 12 1/2 | 37 | " 6 m. | | |
| Cordon Francisco | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 7 | 18 | 53 | " the | | |
| Castro Francisco | 7 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 137 | " the | | |
| Chism John | 24 th Oct. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 361 | " South | | |
| Cordova Damian | 30 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 463 | " join | | |
| Caldron Antonio | 5 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 475 | " in the | | |
| Chow Robert | 21 st " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 3 | 5 1/3 | 497 | " West | | |
| Clark Eliza | 4 th " 1835 | 3/4 | " | 5 | 13 3/4 | 523 | " about | | |
| Cain James C. | 26 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 535 | " in the | | |
| Cervantes Jose | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 605 | " the | | |
| Cartwright John | 29 th " 1835 | " | 24 | { | 4 21 | { | 635 | { | " the |
| " Same " | 29 th " 1835 | " | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clark James | 26 th Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 673 | " in the | | |
| Clark Benjamin | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 679 | " in the | | |
| Carr Jose Sebastian | 11 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 727 | " in the | | |
| Cotton John | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 733 | " Mouth | | |
| Cocagar William | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 797 | " on Bayou | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | |
| Donnan Cladiah | 24 Sept. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 3 | 5 1/3 | 83 | " in the | | |
| Dorr John M. | 10 Oct. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 303 | " 15 miles | | |
| Dias Maria Vicente | 20 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 441 | " a shore | | |
| Dikos Lovick P. | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 471 | " on the | | |
| Dias Agostino | 26 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 487 | " on Gulf | | |
| Dry Paul | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 569 | " on the | | |
| Dry John F. | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 661 | " on the | | |
| Dry Daniel | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 667 | " in the | | |
| Duncan George H. | 5 Dec. 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 691 | " the title | | |
| Dillard John B. | 12 th " 1835 | " | 24 | 2 | 22 | 767 | " North | | |

Bevils settlement & other places Where situated Remarks

Neches N. of Beans. Saline
of the Trinity River on the Commanche trail
Creek N. P. Bevils Settlement
Angelina River joins Juan Baptista Mansolo
from the Neche River and 3 from I. A. Road
Bank of Tenaha Bayou 1/2 mile below Pittch & Affair miles
South East of Lake Gado. 7884.722 sq. m.
N. of Sabine River joins I. L. Douvina
River including Sassafras Bluffs
Commanche Road 30 miles west of Kithery village, vicinity of Trinity River
Miles N. E. of the Sabine on the Caddoe trail
Miles N. of the Sabine joins Maria Camacia Ramirez
Tenaha District
about 2 miles N. of Sabine River.
Waters of the Angelina River joins Juan Haminez
Waters of the Angelina River joins M. Josefa Pru
from the Sabine
waters of the Angelina River joins Juan M. Josefa Pru
waters of the Sabine joins Dinmore Simpson
west of Wilson Ewings
J. M. Mora about 12 or 13 miles N. of the Sabine
vicinity of the Sabine about 30. Miles from Harris Survey
the Neches 15 miles from the Saline
25 mile from the Saline in the vicinity of the Sabine
vicinity of Red River south of the Caddoe Road
water of Sulphur fork joins Alfred Raymond
Ditto does not say any thing about the situation of the 24 Sabas
Buckley Creek should read 5 labors
vicinity of Sulphur fork Choctaw Bayou a branch of Red River
vicinity of Choctaw Bayou a branch of Red River
vicinity of Red River about 28 mile from the Sabine
of the Sabine joins May R Johnston
Palo Amarillo (Bois d'Arc)

vicinity of Walnut Creek which runs from the E. into the Neches
East of the Sabine
Distance S. W. of Richland Creek west of Trinity
waters of Red River about 13 miles N. of the Main Caddoe Trail
in fork. 75 miles N. E. of the Saline. N. of the Sabine
waters of Sulphur fork N. W. of John Hickhouse
waters of Sulphur fork joins George Glap Survey
vicinity of Sulphur fork joins George Glap Survey
does not say anything about the situation
of Ducks Survey. It should be 4,840,000 square yards, of which 2 labors are available, the rest pasturing

Names of grantees date of title

| | | | Leagues | Sabors | Hunting | Pasture | Pay in
back title | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----|---------|--------|---------|---------|----------------------|--|
| Dougherty D Patrick | 29 Oct. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 825 | | |
| Dry John | 27 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 575 | On the | |
| E | | | | | | | | |
| Estrada Maria Gertruda M. | Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 12 1/2 | 12 1/2 | 41 | " 8 miles | |
| Edwards Waden W. | 28 Oct. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 191 | " the | |
| Ewing Wilson | 29 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 357 | " Title | |
| F | | | | | | | | |
| Flores Felix | 11 Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 12 1/4 | 12 3/4 | 33 | " 6 miles | |
| Flores Maria Timolia | 23 Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 99 | " in the | |
| Fuller A. M. | 12 " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 167 | " joins | |
| Fuller Franklin | 12 Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 201 | " 500 ft | |
| Francis Sebastian | 10 " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 397 | " at the | |
| Fletcher Joshua | 21 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 429 | " 20 miles | |
| Fickback Isaac W. | 15 Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 791 | " at the | |
| G | | | | | | | | |
| Gilles Clery | 22 Oct. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 275 | " 15 miles | |
| Glass Peter | 4 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 563 | " the | |
| Glass George | 25 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 637 | " the | |
| Grigg John | 16 Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 773 | " in the | |
| H | | | | | | | | |
| Harris James | 10 Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 211 | " about | |
| Hamilton Francis | 12 " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 225 | " Road | |
| Hoffman David | 22 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 239 | " South | |
| Hosper Henry | 13 " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 271 | " about | |
| Hall Hudson | 27 " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 287 | " joins | |
| Hare Seth | 14 " 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 389 | " Road | |
| Harrison John | 10 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 393 | " between | |
| Humble John | 20 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 509 | " in the | |
| Hines Allen | 28 " 1835 | 1 | " | 3 | 22 | 619 | " joins | |
| Hutchinson John | 3 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 649 | " the | |
| Hopkins James E. | 17 Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 715 | " joins | |
| Humphreys James | 4 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 721 | " South | |
| I. J | | | | | | | | |
| Joy Abraham | 17 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 601 | " the | |
| Jancy John | 11 Aug. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 3 | 5 1/3 | 13 | " North | |
| Johnson Avery R. | 21 Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 175 | " 1000 | |
| Jones Benjamin H. | 28 Oct. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 329 | " in the | |
| Jones Crawford | 24 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 405 | " near | |
| Jones Lewis | 17 " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 593 | " on the | |
| K | | | | | | | | |
| King George B. | 20 Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 159 | " League | |
| Kirkman James | 4 Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 557 | " on the | |
| L | | | | | | | | |
| Lee Isaac | 13 Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 7 | 19 | 17 | " joins | |

Beverly's settlement & other places

Where situated

Remarks

(Blanks)

Waters of Sulphur fork in the vicinity of Red River

from the Sabine

title does not say anything about the situation
does not designate the situation

from the Sabine

vicinity of the Sabine River

Lake Soda 6 miles

Miles south of Soda Lake

Mouth of Mineral Creek. on the S. or W. side of Red River

South of Lake Soda between Sabine and Red River

of Sanders Creek joins joins Soblet on Bee Bayou

x head

East of the Sabine joins John M. Dorr

Waters of Sulphur fork N.W. of Paul Doy's survey

Waters of Sulphur fork in the vicinity of Red River

vicinity of Red River and Bee Bayou

9 Miles south west of Lake Soda

River 4 miles from a point called Crook Timber

of the Sabine. joins Crusham & Power

13 Miles west from Lake Soda

John Boyland

River opposite the Mouth of the same Washita

Mineral Creek and Crook Timber on the South or west side of Red River

vicinity of the Neches 12 miles from the Neches Saline

Henry Whiteside

Waters of Sulphur fork joins Peter Glass

John Groggs survey

of the Caddo track from their village to Red River

Waters of Sulphur fork

of Sacogoches joins with the 3 leagues of the head of J. Carver

Carver from the Sabine and 400 from Pecan Point Road

vicinity of big Cou Creek joins the survey of Malone & Jones

The Caddo trail between the Sabine and Red River about 30 miles E of Red

Waters of Sulphur fork

on the Sabine joins J. Gaines, Lake joins Felipe Gonzales on the N.E.

Waters of Sulphur fork in the vicinity of Red River

John Walling

Names of Grantees date of title Leagues Labors Farming Pasture Page in book title

L

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---|----|----|-----|----------|
| Lazarin Marcelino | 17 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 89 | on the |
| Lumbra Aniceta | 21 st " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 183 | in the |
| Laramore John | 9 th Oct 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 255 | in the |
| La Nina Polonio | 26 th Nov 1835 | 1/3 | " | 7 | 18 | 517 | about 11 |
| Lewis Willey | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 655 | on the |
| Lynch Stephen | 15 th Dec 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 739 | on Road |

M

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----|---|----|-------|-----|------------|
| Manzola Juan Batista | 15 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1/3 | " | 5 | 3 1/3 | 29 | Cow Creek |
| Mora Estevan | 29 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 103 | in the |
| Matthew John | 26 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 249 | Sabine |
| M ^c Clain James | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 265 | about |
| M ^c Clain William | 10 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 5 | 3 1/3 | 317 | 11 miles |
| Monday Samuel | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 365 | 14 miles |
| Murphy Samuel | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 385 | about |
| Martin Daniel | 18 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 7 | 18 | 423 | on Sagamos |
| Mason Samuel | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 435 | 25 miles |
| Mohan Timothy | 21 st " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 513 | West of |
| Mapenhams John | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 587 | on the |
| Mapenhams Jacob | 17 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 597 | on the |
| M ^c Kinney Wm C. | 16 th Dec 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 779 | in the |
| M ^c Kinney James | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 785 | 250 acres |

N

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----|---|---|-------|-----|--------|
| Nations Joseph | 14 th Oct 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 343 | on the |
| Narano Maria Conception | 4 th Nov 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 451 | in the |
| Norbeck Nicholas | 1 st Dec 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 745 | League |

O

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|----|-----|-----------|
| Olav Thomas | 13 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 259 | on Sabine |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|----|-----|-----------|

P

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----|----|---|-------|-----|------------|
| Pña Maria Melaraa | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 9 | on the |
| Pru Maria Isaya | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 49 | on the |
| Patterson G. W. | 14 th Sept. 1835 | " | 24 | 4 | 20 | 123 | in the |
| Pohado Maria Memoria | 19 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 187 | in the |
| Patterson John | 28 th Oct 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 295 | joins |
| Patton William | 10 th " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 6 | 2 1/3 | 311 | 12 miles |
| Pie Arvon | 10 " 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 377 | South West |

R

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|---|--------|--------|-----|---------|
| Rio Pedro del | 11 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 12 1/2 | 12 1/2 | 45 | 7 or 8 |
| Roberts Noel G. | 8 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 111 | 8 miles |
| Roberts Eligio | 7 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 15 | 10 | 129 | East of |
| Romero Manuel Antonio | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 147 | League |
| Rodgers Bethany | 15 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 198 | joins |
| Robertson James | 13 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 229 | Road |
| Raymond Alfred | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 349 | on the |

Bevils settlement and other places
Where situated

Remarks

Right Bank of Red River

Vicinity of the Sabine

Vicinity of Red River joins Daniel Fuller

Miles East of the Sabine

water of Sulphur fork joins John Willhouse
River

joins Thomas Williams's survey

Vicinity of the Sabine

River joins Francisco Castro

4 miles from the Sabine joins Geo. Dinsmore & Simpson

East of the Sabine

from Lake Sado joins William Smith

8 miles S. W. of Lake Sado joins Elihu D Spain and others

Crack on the waters of the Sabine

North of Lake Sado between the Sabine and Red River

the Mechs 5 miles from the Salines

water of Sulphur fork in the vicinity of Red River

water of Sulphur fork joins Alfred Raymond

Vicinity of Bayou Palo Amarillo

East Bayou Palo Amarillo

Francaya Road 12 N. E. from the Sabine

Vicinity of Red River N. of the Caddo Road

North of the Sabine joins Maria Josefa Cordova, later joins Felipe Gonzalez

River joins "Walling"

water of the Angelina River joins M^{rs} M^{rs} Bugar de Cordova

water of the Angelina River joins Juan Trimmer

Vicinity of the Sabine River

Vicinity of the Sabine

John Roland

East of the Sabine

of Lake Sado North East joins William Blossom

Miles from the Sabine

from San Augustine

San Augustine joins John Cartwright

on the Sabine, later on the Angelina

M^{rs} Whitesides

River 3 miles from a point called crop Timber

water of Sulphur fork joins the survey of John F. Dwy

Names of grantees

date of title

Leagues

Sabers

Farming

Pasture

Page in

book titles

R

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|---|---|-------|-----|----------|
| Rosa Francisco de | 21. Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 417 | 12 miles |
| Rose John E. | 27. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 513 | on the |
| Ramirez Jose de Jesus | 4. " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 | 7 1/3 | 539 | 8 or 10 |
| Raymond John | 26. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 633 | on the |

S

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-----|----|-------|-------|-----|--------------|
| Sacco Michael | 23. Sept. 1835 | " | 24 | 10 | 14 | 69 | on the river |
| Simpson Dinsmore | 5. " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 79 | on the river |
| Smith Phillip A. | 8. " 1835 + | " | " | 4 | 3 | 117 | 5 miles |
| Staughton Richard | 3. " 1835 | 1 | " | 7 | 18 | 171 | on Pasture |
| Spain Elihu D. | 10. Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 207 | about 27 |
| Smith William | 12. " 1835 | 1 | " | 4 | 21 | 215 | about 1 |
| Skellern Isaac | 28. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 291 | in the |
| Staughton James L. | 19 Nov. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 445 | North of |
| Servantes Jose Maria | 4. " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 1 1/3 | 7 | 457 | in the |
| Servantes Pedro | 4. " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 481 | in the |
| Strange John | 26. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 493 | in the |
| Tancho Jose | 26. " 1835 | 1/3 | " | 4 | 4 1/3 | 545 | 12 miles |
| Tander William | 4. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 551 | on the |
| Tander George | 15. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 613 | on the |
| Stephens Amos | 11 Dec 1835 | 1 | " | 1 | 24 | 685 | in the |
| Stutney Jacob | 18. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 759 | in the |

T

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----|---|----|-------|-----|-----------------|
| Thorn John | 25. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 10 | 15 | 61 | on the |
| Tomkins Thomas A. | 25. Apr. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 3 | 3 1/4 | 65 | in the |
| Torres Maria del Pilar | 22. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 107 | in the |
| Taylor Charles S. | 30. Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 223 | 15 miles |
| Taylor John | 12. " 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 401 | a little |
| Thomas Asiah | 26. Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | " | " | 529 | about 4 |
| Thomas George | 26. " 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 581 | joins San |
| Thompson C. F. | 5. Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 703 | about 34 |
| Williams V.W. Richard | 22 Oct. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 803 | |
| Tollanora Francis Jacinto | 25. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | 20 | 1 | on the |
| Tridales Manuel | 11. Sept. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 2 | 6 1/3 | 141 | on the |
| Taughan George | 4. Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 643 | on the |
| Tate David W. | 12. Dec. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 753 | on the |
| Talling John | 15. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 5 | on the |
| Williamson Rufus | 13. Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 371 | in the |
| White James F. | 19. Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 409 | the League |
| White Alexander | 18. Dec. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 709 | on the |
| John Yancy J.C.Y. | 11th Aug. 1835 | 1/3 | " | 3 | 5 1/3 | | About 3 leagues |
| Wimenes Juan | 31. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 12 | 13 | 57 | on the |
| Warbo Maria Tele Jova | 21. Sept. 1835 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 23 | 179 | in the |
| Warbo Miguel | 12. Oct. | 1 | " | 6 | 19 | 221 | Red River |

Berils settlement and other places

Where situated

Remarks

from the Sabine West of the Neches

Trail from Red River to the Caddo Village

Miles N of the Sabine about 30 N.E. of Harris's joins the Survey of A. Calderon

Waters of Sulphur Fork joins Abraham Fork

from Nacogdoches to Bear joins I. Sutton

of the Sabine joins Isaac Lee

from San Augustine joins John Cartwright's

Creek

Miles East of Lake Sado

Miles from Lake Sado joins Henry Harp

Vicinity of the Sabine joins John Cotton

the Sabine joins from Thom's Survey (See Letter II. New Book)

Vicinity of Red River about 35 miles N of the Caddo Road 7 or 8 miles N of Sabine

of Red River joins Manolas Survey

Vicinity of Red River, the Sabine, Lake Sado, the Caddo trail, & the Pruries,
East of the Sabine

Waters of Sulphur Fork in the vicinity of Red River

Waters of Sulphur Fork in the vicinity of Red River

Vicinity of from Thom

Vicinity of Gregg Creek

Sabine joins John Matthews

Vicinity of the Neches River

Vicinity of the Sabine

South Lake Sado between the Sabine and Red River

Below the Sassafras Bluffs

Miles N from the Sabine near the Caddo Road in the vicinity of Red River

Mission Sulphur Fork in the vicinity of Red River

Miles from the Sabine 8 miles E from the Road from Nacogdoches

Sabine W. S.

Waters of the Angelina River from Isaac Kendrick

Waters of the Angelina

Waters of Sulphur Fork joins John Dry

Neches 25,000 ft. from Beans Saline

Sabine 800 ft. below John Cotton's House

Vicinity of the Sabine joins Wallings Surveys

is North of Daniel Pharris, and the Sabine is South William Isaac's Survey

S. W. side of Red River joins Tench

North of Nacogdoches, adjoining the land of the heirs of Cordova

Waters of the Angelina River

Vicinity of the Sabine

Mouth of Mineral Creek

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text appears to be organized in a list or table format with multiple columns.]

253
A

List of Titles

issued for lands in eastern Texas

by different

Commissioners & Alcaldes

mostly in Nacogdoches

under the Spanish & Mexican authorities

from

1791 to 1835

254 56 76

6

4

laque
mian

sa

ce
tpe

cup

irey

Ord

hane

the

a

ent

of

a

the

Names of Grantees date of title by whom issued

A

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| Aranda Maria Josefa | 11 th May 1810 | José Flores | 1 |
| Acosta Juan de | 10 th " 1810 | Pedro Porcela | 1 |
| Allen James | 25 th Apr 1831 | J. Francisco Madrid | 1/4 |
| Acosta Juan Pedro | 21 st Dec 1831 | Manuel de los Santos Cruz | 1 |
| Allen A. G. & J. K. agents | 15 th May 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 1 |
| Acosta Mariana | 24 th Apr 1834 | Same | 1 |
| Allen John K. as agent | | | |
| for Francisco Rota | 3 rd Oct 1835 | Radford Berry | 4 |
| Allen John K. as agent | | | |
| for Antonio Ribas | 2 nd Oct 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |
| Allen John K. as agent | | | |
| for Luciano Navarro | 5 th Oct 1835 | Radford Berry | 3 |
| Allen John K. | | | |
| for Jose M. de la Garza | 1 st Oct 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |
| Allen John K. & A. G. as agents | | | |
| for Jose Ign. Arrocha | 3 rd Sept 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |
| Allen John K. as agent | | | |
| for Manuel Zepeda | 1 st Oct 1835 | Radford Berry | 2 |

B

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|
| Bega Jose de la | 31 st May 1792 | José Calixto de Zepeda | 1 |
| Barr William | 28 th May 1798 | Same | 1 |
| Bean William | 24 th Sept 1828 | José Maria Mora | 1 |
| Bean Elias Peter | 13 th Aug 1828 | Same | 1 |
| Barrow Solomon | 25 th Apr 1831 | J. Francisco Madrid | 1/4 |
| Burney Shadrach | 24 th Apr 1831 | Same | 1/4 |
| Bean Elias Pedro | 26 th Sept 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 5 3/4 |
| Same | 14 th Dec 1833 | Same | 2 1/4 |
| Blanchet Pierre | 5 July 1834 | J. B. Woods | 2 |
| Same | " " " | Same | 1 |
| Same | " " " | Same | 19 1/2 |
| Same | " " " | Same | 28 1/2 |
| Same | " " " | Same | 1 |
| Bean Elias Pedro as agent | | | |
| for Jesus de la Garza | 5 Apr 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 4 |
| Commings C. John M. | 29 th June 1834 | Vital Flores | 1 |
| Cruz Francisco de Santa | 16 th May 1792 | José Calixto de Zepeda | 1 |
| Charino José Antonio | 31 st " 1792 | Same | 1 |
| Corda Nepomuceno de la | 3 rd " 1792 | Same | 1 |
| Cruz Mariana Santa | 31 st August 1794 | Same | 1 |
| Cano Jose | 25 th March 1808 | Agustino Mora | 1 |
| Cordova Jose | 26 th Apr 1810 | José Guis de la Bega | 1 |
| Cruz Martin | 28 May 1810 | Same | 1 |

situated mostly in Nacogdoches

Rancho on the Carrizo from N to S one League joining F. Vialpando on the E. one League
Rancho 1½ Leagues E of Macog dochos fm N to S 2,500^r fm E to W 3,000^r joins Ramon
League Sand on Trinity E adjoining Jacob Giger & James Miller
League Waters of the Angelina W. side of Moral Creek & only one Witness
League on Colorado Creek and Caddo Prairie adjoining Migue Zaragosa
Red River 14 Leagues below the mouth of the Kiamiche

Fluents on Sulphur Lick

Lagu on Red River adjoining Marcus Panches

Leagues 1 on Red River & 2 on Guephur Fork joining Sasi M^a de la Gorge

Laque on Red River below the Mouth Grand Monte June 1840

League on Red River adjoining F. A. Rovers

Traverse between Red River and the Sabine South of Lake Soda

Place on the banks of the Angelina measures on the E. Side $1\frac{1}{2}$ Leagues is called Chimus place

Rancho on the Angelina & L. fm Sacogoches adjoining ^{Ontario} on the N. W. & S. side of S. certifica

League on the Nechu & E. Side

League on the same N. E. and Sorito Creek

Square vs. Trinity adjoining Benjamin Winfree

Seagrass Little Turtle Bayou adjoining E. H. R. Wallace James Miller W. Taylor & some pure is a certificate copy

League on Galveston Bay at the Mouth of the Trinity

Tragus 1 on Red River 10 Miles below the mouth of the Kiamichi adjoining F. Ramirez

and 1 on the Saline in the vicinity of the Neck $\frac{1}{4}$ of a League on the La Nave joining Arce.

leagues on the left bank of the Trinity above the little Alabama village adjoining $\frac{1}{4}$ league of S. A. Cham

Wagon on the same " " " between Aaron Cherry & Josiah Fields

Square bars on the " " " adjoining P. Miller & E. Turner.

on Davis Creek between Trinity & Meches on Davis Creek

Gap between the Neches & Trinity 18 miles from Long King Village (so called),

Argue between the Men's and the Women's

Negatives on Waters of Neches E. side 4 Leagues ^{below} the San Antonio Road

on Carrizo creek in Mustang Prairie

Ranch. A good Creek measures one league on the North side

Amuchio (Grindstone Creek) tributary of the Atoyac, measures 1/2 League on one side (or artificial canal)

Sh. ¹ Godigana on the Angolina joining Lima Moya & J. T. Guirio

11. The South West and North side One League and on the E. side 2 Leagues

" " Memoirs on the South coast of
" " A. D. on the Mosuc

Bugia piece of land on the Atlantic
B. 1. a small island old Pemeco 3 leagues North of Ancoedoch from N. Cruz & Pedro de

Mancho casto Coronado. 3. Quercus agrifolia Don Condon

1800

Names of grantees date of title by whom issued

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Cay Maquina C. de los Santos | 2 ^d Dec. 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 7 1/2 |
| Cay Jose de los Santos | 31 ^a Apr. 1838 | Jose Luis de la Regal | 1 |
| Chenow Christobal | 23 ^a May 1810 | Pedro Procelo | 1 |
| Corniche Santiago | 4 ^a July 1836 | Samuel Norris | 1 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Carranza Rafael and | 10 ^a Apr. 1829 | Don Antonio Padilla | 2 |
| " Ignacio Ramos Balder & | 10 ^a " 1829 | Same | 3 |
| " Ignacio Rodriguez & | 10 ^a " 1829 | Same | 3 |
| " Eugenio de Fierandarene | 10 ^a " 1829 | Same | 3 |
| Campo donde Francisco de | 18 March 1829 | Same | 2 1/2 |
| Cay Ignacio Santa & Galindo | 31 ^a May 1829 | Same | 1 |
| Carmen Jose | 12 ^a " 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1/4 |
| Cartwright Matthew as agent | | | |
| " for Carlos Gu | 14 ^a Apr. 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 2 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Expansa Pedro Jose | 13 ^a May 1810 | Pedro Procelo | 1 |
| Equis Geronimo | 23 ^a " 1810 | Gregoria Mora | 1 |
| Elliott William | 23 ^a March 1829 | Jose Ignacio Ybarbo | 1 |
| Evelth William | 12 ^a May 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |
| Emanuel A. & A. Stern as | | | |
| " Agents for Sam. Satham (or Septer) | 3 ^a Nov. 1835 | Rodolfo Berrey | 1 |
| Edwards Hadon as agent | | | |
| " for Francisco Densi | 9 ^a Nov. 1835 | Same | 6 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|
| Dever Thomas | 11 ^a May 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1/4 |
| Duncan Joseph | 24 ^a Apr. 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Dorset Theodore | 4 ^a May 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Duncan William | 25 ^a Apr. 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Dust Juan as Agent | | | |
| " or purchase of J. M. de la Procelo | 11 ^a Oct. 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 9 |
| Delgado Miguel | 9 ^a Nov. 1833 | Same | 1 |
| Dust Jose | 15 ^a May 1833 | Jose Ignacio Ybarbo | 1 |
| " Same | 18 ^a " 1833 | Same | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Dexter Andrew as agent | | | |
| " for Carlos O. Campo | 16 ^a Dec. 1835 | Rodolfo Berrey | 6 |
| Doddan Bernardo | 28 March 1797 | Jose Cateriano de Cepeda | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Flore Jose | 4 ^a May 1792 | Jose Cateriano de Cepeda | 4 |
| Flore Vital | 15 July 1829 | Jose Ignacio Ybarbo | 1 |
| Falcon Pedro | 21 ^a March 1829 | Don Antonio Padilla | 2 |
| " Antonio Rajon | 21 " 1829 | Same | 1 |
| " Widow of Rafael Romo | 21 " 1829 | Same | 3 |
| " Francisco Galindo | 21 " 1829 | Same | 1 |
| " Jose Maria Garcia | 21 " 1829 | Same | 1 |

situated mostly in Nacogdoches county
 4 on E. & W. side of the Trinity 2 1/2 on Sabine Lake & one on Red River

Augris 4 on E. & W. side of the Trinity $2\frac{1}{2}$ in Sabine Lake & one on Red River -

Place Arrogode Guanda y Saguo N. of Macogaachus joining St. Cordova & A. Novela

Rancho called Santa Gertrudis on the Patagacho measures 1 league on each side

Rancho on Ayish Bayou & Carrizo 32 by 8 on the North and South side, 732 by 2

on the East and 6593 ft. on the West side (a certified copy),

Laqueus 1 Laque on the cor 1/2 Laque in the Potron

Diagnos 1 1/2 " " " " 1/2 " " " " 1 League at the Ridge } One

Saginus 1½ " " " " ½ " " " " " " "
Saginus 1½ "

Cognac $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " " $\frac{1}{2}$ " " " " " " " "

Agnes Lottero del. Marques
 Agnes Lottero del. Marques

Lagoa Santa moro a lip on Potere Agua Chiquito
 Lagoa on Mts. Trinitas East side of Rio B. No. 110

Page on the Trinity East Side adjoining Benj. W. Hardin.

Laques on Red River. Below the mouth of Pine Creek, in the R. of it.

Wagues on this River. 1 below the mouth of Pine Creek joining 4. Manjo the other below

Rancho Llano Grande on the Llanos. Br. N. S. 1. Laguna de San Mateo & San Mateo.

Mancho Limbo Grande on the Sumana, 1 m. N. to S. 1 League from A. San Miguel & San de los Reyes
Place 1 League from Negro docks on the La manio measure from Este town 1300 P. m. N. to S. 1300

Trague from Macog doches on the La Mana measure from Eto Mtn. 1300 ft. and N. to 1300.
Trague on the Carizo & Angelina & Tragus N. of Macog doches adjoining F. Williams.

Seague in the Corozo & Angelina & Seague N. of Nacogdoches adjoining F. Williams
Seague in the Trinity W. Side adjoining Richard Green & William Davis

Agals in the Trinity W. Side adorning Richard Green & William Davis

Auguon Bayou Pierre about 20 Miles from Red River or Cootes Bluff.

Caligua in Caligua. From about 20. Miles from Side River or Codes Bluff.

Lagoon on Cypress Bayou south of Red River adjoining Iron Horse.

Signed on & signed again under by his sons adjoining Mr. Allen.

League between the Trinity & Neches

The Trinity E. S. adjoining Nathaniel Moss.

League " W. Side " John Smith

League " M. Site (part lost) adjoining L. Mason & Munson & O. Munkey

1000

June 4 in the vicinity of Red River adjoining Carabogas. I found 1 on the Neche & 1 between the Neche and

one & 1 Lb on Lake Soda } Angelina 2 on Arrai Creek & 1 on the Neche E. side

with the only one witness

you are now in the hands of the Lord

any Hook and Carizo (Six Leagues)

regue on Loco Creek 4 leagues from Nacogdoches, the mission and the old Presidio (a camp city),

aguo, 4 leagues N of Nacogdoches measuring on all sides 2 leagues is called Tortuga or Turtle (a cat's eye)

Tagua on the Carizo & Laguna can of Sacagdoches (a certified copy of a remand title
to land in the public domain, probably a piece of land which man easily irrigated)

Two Lakes fed by 2 inlets of water (probably 2 pieces of land which may easily be irrigated)

$\pm$ 17,500 Square rods
The 1st 16th 18th 20th 22nd 24th 26th 28th 30th 32nd 34th 36th 38th 40th 42nd 44th 46th 48th 50th 52nd 54th 56th 58th 60th 62nd 64th 66th 68th 70th 72nd 74th 76th 78th 80th 82nd 84th 86th 88th 90th 92nd 94th 96th 98th 100th 102nd 104th 106th 108th 110th 112nd 114th 116th 118th 120th 122nd 124th 126th 128th 130th 132nd 134th 136th 138th 140th 142nd 144th 146th 148th 150th 152nd 154th 156th 158th 160th 162nd 164th 166th 168th 170th 172nd 174th 176th 178th 180th 182nd 184th 186th 188th 190th 192nd 194th 196th 198th 200th 202nd 204th 206th 208th 210th 212nd 214th 216th 218th 220th 222nd 224th 226th 228th 230th 232nd 234th 236th 238th 240th 242nd 244th 246th 248th 250th 252nd 254th 256th 258th 260th 262nd 264th 266th 268th 270th 272nd 274th 276th 278th 280th 282nd 284th 286th 288th 290th 292nd 294th 296th 298th 300th 302nd 304th 306th 308th 310th 312nd 314th 316th 318th 320th 322nd 324th 326th 328th 330th 332nd 334th 336th 338th 340th 342nd 344th 346th 348th 350th 352nd 354th 356th 358th 360th 362nd 364th 366th 368th 370th 372nd 374th 376th 378th 380th 382nd 384th 386th 388th 390th 392nd 394th 396th 398th 400th 402nd 404th 406th 408th 410th 412nd 414th 416th 418th 420th 422nd 424th 426th 428th 430th 432nd 434th 436th 438th 440th 442nd 444th 446th 448th 450th 452nd 454th 456th 458th 460th 462nd 464th 466th 468th 470th 472nd 474th 476th 478th 480th 482nd 484th 486th 488th 490th 492nd 494th 496th 498th 500th 502nd 504th 506th 508th 510th 512nd 514th 516th 518th 520th 522nd 524th 526th 528th 530th 532nd 534th 536th 538th 540th 542nd 544th 546th 548th 550th 552nd 554th 556th 558th 560th 562nd 564th 566th 568th 570th 572nd 574th 576th 578th 580th 582nd 584th 586th 588th 590th 592nd 594th 596th 598th 600th 602nd 604th 606th 608th 610th 612nd 614th 616th 618th 620th 622nd 624th 626th 628th 630th 632nd 634th 636th 638th 640th 642nd 644th 646th 648th 650th 652nd 654th 656th 658th 660th 662nd 664th 666th 668th 670th 672nd 674th 676th 678th 680th 682nd 684th 686th 688th 690th 692nd 694th 696th 698th 700th 702nd 704th 706th 708th 710th 712nd 714th 716th 718th 720th 722nd 724th 726th 728th 730th 732nd 734th 736th 738th 740th 742nd 744th 746th 748th 750th 752nd 754th 756th 758th 760th 762

Three Lakes 625 Square v. means probably 2 piece of Land.

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 750 Square ft | " | " | " | " | " |
| 750 Square ft | " | " | " | " | " |

[illegible]

Names of Grantees date of title by whom issued

F

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------|----------------------|
| Victor & Francisco Galindo | 2112 | 21. March 1829 | Jose Antonio Padilla |
| Jose Ignacio Gons. Coy & Galindo | 2114 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Eusebio Ramos | 2116 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Jose Maria Galindo | 2118 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Francisco Casares | 2120 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Matias Valdes | 2122 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Eusebio Ramos | 2124 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Victor Galindo | 2126 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Pedro Galindo | 2128 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Manuel de los Santos | 2130 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Olago Francisco | 2132 | 21. " 1829 | Same |
| Antonio Valdes y Franco | 2134 | 21. " 1829 | Same |

only one title & also the preceding names are included in this title.

G

| | | | |
|--|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Genle Pedro | 181 | 1. May 1792 | Jose Cateriano de Cepeda |
| James Lewis | 183 | 3. rd April 1830 | Jose Antonio Padilla |
| Griffith Henry | 185 | 25. " 1831 | J. Francisco Madro |
| Green Amos | 187 | 2. nd May 1831 | Same |
| Charles William & Milton as agents for Jose Gu. Gonzales | 189 | 13. th Feb. 1835 | Rodolfo Berry |
| Gurrero Francisco | 191 | 26. June 1810 | Mariano Moral |

H

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Wm. James A. | 193 | 7. th April 1830 | Jose Antonio Padilla |
| Wardin Augustin B. | 195 | 11. th May 1831 | J. Francisco Madro |
| Wodges William W. | 197 | 4. th " 1831 | Same |
| Worris William | 199 | 10. " 1831 | Same |
| Worzy Joseph as agents for Lewis Latham | 201 | 31. st July 1835 | Rodolfo Berry |
| Worzy William | 203 | 20. th Oct 1835 | Same |
| Wardin Benj. Watson | 205 | 11. th May 1831 | J. Francisco Madro |
| Wardin Franklin | 207 | 12. th " 1831 | Same |

I. J.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|
| Johnston Hugh B. | 209 | 3. rd May 1831 | Same |
|------------------|-----|---------------------------|------|

K

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Kettle Helena Maria of S. Luis | 211 | 21. July 1828 | Jose Maria Moral |
| Knight James | 213 | 9. th May 1831 | J. Francisco Madro |

L

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Leal Antonio | 215 | 19. th Feb. 1800 | Jose Cateriano Cepeda |
| Luchicho Jose | 217 | 20. June 1802 | Jose Felix |
| Lopez Polonia Matilda Valdes | 219 | | |
| Olago Francisco | 221 | | |
| Manuel de los Santos | 223 | 29. June 1829 | Jose Antonio Padilla |
| Amos Melanio Rodriguez | 225 | | |
| Lopez W. & agents for Lewis Latham | 227 | 11. th Sept 1835 | Rodolfo Berry |

situated

Pieces of Land Nov 8 5000

" " " 7000

" " " 4900

" " " both 19900

" " " 6000

" " " 7800

" " " 19250

Arcon. probably means a piece of Land that may easily be irrigated

Pieces of Land comprising all which lies between the large pond (Cogo de agua) and the place of its outlet (Canon empties into the Creek)

1100 ft. front 71 dup adjoining the Lot of Susan Flores

Laque on the Sabine W. Side

" " Old River adjoining Widow Self & Daniel Minchey

" " Trinity " James Robison

Laque Rio River below the Mouth of Yellow Stone Creek adjoining Jesus Santa

Place on Atzac 10 leagues from Nacogdoches on the E. & S. Side 3 leagues adjoining Mariano Thrusa Mora, Rafael Richus, & R. Quirpus, (a certified copy)

Laque Palo Gacho N. Side

Laque on the Trinity E. Side adjoining Francisco Hardin & H. B. Johnston

" " Old River adjoining Charles Tilton

" " Trinity E. Side adjoining Widow Self and Daniel Minchey

" " Rio River adjoining Mariano & Manuel Lopez 11 leagues Grant

" Sulphur fork

" Trinity E. Side adjoining George Orr

" " E. Side above Sam Strong

Laque on the Trinity E. Side adjoining Widow Hardin

Laque on the Angelinas adjoining Bass & Carver

Laque on the Trinity E. Side " Anna Green

Laque and Aquila Bayou

" called after Demasius (Peaches) one league on each side adjoining Estevan Languste

Laque Potom Santo Monica

3 miles wide from Lake Soto 8.5 miles from Coto Bluff 2 in the vicinity of Sacoapas & Villa de Bluff

Names of Grantees *date & title by Whom issued*

L

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| { Logan Wm & Henry Bagues
" as agent for " Stockman | 23 rd April 1834 | { Vicente Aldrete | 2 |
| { Logan William as agent
" for Anthony Huirar | 9 th Oct. 1835 | { Radford Berry | 1 |
| Garcia de Pedro | 18 Dec. 1835 | Guerrero Mora | 1 |
| Legarreta de Ramon | 15 th Aug. 1834 | Jose Traquin Magita | 1 |

M

| | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|---|
| Mora Lucinto | 23 rd 18 th Dec. 1795 | Jose Caterano de Cepeda | 1 |
| Murphy Edward | 18 th Oct. 1791 | Antonio Gill Marto | 1 |
| Mora Nicolas de | 183 11 th May. 1792 | Jose Caterano de Cepeda | 1 |
| Micheli Vicente | 30 th 20 th June 1797 | Same | 2 |
| Murphy Edward | " Aug th 1798 | Same | |
| Medina Juan Antonio | 16 th July 1800 | Jose Luis de la Bega | 1 |
| Maya Demas | 27 th " 1803 | Jose Flores | 1 |
| Miquez Gam Agustin | 28 th April 1810 | Pedro Porcila | 1 |
| Mansola Tomas | 28 th " 1810 | Same | 1 |
| Mora Jose Maria | 10 th Dec. 1824 | Gaspar Flores | 2 |
| Munson Elizabeth | 3 rd May 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |
| M ^c Fadden James | 26 th April 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Munckey Daniel | 10 th May 1831 | Same | 1 |
| { M ^c Murray Th ^o F. as agent
" for Traquin F. de Ramayon | 25 th April 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Munckison Martin. purchased | | | |
| " of S. M. Porcila | 27 th Feb. 1833 | Adolf. Plomo | 1 |
| Monard Pedro S. as Agent | | | |
| " for Traquin Fern ^o de Ramayon | 15 th March 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 2 |
| Monard M. B. as agent | | | |
| " for Jose Francisco de Rosa | 10 th Oct. 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |
| " for Juan Angel Seguin & Jose J ^o Archua | 4 th April 1835 | Same | 1 |
| " for Erasmo Seguin | 5 th Oct. 1835 | Same | 1 |
| " for Traquin Manchaca | 5 th " 1835 | Same | 1 |
| " for Manuel Flores | 15 th Dec. 1835 | Same | 1 |
| " for Fernando Cabrera | 5 th Oct. 1835 | Same | 1 |
| Manchaca Antonio as agent | | | |
| " for Anacleto Torres | 27 th Oct. 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |
| M ^c Leem Daniel | 20 th Feb. 1835 | Same | 1 |
| M ^c Neill Henry C. as agent | | | |
| " for Ramon Bedford | 5 th Sep ^r 1835 | Same | 1 |
| Martin James | 12 th May 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |
| Micheli Vicenti (purchased) | 21 st Oct. 1797 | Jose Maria Guadiana | 1 |

N

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Norris Reginaldo | 5 th April 1834 | Jose Antonio Saucedo | 1 |
| Nicom G. A. agent for A. Kaniuff | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 |

262

situated in the vicinity of Nacogdoches

Leagues on the West side Red River adjoining Polles and Staddon

League on Red River

Site of Pau de Don Inagum on both sides of the Angelina River (a certified copy)
Place, called after Serrito in the vicinity of the Neches, 5 Leagues each side

Leagues, at a place called after Comigas 25 Leagues from Nacogdoches (a certified copy)

Rancho on Jorda creek which ~~separates~~ separates the 2 provinces (a certified copy)

Cabo Cariso creek measures on 2 sides 523 varas joins Mr. Maria Padilla and Maria
River on the Sabine measuring on each side 2 Leagues

Place on the La nana on the road from Nacogdoches to Nacitoches about 7 Leagues from
Got in the town of Nacogdoches measures on one side 70 varas and on the other 290 (a certified copy)

Rancho, called Jose San on the west and east 1/2 a League adjoining Apomucino
Place from N. to S. 3.500 and from W. to E. 40.50 varas. ³ delu serda and 4. Abanto

Rancho, 5 Leagues from Nacogdoches on the Angelina joining Bear & Parnassus & E. Grogue

Rancho, on Atascosa creek

League on the Trinity W. side adjoining Henry W. Munson and Matthew G. White

League on " " E. Side " Baker M. Spinks and Jacob H. Hager

League " " " E. Side " William Harris and William White

Leagues on the waters of the Trinity adjoining Aaron Cherry

League on the Neches and San Antonio Road

Leagues both on Red River below the mouth of Pine creek & adjoining Sabine Arango

League and 1 Labor, between Red River and the Sabine south of the Caddo Trail

League and 2 Labors, Red River and Sulphur fork adjoining Francisco Penney

League and 1 Labor vicinity of Red River & Sabine between Lake Soto & Caddo trail

League and 1 Labor on the Caddo Trail in the vicinity of Red River & Lake Soto

League on Red River above Coates Bluff

League and 1 Labor in the vicinity of Lake Soto & same

League between Red River & Sabine, about 20 miles from Lake Soto

League in the vicinity of the San Pedro & the Neches

League on Red River adjoining F. H. Revord

League on Trinity E. Side adjoining the Liberty Town Tract

Place on the Neches (a certified copy)

Rancho, called Nacanicho purchased from William Macculum

League on the vicinity River west of the Trinity

Names of Grantees

date of title by whom issued

On George

832

23rd April 1831

P

Palaicos Maria Juan

129

4th May 1792

Jose Cateyano de Cepeda

Padilla Pedro

131

31st " 1792

Same

Pefumo Juan Ignacio

249

13th Sept. 1794

Same

Peña Mateas

249

30th Nov. 1796

Same

Pocla Pedro

131

8th May 1810

Jose Luis de la Bega

Padilla Rabin

80

30th April 1810

Pedro Pocla

Philip George (purchase of Marcellina's estate)

131

11th Nov. 1832

Jose Maria Moral

" Same " Same

131

5th Feb. 1833

Adolf. Stern

" Same " Same

131

5th Dec. 1833

Vicente Aldrete

Pottle George & Sam. Stedman

131

18th May 1834

Same

" Agents for Stockman

131

20th April 1834

Same

Pottle George & Sam. Stedman

1483

7th March 1834

Vital Flores

" Agents for Stockman

1483

7th March 1834

Vital Flores

Powers Benby

98

23rd April 1831

J. Francisco Maduro

Q

Quin David C.M.

602

20th Sept. 1828

Jose Maria Moral

R

Rosalis Antonio

213

16th May 1792

Jose Cateyano de Cepeda

Rosalis Julian

418

31st " 1808

Jose Maria Guadiana

Rio del Melchoral

20

29th " 1810

Jose Flores

Roberto Elisha

7

26th April 1831

J. Francisco Maduro

Robson Same

832

9th May 1831

Same

Ramires Fr^{co} by his agents

131

30th Nov. 1833

Vicente Aldrete

" Frost Thorn

131

30th Nov. 1833

Vicente Aldrete

" Remigio de Fern. & Joaquin

131

26th Feb. 1834

Same

" Roberts John S. as agents

131

26th Feb. 1834

Same

" for Jesus Contron

131

20th Dec. 1834

Vital Flores

Robert Juan S. as agents

131

20th Dec. 1834

Vital Flores

" for Pais Mici

131

26th March 1835

Radford Berry

Ruey Henry as agents

131

26th March 1835

Radford Berry

" for Jose Ramon de Archa

131

24th March 1835

Radford Berry

S

Sanchez Mariano

213

23rd Oct. 1797

Jose Maria Guadiana & Jose Maria Moral

Samuel Santos (or Santiago)

213

18th May 1810

Gregorio Moral

Sepulveda Jose Antonio

213

17 Dec. 1835

Juis Pocla

Same

213

18th March 1836

Same

Sartache Ignacio

213

24th Feb. 1836

Samuel Novos

Santos de So. Manuel

213

20th August 1837

Encarnacion Chirino

Spinks Baker M.

213

26th April 1831

J. Francisco Maduro

Strong Samuel

213

9th May 1831

Same

situated in the vicinity of Macogdoches Ind.

Laque on the E. side of the Trinity adjoining William Hardin

Below on the N. and E. side 1 League on the west and south side as far as the Nana
Rancho on La Nana a creek on the E. side 1 League on N. & W. side $\frac{1}{2}$ League from F. de los Santos

Agua measure 1 League on each side on Arroyo del agua (water creek)

Place on the Navaho $1\frac{1}{2}$ leagues from Nacogdoches measure from N to S. & from E to W. 1056'

Rancho 3 Leagues E from Tacogdoches joins Rose Flores & others N. 1100 E. 4000. 13744 W 3000 as

Place 1/2 " North from " " Sqn Gonzales & Maria Morin 700 a. fms & 900 dup

May 1815

Quagm on San Pedro. } Part on Elva Laga. great

" on Red River, league on the same as the mouth of the Niamichi

Shagrus on the west side of Red River

1 (very likely the above 2 Leagues)

Large Trinity East side adjoining Jesse Prewis and George Cro.

Ratio on the Seehus 1 Square of 5000 r^2 on each side

Given 1000 B. from 1974 dup joining on the N. Andrews Acosta & N. F. Samsonal

Price of Land on the Carriso

Rancho. $2\frac{1}{4}$ leagues from Nacogdoches joining Pedro Porcila B. de la Garza & Son J. M. Garza

League on the Trinity E. Side } from N. to S 32.50° on the E. & W. 1/2 a League

Prague " " " " " adjoining and above Hugh B. Johnson

Augus 4 on Red River 1 on Trinity S.W. side above S.A. Round

Magnum 1 E side Adams Bayou W. side of Sabine and 1 on Pine Island Bayou

Augus. 1 S. side Red River 1 on same opposite mouth Blue River 2 on Sulphur Fork

41 at the mouth of Bois de arc (Red River)

Langue on the Apinpani in the vicinity of Nectus

Chagua and Lagoon on Red River adjoining F. A. River

Law called Botixar. proved his right to this Land by witnesses (a certified copy)

on the Samana 4 leagues from Nacogdoches from E. to W 350 from N to S 650 D.

on the *Sa nana* 4 *Sagrus* from *Nacog dochtus* measures 5.000 v. on all 4 sides on the *Angelina*
 either 4 or 5 *Sagrus* from *Nacog dochtus* measures 5.000 v. on all 4 sides on the *Angelina*

one on the San Pedro, and the other Cochine

the on the Trinity on each 4000. a adjoining Santiago Tete

Barrio. on the Soco. Creek joins Mariano Sanchez

Yarrow. Trinity E. side adjoining James M. C. Padden

Wagon. Trinity E. side adjoining James M. Hansen
 16. do. Trinity E. side adjoining Widow Coleman & Scardin

League $\frac{1}{3}$ on the Trinity E. side adjoining William & John
21 E. side " Edward Turner & James Strickland

2/3 E. Ind

Names of grantees *date of title* *by whom issued*

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Stockman Henry | 123 | 7 th Aug ^r 1833 | José Ignacio Warbo | 1 |
| Sturm Adolfo purchase | | | | |
| of St. Elguaraball | 1268 | 28 th Nov. 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 5 |
| Sinda de la Ramon | 1269 | 2 nd April 1834 | Same | 5 |
| Seguin Juan Angel | 1083 | 30 th Dec. 1834 | Vital Flores | 1 |
| Sif Jacob E | 1264 | 26 th April 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |
| Swaen Joseph William | 1265 | 12 th May 1831 | Same | 1 |

T

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Tejerina Juan Fernando | 1212 | 7 th May 1839 | José Antonio Padua | 1 |
| Ther Juan | 1022 | 13 th June 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 1 |
| Thos. Patrick by his Agents | | | | |
| Henry and Luis Burg | 754 | 19 th Oct. 1835 | Rafael Berry | 1 |
| Thos. Thos agents for | | | | |
| S.B.B. Darnford | 1812 | 18 th Sept. 1835 | Same | 4 |

V

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|---|
| Villalpando Francisco | 9 | 11 th Sept. 1810 | José Flores | 1 |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------|---|

W

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--|---------------------|---|
| Williams Leonard | 557 | 28 th March 1829 | José Ignacio Warbo | 1 |
| Williams Thomas | 508 | 24 th " 1829 | Same | 1 |
| Williams John A. | 812 | 23 rd April 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |
| Wismann Robert | 8 | 4 th May 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Whitlock William | 772 | 11 th " 1831 | Same | 1 |
| Williams Brooks by J. Bradshaw | 1573 | 15 th Aug ^r 1835 | Rafael Berry | 1 |
| White Matthew Es. | 728 | 23 rd April 1831 | J. Francisco Maduro | 1 |

Y

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Warbo José Ignacio | 327 | 3 rd July 1800 | José Luis de la Bega | 1 |
| Warbo Ignacio José | 23 | 30 th April 1810 | Perito Maria Andres Ruiz | 1 |
| Warbo Maria Antonio | 12 | 21 st June 1810 | Mariano Moras | 1 |
| Williams J. & Wm. Whately | | | | |
| agents for P. Bean | 1268 | 21 st Oct. 1835 | Rafael Berry | 1 |
| Commins John W | 1269 | 29 th July 1834 | Vital Flores | 1 |

A

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----------------|----|
| Allen J. K and A.C. agents | | | | |
| for Marcos Sanchez | 32 | 24 th Sept. 1835 | Rafael Berry | 6 |
| Allen J. K and A.C. as agents | | | | |
| for Vital Flores | 40 | 22 nd Nov. 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 5 |
| Allen J. K and A.C. as agents | | | | |
| for M. Garagosa | 30 | | Same | 11 |

Eleven Leagues &

Williams & Whately W. de la Bega

266 276

situated in the vicinity of Nacogdoches

League on the Angelina W. side

League 4 on Red River and 1 four leagues from the same
" in two parcels 4 & 1 League both in the vicinity of Red River
" Red River opposite the Mouth of the Kiamichi
" Trinity E. side adjoining Joseph Dummer
" " E. side " Widow Everett

League Aguayo de Corralitas. San Pedro, las aminas & Rijos con la Merced
League on Nacoso creek

League between Red River and Sappah Fork

" Waters of the Sabine

Rancho on the Carizo from N. to S. 1 League on the E side $\frac{1}{2}$ a League & W. 1750

League on the Angelina adjoining Thomas Williams & Joseph Coste

" Same " " " "

" West side of the Trinity adjoining Sam. Horton

" on Old River N. side

" Trinity W. side

" San Antonio Road " S. West in Dehlins Grant

" Trinity E. side adjoining John Mc. Smith and James Martin

Rancho on Amola de las (Gronston) creek 10 leagues from Nacogdoches

Rancho 2 Leagues E. of Nacogdoches

Place 10 Leagues E. from Nacogdoches

League on the Neches right Bank below the San Antonio Road

League on the Carizo (since inserted)

Other large Grants

Leagues on the waters of Red River in 4 parcels

Leagues Red River

" Red River

Names of grantees Title page date of title by whom issued

A

| | | | | |
|---|----|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Allen J. K. and H. C. agents
for San Ignacio de Guindo | 13 | 2 ^d May 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 1 |
| Allen J. K. and H. C. agents
for S. A. Sepulveda | 27 | 3 rd March 1834 | Same | 7 |

B

| | | | | |
|--|----|---------------|------|----|
| Briscoe Andrew. as agent
for Vital Flores | 10 | 14 Dec. 1833 | Same | 6 |
| Brison Pedro E. as agent
for Gas. Arango | 17 | 17 March 1834 | Same | 11 |

D

| | | | | |
|--|---|--------------|-----------------|----|
| Dexter Andrew. as agent
for Jose Ortega | 1 | 13 Dec. 1832 | Jose Maria Mena | 11 |
|--|---|--------------|-----------------|----|

F

| | | | | |
|--|----|--------------|--------------------|----|
| Flores Roman & Tim Coneaga | 14 | 4 April 1829 | J. Antonio Padilla | 11 |
| Flores Geromimo Maximino
" Baldo, Mauricio Gonzales
" Pedro, Antonio Guerra
" Juan Baldo, Ignacio
" One Pedro Ferras | 77 | 18 May 1829 | J. Antonio Padilla | 11 |

H

| | | | | |
|--|----|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Curcio Montano | 33 | 11 Nov. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Miguel de Ocaido | 34 | 12 Nov. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Tomas Zuñedo | 35 | 23 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for J. A. Chirino | 23 | 27 Dec. 1833 | San Ignacio Wharfe | 9 1/2 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for J. A. Chirino | 23 | 11 March 1835 | Radford Berry | 1 7/8 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Jose M. Borgo | 41 | 10 Nov. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for J. G. Escobar | 4 | 30 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Manuel Elvendo | 22 | 22 Oct. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Onofre Fernandez | 5 | 22 Oct. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for San Maria de la Fuente | 21 | 30 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for Ignacio Galindo | 18 | 15 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 |
| Hotchkip A. as agent
for ... | 3 | 28 Nov. 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 11 |

268 276

Eleven league and other large Titles situated in the vicinity of Nacogdoches

League on Red River

League 3 on Red River 1 on the Sabine W. side 2 on the Patuxent W. side

League between the San Jacinto and Trinity

League 6 on Red River and 5 on the waters of the Neches

League 2 on Trinity E. side below Jose Maria Musque and opposite Good: Badillo

{ 2 on " E. side joining A. Badillo 7. some where else

League adjoining Santa Catalina on S.A. De las Mamas 1 in Flores Petre

Potom Poca Mocha in the jurisdiction of the city of Monclova

League Sulphur Fork

League Sulphur Fork

League on the waters of the Neches in 3 parcels

League between the Angelina, Atoyac and Amoladero (Gomd. stone)

League Sabine

League Sulphur fork

League Waters of the Sabine in 2 parcels

League Sulphur fork.

League Waters of Red River in 5 parcels

League 9 on Red River and 2 between the Sabine & Red River

Waters of Red River in 5 parcels

League 9 on the right and 1 on the left bank of Trinity 1 on Dutch Bayou 1 on Indian Bay

Names of Grantees date of title by whom issued

| | | | | | |
|--|----|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--|
| L | | | | | |
| { Sigan Wm. H. as agent | 19 | 15 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 | |
| { " for Manuel & Mar. Lopez | | | | | |
| { Sigan Wm. H. as agent | 24 | 22 ^d Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 | |
| { " for M. Aramigal | | | | | |
| M | | | | | |
| { Menard M. B. as agent | 6 | 14 Dec 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 | |
| { " for Manuel and Mar. Lopez | | | | | |
| { M ^o . Ferland Th. J. as agent | 31 | 6 Dec 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 11 | |
| { " for M ^o . Mora | | | | | |
| { Menard M. B. as agent | 26 | 10 Dec 1834 | Vital Flores | 5 | |
| { " for M ^o . Sanchez | | | | | |
| { Menard M. B. as agent | 25 | 8 Nov. 1834 | Same | 1 | |
| { " for Juan Yarsal | | | | | |
| { Menard M. B. as agent | 25 | 16 Dec 1835 | Radford Berry | 10 | |
| { " for Juan Yarsal | | | | | |
| { M ^o . Mill C. as agent | 15 | 8 Sept. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 | |
| { " for Antonio Gonzales | | | | | |
| N | | | | | |
| { Thom. Frost as agent | 20 | 5 May 1834 | Vital Flores | 10 | |
| { " for J ⁿ . Jose Wanto | | | | | |
| { Joseph Charles as agent | 28 | 25 Aug. 1834 | Luis Pineda | 11 | |
| { " for J ⁿ . Jose Wanto | | | | | |
| { Nixon A. A. as agent | 16 | 4 Oct. 1835 | Radford Berry | 11 | |
| { " for J. A. Elizondo | | | | | |
| R | | | | | |
| { Robert John S. as agent | 8 | 31 July 1833 | Jose Ignacio Wanto | 11 | |
| { " for Juan de los Santos boy | | | | | |
| { Robert S. & A. Stern as agent | 15 | May 1834 | Vicente Aldrete | 1 | |
| { " for Gord. Badillo | 36 | 18 " 1834 | | | |
| { Robert John S. as agent | 29 | 20 Nov 1834 | Vital Flores | 9 | |
| { " Gord. Badillo | | | | | |
| S | | | | | |
| { Subel P. A. & Sam. Houston | 2 | 3 Dec 1833 | Vicente Aldrete | 11 | |
| { " as agents for Juan Moraf | | | | | |
| T | | | | | |
| { Thom. Frost as agent | 12 | 4 April 1834 | Same | 11 | |
| { " for Jose Pineda | | | | | |
| { Turner S. C. as agent | 9 | 3 April 1834 | Same | 4 | |
| { " for P. A. Sepulveda | | | | | |
| Bega Jose Luis de la | | 13 June 1810 | Manuel Salcedo | 720.00 | |
| Same | | 11 June 1810 | Same | 1 1/2 | |
| Same | | 13 June 1810 | Same | 1 | |
| Bustamante Manuel | | 26 May 1810 | Same | 123.75 | |

See page 253

Eleven league and other large Titles ^{270 276}
situated in the vicinity of Nacogdoches

Leagues in 6 parcels partly on the Banks and partly on the waters of Red River

Leagues waters of Red River in 6 parcels

Leagues Red River near Blue Bluffs

Leagues on Red River

Leagues on Red River in 5 parcels

Leagues on Red River

Leagues on Red River right hand side

Leagues partly on the Banks and partly on the waters of Red River (in parcels)

Leagues and $23\frac{1}{2}$ Leagues junction of the Angelina and Noyas

Leagues between Lake Soda and Lake Cass

Leagues in the vicinity of Red River Lake Soda & the Sabine in 3 parcels

Leagues 10 on the right and 1 on the left of Trinity river

Leagues about 2 Leagues from Red River

" between Red River and Sulphur Lake

Leagues in 5 parcels on the waters of Red River

Leagues on Red River

Leagues 4 on the Angelina and 7 on the Neches in 2 parcels

Leagues on Red River

varas - adjoining & South of town of Nacogdoches.

Leagues - about one league North of Nacogdoches. 3

Leagues more or less, on Santa Cruz to league from Nacogdoches.

varas - called "Rancho de los Aguileros" - about 12 leagues from Nacogdoches 3

[Faint, illegible handwriting at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.]

[The main body of the page contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible handwriting. The text is mostly obscured by large, irregular water stains that run vertically down the right side of the page.]

[Along the left edge of the page, there is a vertical column of small, handwritten marks or characters, possibly serving as a margin or index.]

272 276
An
Alphabetical List of
Titles
issued by
Ch^s S. Taylor Comm^r
for the frontier settlers
East of Austin's Colonies
during the years
1835 & 1836

273

180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

James

B

My

my

my

Names of grantees date of title

Page in book

Leagues

Subers

situated

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---|---------------------|
| 43 | Arriola Francisco | Dec. 5 th 1835 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Near big Matamoros |
| 44 | Arriola Edmundo | " 6 th 1835 | 146 | 1 | 1 | 4 1/2 Miles South |
| 45 | Anderson David | Nov. 30 th 1835 | 2 | 1/3 | " | 4 or 5 Miles " |
| | Adams James | Dec. 22 nd 1835 | 11 | 1 | 1 | East bank of Neches |
| 42 | Albright John A. | Nov. 5 th 1835 | 14 | 1 | " | Common Prairie |
| | Andrade Antonio | Sept. 18 th 1835 | 13 | 1 | " | Between Neches and |
| | | | | | | 7 Miles East of |

B

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----|---|---------------------|
| 68 | Bailey John S. | Oct. 31 st 1835 | 3 | 1 | " | |
| 74 | Baughman Stanton | Sept. 11 th 1835 | 12 | 1 | " | South side of Flaco |
| 69 76 | Brown Wesley | Nov. 2 nd 1835 | 4 | 1 | " | On the Trinity |
| 79 | Busey Thomas | " 23 rd 1835 | 7 | 1 | " | West of Neches |
| 73 | Brown James | Dec. 11 th 1835 | 5 | 1 | 1 | Near big Matamoros |
| 80 | Blythe James | " 5 th 1835 | 8 | 1 | 1 | Near pine Island |
| 76 | Baughman Aquino | Nov. 21 st 1835 | 9 | 1 | " | Head of Cove |
| 75 | Browning G. B. | " 23 rd 1835 | 10 | 1 | " | Big Sandy Creek |
| 72 | Boden John Batelle | Sept. 12 th 1835 | 15 | 1 | " | West bank of Neches |
| 71 | Bela Bentusa | Oct. 22 nd 1835 | 16 | 1/3 | " | On the waters of |
| 70 | Barnes James (Barnes) | " 16 th 1835 | 17 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
| | Bragg John | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 18 | 1 | 1 | Head waters of |
| | Bradberry Sabe | " 29 th 1835 | 19 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| 66 | Barfield Roger | " 25 th 1835 | 25 | 1 | " | " " Prairie of |
| 67 | Barrago Antonio | Aug. 15 th 1835 | 21 | 1 | 1 | West bank of Neches |
| | Baker David | Nov. 29 th 1835 | 20 | 1 | " | " " " |
| 77 | Buys Margaretta | Sept. 24 th 1835 | 22 | 1 | " | Pine Island bayou |
| 65 | Brown Stephen (Brown) | Oct. 13 th 1835 | 23 | 1 | " | Taylor's Creek |

C

| | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---|---------------------|
| 46 | Croft Frederick | Dec. 5 th 1835 | 24 | 1 | " | Near the Trinity |
| | Combs Saml. Mc | Nov. 4 th 1835 | " | " | " | Look in the m |
| 49 | Calcutt James | " 24 th 1835 | 26 | 1 | " | New Trinity 25 |
| 38 | Chamber Joseph L. | " 24 th 1835 | 27 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
| 53 | Carr Rafael de la | Dec. 4 th 1835 | 28 | 1 | 1 | West bank of Neches |
| 54 | Carter Salvador | " 6 th 1835 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 1/2 Mile South of |
| | Carrington Thomas | Sept. 19 th 1835 | 30 | 1 | " | Bound up by John |
| 44 | Clifton William | Aug. 15 th 1835 | 31 | 1 | " | Near South Chocta |
| 47 | Cole Rebuen | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 32 | 1 | 1 | On Big Matamoros |
| | Cherry John | Aug. 14 th 1835 | 33 | 1 | " | Between Turtle Bay |
| | Cunningham Allen W. | Oct. 31 st 1835 | 34 | 1 | " | Between Turtle Bay |
| 48 | Cumder John | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 35 | 1 | 1 | Head of Cove |
| | Cude Timothy | Sept. 15 th 1835 | 36 | 1 | " | On the bank of |
| | Cris Dennis P. | " 22 nd 1835 | 175 | 1 | " | Between Trinity |
| 51 | Clark William | " 22 nd 1835 | 37 | 1 | " | " Sabine |
| 50 52 | Carr Isaac | Nov. 2 nd 1835 | 38 | 1/3 | " | On the Angelina |
| | Carrington Adam | Dec. 7 th 1835 | 30 | 1 | " | Near Big Matamoros |

for the frontier settlers East of Austin's Colonies

Remarks

276

Creek
of big Matamoros a village creek
" San Antonio Road
9 or 10 Miles South of San Antonio Road
North of Taylor's Bayou
Trinity
Taylor's Creek

Jefferson
S. Bradford. Survey

Creek and 4 1/2 Miles South East of Little Price Island
below mouth of big Matamoros
Creek. 4 miles
Bayou 15 " from Liberty and 25 Miles from Beaumont
Bayou near Sabine River

Wm. Rankin Survey

Pine Island Creek
Bayou and Galveston Bay. corner in Prairie
Pine Island Creek
Big Sandy 12 miles west of Neches.
The River Trinity 25 or 30 miles from its mouth

Surveyed by Daniel Brown
4 miles east of Wolf point
4 leagues from the sea beach

of Big Matamoros
30 miles from its mouth
Bayou and Galveston Bay
about 12 mile from Counts Bluffs
Road from Liberty to Beaumont 12 miles from Liberty and 18 from Beaumont
Bayou and S.D. Thomas. S.C. Thomas Survey of
Bayou

4 leagues from Neches
and Galveston Bay. West bank of Trinity
and Galveston Bay
Bayou between the Neches and Sabine
The Trinity on San Jacinto former Neches
and San Jacinto River
and Adams Creek
below John Darts line
Creek

W. Patrick Survey

C. A. Beuther Survey

275
Page in Atlas

Page
in Book
Tracts
Liquors
Subs

| Names of grantees | | date of title | | | | situated |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----------------------|
| A | | | | | | |
| 43 | Arriola Francisco | Dec. 5 th 1835 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Near big Alabama |
| 44 | Arriola Eduardo | " 6 th 1835 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 4 1/2 Miles South |
| 45 | Andrus David | Nov. 30 th 1835 | 2 | 1/3 | " | 4 or 5 Miles " |
| | Adams James | Dec. 22 nd 1835 | 11 | 1 | 1 | East bank of Neches |
| 42 | Allright John A. | Nov. 5 th 1835 | 14 | 1 | " | Common Prairie |
| | Andrade Antonio | Sept. 18 th 1835 | 13 | 1 | " | Between Neches and |
| | | | | | | 7 Miles East of |
| B | | | | | | |
| 68 | Baker John S. | Oct. 31 st 1835 | 3 | 1 | " | |
| 74 | Barque Sebastian | Sept. 18 th 1835 | 12 | 1 | " | South side of Florida |
| 69476 | Brown Welsinal | Nov. 2 nd 1835 | 4 | 1 | " | On the Trinity |
| 79 | Bassett Thomas | " 23 rd 1835 | 7 | 1 | " | West of Neches |
| 73 | Brown James | Dec. 10 th 1835 | 5 | 1 | 1 | Near big Alabama |
| 80 | Blythe James | " 5 th 1835 | 8 | 1 | 1 | Near pine Island |
| 76 | Barque Aquilino | Nov. 21 st 1835 | 9 | 1 | " | Head of Cow |
| 75 | Browningg A B | " 23 rd 1835 | 10 | 1 | " | Big Sandy Creek |
| 72 | Boden Saml Batible | Sept. 12 th 1835 | 15 | 1 | " | West bank of Neches |
| 71 | Bela Bentural | Oct. 22 nd 1835 | 16 | 1/3 | " | On the waters of |
| 70 | Barth James (Barnes) | " 16 th 1835 | 17 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
| | Bradley John | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 18 | 1 | 1 | Head waters of |
| | Bradley Sabs | " 29 th 1835 | 19 | 1 | 1 | On the water of |
| 66 | Barfield Roger | " 25 th 1835 | 25 | 1 | " | " " Prairie of |
| 67 | Barraza Antonio | Aug. 15 th 1835 | 21 | 1 | 1 | West bank of Neches |
| | Brake David | Nov. 29 th 1835 | 20 | 1 | " | " " " |
| 77 | Buys Margarita | Sept. 24 th 1835 | 22 | 1 | " | Pine Island bayou |
| 65 | Brown Stephen (Brown) | Oct. 13 th 1835 | 23 | 1 | " | Taylor's Creek |
| C | | | | | | |
| 46 | Cooper Frederick | Dec. 5 th 1835 | 24 | 1 | " | Near the Town |
| | Combs Saml Mc | Nov. 4 th 1835 | " | " | " | look in the m |
| 49 | Calcott James | " 24 th 1835 | 26 | 1 | " | Near Trinity |
| 38 | Chamber Joseph L | " 24 th 1835 | 27 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
| 53 | Carr Rafael de la | Dec. 4 th 1835 | 28 | 1 | 1 | West bank of Nech |
| 54 | Castillo Salvador | " 6 th 1835 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 1/2 Miles South |
| | Cartwright Thomas | Sept. 19 th 1835 | 30 | 1 | " | Bound up by John |
| 44 | Clifton William | Aug. 15 th 1835 | 31 | 1 | " | Near South Chock |
| 47 | Cole Rebund | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 32 | 1 | 1 | On Big Alabama |
| | Cherry John | Aug. 14 th 1835 | 33 | 1 | " | Between Turtle Br |
| | Cunningham Allen W. | Oct. 21 st 1835 | 34 | 1 | " | Between Turtle Bay |
| 48 | Carrador John | Nov. 23 rd 1835 | 35 | 1 | 1 | Head of Cow |
| | Cude Timothy | Sept. 15 th 1835 | 36 | 1 | " | On the bank of |
| | Cott Daniel P | " 22 nd 1835 | 175 | 1 | " | Between Trinity |
| 51 | Clark William | " 22 nd 1835 | 37 | 1 | " | " Sabine |
| 5032 | Carr Anand | Nov. 2 nd 1835 | 38 | 1/3 | " | On the Angelina |
| | Carraway Adam | Dec. 7 th 1835 | 30 | 1 | " | Near Big Alabam |

for the frontier settlers
East of Austins Colonies

276

16

Remarks

Creek
of big Matamoras a village creek
" San Antonio Road
9 or 10 Miles South of San Antonio Road
North of Taylor Bayou
Trinity
Taylor Creek

J. Bragshaw. Survey

Creek and 4 1/2 Miles South East of Little Price Island

Wm. Rankin Survey

below mouth of big Matamoras
Creek. 4 miles
bayou 15 " from Liberty and 25 Miles from Beaumont
bayou near Sabine River

Pine Island Creek
bayou and Galveston bay. corner in Prairie
Pine Island Creek
Big Sandy 12 miles west of Neches.
The River Trinity 25 or 30 miles from its mouth

Surveyed by David Brown
2 miles west of Wolf point
1/2 leagues from the sea beach

of Big Matamoras

30 miles from its mouth
bayou and Galveston bay
about 12 miles from Grants Bluffs
Cross from Liberty to Beaumont 12 miles from Liberty and 18 from Beaumont
Brazos and J. D. Thomas. S. C. Adams Survey of
Bayou

2 leagues from Neches
and Galveston Bay. West bank of Trinity
and Galveston Bay

Bayou between the Neches and Sabine

The Trinity on San Jacinto joins the Neches

G. W. Patrick Survey

and San Jacinto River

and Adams Creek

below John Darts line

E. A. Weather Survey

Creek

Page in Mass

Page in Book
Titles

Tragues

Sabors

Names of Grantees *date of title* *Page in Book* *Titles* *Tragues* *Sabors* *situated*

C

53 Cherry Aaron 5. Sept. 1835 40 1 " West bank of Trinity

D

Davis Elias H. 28. Augt. 1835 41 1 " West bank of Trinity

De Wilt James C. 1. Dec. 1835 42 1 1 Near Harmon's

Davis Luis 20. Nov. 1835 150 1 " Neches River 25

64 Downey John 19. " 1835 151 1 " Creek East of Pine

3 Discen Robert H. 17. Oct. 1835 152 1 " Taylors Creek N.E.

Davis Wm by Q. Brown. Agents 29. Nov. 1835 153 1 1 Sabaca Waters of

Davidson John 28. " 1835 154 1 1 Village creek 5 miles

Dargan W.L. by J. Morris 15. Oct. 1835 43 1 " Between Turtle Bay

F

114 Felipe John 24. Jan. 1836 44 1 " Between River Neches

41 Fero Martins 6. Nov. 1835 45 1 1 12 Miles from Sabaca

115 Felipe Joseph 18. Aug. 1836 46 1 " West of the Neches

40 Ferguson G.W. 26. Nov. 1835 47 1 " Between Turtle Bay

39 Fulcher Jacob 24. " 1835 48 1 1 On the waters of

Forman Abraham 14. " 1835 49 1 " River Neches

112 Flemings Joseph 18. Aug. 1836 51 1 " Choctaw Bayou

G

Glap William 28. Nov. 1835 52 1 1 West side of Neches

Grown Fitz H. 28. Augt. 1835 53 1/3 " New Pine Island

57-58 Gordian Antonio 17. Oct. 1835 54 1 1 On " "

Gutierrez Francisco 8. Oct. 1835 55 1 " 12 Miles from

Grobel John 23. Nov. 1835 56 1 1 Cow bayou settlement

59 Gibson Samuel 24. " 1835 57 1 " 5 miles East of

56 Grown Benj M. 28. Augt. 1835 58 1 " West bank of Trin

60 Grown Pearson 26. " 1835 59 1 " Margin of "

63 Goughly John 13. Oct. 1835 60 1 " Taylors bayou 2 1/2

61-62 Gutierrez Antonio Ramon 1. " 1835 61 1 1 Corner of Survey No. 2

Gutman David 29. Nov. 1835 61 1 " East side of

Glap George M. 22. " 1835 62 1 " " " "

H

81 Hunter Joseph 25. Nov. 1835 63 1 " Between Village creek

Hitchkins Augustus 2. Sept. 1835 64 1 " On the waters of

Hodges Nathaniel 9. Dec. 1835 65 1 " New big Matamoras

Horton Wade 5. " 1835 66 1/3 " Commences at the

110 Hillebrand Christian 5. " 1835 66 1 " Between Den and

83 Hopkins Daniel 23. " 1835 67 1 " On the Margin

82 Higgins John 23. Nov. 1835 68 1 1 On " Waters of the

Howard William 29. " 1835 69 1 " West side R. Neches

Hutchins Archibald 18. Sept. 1835 70 1 " South side of Fl

Herring William 23. Nov. 1835 71 1 1 On the Sabaca

Hillis John 29. " 1835 72 1 " East side River

for the frontier settlers
East of Austin's Colonies Remarks

278.

bounding on the southern boundary of McKinney

South West Corner of John Berry
Creek. William Roberson Sur.
Miles from Sabine Bay.

Creek in form a Parallelogram
on two small creeks.

Commences at a mound
from Neches.

and Galveston Bay

and big cane bayou
and 18 from Beaumont near the Road
near A. Wilburn
on and Galveston Bay
River Neches

6 Miles West of Neches

Creek

"
Galveston Bay—
and East of Platina
Taylor bayou
River

"
Miles from the Sea beach

Trinity River
Neches — "

and Pine Island creek
Trinity River

East corner of B. Earls survey.
Wilburns creeks
of the River Neches
River Neches

Creek
N. East corner of John Cole
Trinity

J. A. Beach Sur.

180
279
Page in Book titles
Leagues
Sabers
situated

H
I
K
L
M
N

| | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---|----------------------|
| | Hughes Alexander | 28 th Nov. 1835 | 73 | 1 | 1 | On the Waters of |
| | I | | | | | |
| 36 | Jaime Encarnacion | 3 rd Aug. 1835 | 74 | 1 | 1 | " " " |
| 37 | Johnson Isaac | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | 75 | 1 | 1 | " " " |
| | K | | | | | |
| 26 | Knox George | 21 st Nov. 1835 | 76 | 1 | 1 | Near Pine Island |
| | L | | | | | |
| 28 | Lusk Levy | 9 th Dec. 1835 | 77 | 1 | " | " South branch |
| 35 | Lopez Gaudencio | 4 th " 1835 | 78 | 1 | 1 | On the Waters |
| 117 | Lacey Amiteda J. | 24 th July 1836 | 79 | 1 | " | Near South branch |
| 34 | Lacey Peter | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | 80 | 1 | 1 | Between the neck |
| 33 | Lillard F. Luis | 17 th Oct. 1835 | 81 | 1 | " | On the N. East |
| 33 | Larerin Maria Felipa | 12 th Sept. 1835 | 82 | 1 | " | To the South of |
| 32 | Larerin Juan Simon | 17 th " 1835 | 83 | 1 | " | Big Sandy East |
| 31 | Liddle James | 8 th Dec. 1835 | 84 | 1 | " | Big Matamor |
| 30 | Lumpkin John | 21 st Nov. 1835 | 85 | 1 | " | On big " |
| | Lacey John | 23 rd " 1835 | 86 | 1 | " | On the Waters of |
| | M | | | | | |
| | Morhead John | 16 th Dec. 1835 | 87 | 1 | " | On the Waters of |
| 116 | Mendenhall Peter | 18 th July 1836 | 88 | 1 | " | Near the Southern |
| 95 | Medrano Jose M. | 8 th Nov. 1835 | 89 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| 94 | Meredith Thomas | 25 th " 1835 | 90 | 1 | " | Near Village creek |
| | Maron Peter (incomplete) | 17 th Oct. 1835 | 91 | 1 | " | Distant 25 to 30 |
| 111 | Morau William | 15 th July 1836 | 92 | 1 | " | Near Southern |
| 88 | Mayo William | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | 94 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| | Malley Juliana | 19 th Aug. 1835 | 93 | 1 | " | Adjoining the Survey |
| 93 | Metcalf W. T. | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | 95 | 1 | 1 | " " " |
| 85 | Munchaca Maria Dolores | 21 st " 1835 | 96 | 1 | " | At the head of |
| 84 | Maxlen Samuel | 15 th July 1836 | 97 | 1 | " | Between Turtle bay |
| 86 | Montana John | 12 th " 1836 | 98 | 1 | " | Near and to the |
| | Moody William | 27 th Nov. 1835 | 99 | 1 | 1 | On the Southern |
| 87 | Moranda Pedro | 8 th Sept. 1835 | 100 | 1/3 | " | On both sides Cap... |
| 113 | Magana Jacinto | 15 th Aug. 1835 | 101 | 1 | " | Between the Ang... |
| 92 | Morales Encucio | 4 th Dec. 1835 | 103 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| | Middleton Henry | 23 rd Nov. 1835 | 102 | 1 | " | " " " " " " " " " " |
| | Mayo John | 27 th " 1835 | 104 | 1 | " | " " " " " " " " " " |
| | McGu Drury | 30 th Oct. 1835 | 105 | 1 | " | Bounding on a survey |
| 91 | McDonnell Patrick | 21 st Nov. 1835 | 106 | 1/3 | " | In the Prairie above |
| 89.90 | McCombs Samuel | 4 th " 1835 | 107 | 1 | " | On East branch of |
| | N | | | | | |
| 25 | Nelson Joseph | 5 th Dec. 1835 | 108 | 1 | " | Near big Matamor |
| | Nash William | 12 th Sept. 1835 | 109 | 1 | " | On big Sandy creek |
| | Nichols William | 20 th Nov. 1835 | 110 | 1 | " | East side of River |

for the frontier sellers
East of Austins Colonies Remarks

280

Village Creek

River Neches
La vaca

Bayou

of Flores Bayou
of the Pine Islands
of Chocolate Bayou adjoining P. Mendenhall
is and Sabine River
bank of Taylor bayou
Pine Island bayou
of Trinity
creek

"
The Trinity

Neches
branch of Chocolate bayou
The River Sabine
25 Miles from River Neches
Miles from the Mouth Trinity
creek of bayou
River Neches {petition of court of fees notes missing}
of Meredith Duncanson
of "Wales
Cow Creek (Bayou)
and Galveston Bay
North of Taylor bayou
side of big Alabama creek
creek at corner of a survey marked A
and and Neches Rivers
Pine Island creek
Neches

" West Side
of Robert Rankin
8 Miles from Sabine bay bounding on T. P. Love
San Jacinto River 2 survey of 1/2 league each

creek

Trinity

Names of Grantees date of title Page in Book titles Leagues Labors situated

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|----------------|-----|-----|---|----------------------|
| N | | | | | | |
| 5 | Norris Jesse | 26. Nov. 1835 | 111 | 1 | " | About 6 Miles |
| P | | | | | | |
| | Prado Juan | 4. Dec. 1835 | 112 | 1/3 | " | Pine Island beyond |
| 98.100 | Padilla Maria Josefa de | 25. Oct. 1835 | 113 | 1 | 1 | West corner of P. |
| 97 | Perez Candario | 4. Dec. 1835 | 114 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| 96 | Parker John | 23. Nov. 1835 | 115 | 1 | 1 | Three leagues from |
| | Peralta Manuel | 13. " 1835 | 116 | 1 | " | On big Mabama |
| 111 | Peterson Oliver | 19. Sept. 1835 | 117 | 1 | " | On the East side |
| | Petit Robert | 23. Nov. 1835 | 118 | 1 | 1 | On the waters of |
| 99 | Perez Maria Francisco | 3. Oct. 1835 | 119 | 1/4 | " | Near River Neches |
| R | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rankin William Junr. | 3. Nov. 1835 | 120 | 1 | " | On the waters of |
| 8 | Rodriguez Jose Antonio | 7. Dec. 1835 | 121 | 1 | 1 | On the East bank |
| 7 | Rodriguez Jose Maria | 22. Oct. 1835 | 122 | 1 | 1 | Surveyed by John |
| 6 | Rojas De Maria de | 23. Nov. 1835 | 123 | 1/3 | " | On the waters of |
| 5 | Rogers Samuel | 4. Sept. 1835 | 124 | 1 | " | West side of Trinity |
| 4 | Ruero Absolam | 8. Oct. 1835 | 125 | 1/3 | " | In a Prairie East |
| 1 | Reynolds Joseph | 22. " 1835 | 126 | 1/3 | " | On the waters of |
| 9 | Robb Pierre | 6. Dec. 1835 | 127 | 1 | 1 | South West of the |
| 10 | Rogers John B | 27. Nov. 1835 | 128 | 1 | " | In the vicinity of |
| | Rio Del Sol | 30. " 1835 | 130 | 1 | " | On Pine Island |
| 5 | Rosa Nicolas De La | 7. Dec. 1835 | 129 | 1 | " | 7 or 8 miles East |
| | Richardson Stephen | 8. Nov. 1835 | 131 | 1 | 1 | On south side |
| S | | | | | | |
| 109 | Spring Amos | 5. Jan. 1836 | 132 | " | 6 | On big Cano creek |
| 108 | Standus Thomas | 4. Nov. 1835 | 133 | 1 | " | 8 miles East of |
| 107 | Standus Joseph | 8. Oct. 1835 | 134 | 1 | " | Taylor creek 7. |
| | Spinks Richard | 15. Aug. 1835 | 135 | 1 | " | On the west bank |
| 102.104 | Stannard Margie | 22. Oct. 1835 | 136 | 1 | 1 | South west corner |
| | Stagner Henry | 20. " 1835 | 137 | 1 | " | On the bank of |
| | Stuckley Joseph G | 27. Nov. 1835 | 138 | 1 | " | West of River |
| 103 | Stephens Joel | 4. " 1835 | 139 | 1 | " | North of Taylor |
| 104 | Tharano Francisco | 22. Oct. 1835 | 140 | 1/3 | " | North west corner of |
| 106 | Tancho Maria Josefa | 15. Aug. 1835 | 141 | 1 | 1 | Southern boundary |
| 105 | Tatton John | 13. Oct. 1835 | 142 | 1 | " | 8 or 10 miles from |
| | Thorn Adolph | 21. " 1835 | 143 | 1 | " | on the River |
| | Thos Jose Santiago Delos | 2. Dec. 1835 | 144 | 1 | " | Surveyed by |
| | Thos William | 17. Oct. 1835 | 145 | 1 | " | 25 or 30 miles |
| | Thos Peter | 21. Jan. 1836 | 146 | 1 | " | Northward immediate |
| T | | | | | | |
| 18 | Thomas & Wiley | 25. Nov. 1835 | 147 | 1/3 | " | On big Sandy creek |
| | Thomas Mary | 23. Sept. 1835 | 148 | 1 | " | on big Sandy creek |
| 23 | Thompson E | 5. Nov. 1835 | 149 | 1 | 1 | on the waters of |

for the frontier settlers
East of Austins Colonies

282
16
4
Remarks

East of Taylor bayou

and its waters

Carroll Survey & Separate Surveys

The Sabine Separate Surveys

River Neches

Creek

of River Trinity

Big Sandy creek

and South West corner of Williams Survey.

Trinity River

of River Neches near Sabine bay

A. Beatch

San Jacinto creek

River

of San Jacinto adjoining Andia Wilsons Survey.

big Matama

Angelina on its Margin

To the North East of Taylor bayou

creek near Gulf Mexico and River Neches

of Double bayou and about 9 miles North of Galveston bay

big Matama

West of Neches bounding with J. Fox

Taylor creek

leagues from the sea beach

of Trinity River

of Phillip Carroll Land

River Angelina

Trinity

Bayou

a Survey in a prairie - Beatchs Sur.

of Barrings

Mouths Trinity River

Neches bounding on lower line of Thompson

J. A. Beatch

from Mouths of River Trinity

from of Chocolate bayou

J. C. Hiram Surveyor

or or
Pine Island bayou - J. A. Beatch Sur.

Names of Grantees date of title

situated

T

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------------|-----|---|---|----------------|
| 18 | Tones José Andrés | 15. Dec. 1835 | 174 | 1 | 1 | Surveyed by. |
| 19 | Tatum Henry | 16. Oct. 1835 | 173 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
| | Thomas J. D. | 13. Sept. 1835 | 172 | 1 | " | On West bank |
| 20, 21 | Trinidad Maria de Carmen | 25. Oct. 1835 | 171 | 1 | 1 | On the waters |
| 22 | Toda John | 25. Nov. 1835 | 170 | 1 | " | On the necks |
| | Toben Juan Francisco | 7. Dec. 1835 | 169 | 1 | 1 | East bank of |

U

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------------|-----|---|---|----------------|
| 27 | Underwood Gaston | 16. Oct. 1835 | 168 | 1 | " | Between Turtle |
|----|------------------|---------------|-----|---|---|----------------|

V

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------------|-----|---|---|-------------------|
| 24 | Villagas Juan (Ignacio) | 16. Nov. 1835 | 167 | 1 | 1 | South West corner |
| | Villacres Juan | 4. Dec. 1835 | 166 | 1 | " | Pine Island |
| | Vallmou Francisco | 2. Sept. 1835 | 165 | 1 | " | On the South |

W

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------|-----|---|---|-----------------------|
| | Watson A. E. | 15. Sept. 1835 | 164 | 1 | " | On big Sandy |
| 11 | Webb Henrique | 16. Nov. 1835 | 163 | 1 | 1 | On the waters |
| | Whiting Samuel | 18. Aug. 1835 | 162 | 1 | " | On the Eastern margin |
| 12 | Ward Seth | 24. Nov. 1835 | 161 | 1 | 1 | Low Creek, waters |
| 13 | Wotton Isaiah | 25. " 1835 | 160 | 1 | " | Near the Trinity |
| 14 | Williams John P. | 15. Oct. 1835 | 159 | 1 | " | East of Double |
| | Wiggins James Jr. | 5. Nov. 1835 | 158 | 1 | " | North of Taylors |
| 15 | Wallop Joseph | 13. Oct. 1835 | 157 | 1 | " | In the Prairie near |
| 16 | Williams Zachariah | 21. Nov. 1835 | 156 | 1 | 1 | Between Big |
| 17 | Winfree Benjamin | 7. Oct. 1835 | 155 | 1 | " | on the margin |

for the frontier settlers
East of Austins Colonies

284
16.
4
Remarks

Bay of Tennes on big Attoyac creek & surveys

Bayou and Galveston bay

of Trinity & surveys

of Pine Island - & surveys

and opposite the Town of Santa Anna

Nechus, Mouth of Pecan Bayou

bayou and Galveston

of Edouardo Arreola Beach San

creek near Nechus and Gulf of Mexico S.E. cor. of San de Rio

bunk and near the head of navigation of Filous Creek

creek

from the Nechus 12 miles from Richardson Bluff

of Galveston bay $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles below the mouth of Turtle bayou & $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles fr. Round point

of Sabine, 10 miles from Nechus River

and 25 to 30 miles from its Mouth

bayou and about 6 miles North of Galveston bay

bayou

Taylor bayou

Alabama Creek and Pine Island bayou

of Cotton Creek, near Galveston bay

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

الحمد لله رب العالمين

والصلاة والسلام على من لا نبي بعده

وبعد فقد حضر هذا المجلس

العلمي الذي ترأسه

الشيخ الفاضل

الشيخ محمد بن عبد الله

بن محمد

A

List of Titles 

issued by

Geo. A. Nixon

Commissioner

for the Colonies of

Burnet, Behline.

^{and}
Loarvala.

in 1834 & 1835

II

III

IV

Names of Grantees date of title

Where

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| A | | | | | |
| 208 Allen Nathl N Co | 30 th April | 1835 | 1 | 215 | from D. Allen |
| Allen Dimery | " | " | 1 | 219 | " Wm Johnston |
| 148 Arthur John | 18 th June | 1835 | 1/4 | 389 | " Sa Gordon |
| 98 Atkins Thelston | 27 th " | 1835 | 1 | 393 | Trinity River west |
| 47 Auding George | 18 th July | 1835 | 1 | 529 | " Water of |
| Adam Finchin | 17 th Sept | 1835 | 1 | 444 | East side of Neches |
| 90 Allison Wm F | 19 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 843 | Angelina |
| 88 Adams John | 16 th " | 1835 | 1 | 885 | East bank of Trinity |
| 33 Allison Elisha C | 16 th " | 1835 | 1 | 899 | Water of Angelina |
| 213 Aguilera Carilda | 30 th April | 1835 | 1 | 195 | North of Nacogdoches |
| B | | | | | |
| 250 Bailey Henry | 14 th Nov | 1834 | 1 | 11 | Water of Bonito 9 |
| 247 Bennet Chinn | 29 th " | 1834 | 1 | 23 | from Joseph Wicks |
| 237 Brava Henry | 13 th Aug | 1835 | 1 | 99 | " John Durr |
| 235 Butler Simon | 9 th " | 1835 | 1 | 107 | from John Little and |
| 215 Bullock Allen C | 21 st March | 1835 | 1 | 184 | " James Bailey |
| 160 Bore Samuel C | 8 th May | 1835 | 1 | 239 | Trinity East Bank |
| 204 Bore John A | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | 243 | " Water of bitum |
| 161 Bore James E | 9 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 247 | " East side from |
| 124 Brown Reuben | 25 th " | 1835 | 1 | 275 | " Water of on |
| 163 Bore Rowland W | 12 th " | 1835 | 1 | 313 | " East side below |
| 147 Baker Garkon | 11 June | 1835 | 1 | 385 | Water of Angelina |
| 107 Bontam Jose Antonio | 4 th " | 1835 | 1 | 441 | " " Neches |
| 45 Baldwin Taylor J | 29 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 453 | " " Neches |
| 44 Brown Eli A | 28 th " | 1835 | 1 | 457 | from M. Morse |
| 113 Bore John M | 11 th " | 1835 | 1 | 477 | " W. Common |
| 50 Burma Pedro | 21 st July | 1835 | 1/4 | 525 | SE corner of Henry |
| 39 Bartillo Guadalupe | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | 629 | Water of Neches |
| Brian John W | 17 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 649 | from Wells |
| 166 Boyd John | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | 653 | from Gyscomb No |
| 178 Brady John | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 | 681 | on Hurricane Bayou |
| 16 Barte William | 26 th Aug | 1835 | 1 | 757 | from Beverly Post |
| 137 Burton Isaac W | 18 th Sept | 1835 | 1 | 797 | West of Neches 15 |
| 4 Burlison Nelson | 16 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 809 | On Comoladuras |
| 3 Bore William J | 20 th " | 1835 | 1 | 813 | On Carrizo East |
| 34 Bannet Isaac | 16 th " | 1835 | 1 | 919 | 8 Miles East of |
| 71 Beckham A.W. | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | 943 | from Gasser and |
| 7 Bore Simon | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | 947 | on Neches 18 miles |
| 9 Burrell Crawford | 5 Sept | 1835 | 1 | 785 | Water of Angelina |
| C | | | | | |
| 144 Chaman Cecilio | 16 th July | 1835 | 1 | 513 | West side of Trinity |
| 108 Copeland Mark | 23 rd " | 1835 | 1 | 521 | West of Trinity |

Burnets Colony Situations

Remarks

290 16 4

Side
from Mrs Groce

See letter D

See letter O

Miles from Nacogdoches

and Bammel
James Wall
San Antonio Road
from Rowland W. Rose
the two Comanche truces
Gammie C. Rose
Prof. Creek
Comanche truce
from Isaac Hendrick
from Gammie G. Wells

Neaster's
from John Edam and Greenwood

and

Miles from Saline
creek west of Trinity
of Neches
Trinity and 8 miles from old Neches village
W. White on American Bayou
west of Sabine
from Jimms

Page 291

Names of Grantees date of title Leagues Title Page Where

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----|------|----------------------------|
| 82 | Cortines | C Miguel | 29 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 927 | (no description) |
| 208 | 245 | Carroll John | 30 th Dec | 1834 | 1/4 | 35 | Trinity East Side |
| | 243 | Carantes Domingo | 30 th " | 1834 | 1 | 43 | from John Sanchez |
| 148 | 238 | Clapp Elisha | 14 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 95 | " Cummins |
| 98 | 224 | Cook Joseph T | 5 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | 151 | " T. J. Sora man |
| 47 | 214 | Cobb James | 29 th April | 1835 | 1/4 | 191 | " Wiah Moor |
| | 118 | Chambers Jesse W | 12 th May | 1835 | 1/4 | 235 | " Maria Chimerosa |
| 90 | 203 | Crist Stephen | 21 st " | 1835 | 1 | 287 | Trinity Waters of Parkers |
| 88 | 127 | Carr Jose Argaton | 30 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 291 | Angelina waters of |
| 33 | 150 | Clark William | 17 th June | 1835 | 1 | 381 | " " |
| 213 | 115 | Carr Jose Antonio | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 | 461 | from Henry Bailey |
| | 171 | Cay Migue de Gor Santos | 17 th July | 1835 | 1 | 617 | Waters of Angelina from |
| 250 | 196 | Curry William | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | 669 | from Sarah McAlister |
| 247 | 37 | Chote John | 18 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 839 | Waters of Trinity S. W |
| 237 | 84 | Chote Redmond | 11 th " | 1835 | 1 | 911 | East bank of Navarro |
| 233 | 35 | Chapin Thomas | 26 th " | 1835 | 1 | 923 | West of Neches on a |
| 215 | 61 | Cook David | 8 th Nov | 1835 | 1/4 | 1019 | T. A. R. from J. Duss |
| 160 | | | 19 th July | 1835 | 1 | 687 | between Trinity and |
| | 202 | Dunay Allen | 20 th April | 1835 | 1 | 219 | from Wm Johnston |
| 161 | 240 | DeWard Elijah S | 8 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 63 | Neches from Saline |
| 124 | 109 | Davis Alfred B | 24 th July | 1835 | 1/4 | 517 | Between Neches and Trinity |
| 161 | 165 | De Canton Maria | 19 th " | 1835 | 1 | 657 | " Trinity and Navarro |
| 147 | 30 | Davis William | 14 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 855 | S. E. Side of Bayou |
| 107 | | Duke Simon | 17 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 983 | Near the Angelina |
| 45 | | Dykes Matthew M | 19 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 805 | from Wm Elliot |
| | 241 | Ellis William | 12 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 51 | from Little |
| 113 | 209 | Edens John | 20 April | 1835 | 1 | 211 | on McC Creek |
| 50 | 151 | Engelston John | 18 June | 1835 | 1 | 373 | Between and fork of |
| 3 | 38 | Elliot Peter S | 17 August | 1835 | 1 | 741 | West Side of Trinity |
| | 80 | Ewing Edly | 15 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 935 | 1 Mile South of Houston |
| 16 | 79 | Ewing Wilson | 14 th " | 1835 | 1 | 939 | near Trinity from Edly |
| 17 | 195 | Engelston Crisp S | 13 th July | 1835 | 1 | 677 | from Paxus |
| 10 | | | 9 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 1031 | Neches West Side |
| | 156 | Ferguson Joseph | 5 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 71 | Neches W. Side |
| 3 | 157 | Ferguson John | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | 75 | " " |
| 3 | 239 | Ferguson Abner | 5 th " | 1835 | 1 | 79 | from John Baughman |
| 7 | 126 | Falcone Sophia Peris | 9 th May | 1835 | 1 | 283 | Angelina Waters of from |
| 7 | 105 | Frost William | 8 th June | 1835 | 1 | 433 | Waters of Trinity between |
| 9 | 57 | Fitch James | 12 th July | 1835 | 1/4 | 601 | South of Road from |
| | 73 | Forte Robert | 7 th Oct | 1835 | 1/4 | 951 | West of Trinity near |
| | | Ferguson Warwick | 15 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 955 | Quarter of a League |
| 14 | 64 | Fryer Enoch | 11 th " | 1835 | 1 | 995 | Richland cross S. W |

Burnets Colony Situations

Remarks

2925

06

join Mc Murchison

The Neches

Longley
Creek

James Mcmillan

Side

Trace from Village to Sabine River to Caddo River

Navasota

League

join Wm Frost

see Letter C

San Pedro

on E. boundary of Burnets Colony see Letter B

Angelina join E Hacketh

Survey and West of McDonald
Ewing

Transferred from McMillan

J. D. Sures

Comanche River and Parker Creek

Iron's Village to Neches

Navasota

join Crawford Burns & the Sea join the 7 Sec. Survey of A. H. H. H. Surveyed by Brookfield
of Trinity E. North of Sabine

Page in Atlas
291

| Names of grantees | | date | of title | Leagues | Title | Page | Where |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|---------|-------|------|--------------------------------|
| 82 | Cortines | 29 | Oct | 1835 | 1 | 927 | (no description) |
| 208 | 245 | Canell | 30 | Dec | 1834 | 1/4 | 35 Trinity East Side |
| 243 | Canante | Dominique | 30 | " | 1834 | 1 | 43 join John Alonchus |
| 148 | 238 | Clapp | 14 | Jan | 1835 | 1 | 95 " Cummins |
| 98 | 224 | Cook | 5 | Feb | 1835 | 1 | 151 " J. J. Sonner man |
| 47 | 214 | Cobb | 29 | April | 1835 | 1/4 | 191 " Wiah Moor |
| 118 | Chambers | Jesse W | 12 | May | 1835 | 1/4 | 235 " Maria Chinsersa |
| 90 | 203 | Crist | 21 | " | 1835 | 1 | 287 Trinity Waters of Parkers |
| 88 | 127 | Caro | 30 | " | 1835 | 1/4 | 291 Angelina waters of |
| 33 | 150 | Clark | 17 | June | 1835 | 1 | 381 " " " |
| 213 | 115 | Caro | 29 | " | 1835 | 1 | 461 join Henry Bailey |
| 171 | Bay | Migue de Los Santos | 17 | July | 1835 | 1 | 617 Waters of Angelina join |
| 250 | 196 | Curry | 13 | " | 1835 | 1 | 669 join Sarah McSully |
| 247 | 37 | Chote | 18 | Oct | 1835 | 1 | 839 Waters of Trinity S. W |
| 237 | 84 | Chote | 11 | " | 1835 | 1 | 911 East bank of Navasota |
| 235 | 35 | Chapin | 26 | " | 1835 | 1 | 923 West of Neches on a |
| 215 | 61 | Cook | 8 | Nov | 1835 | 1/4 | 1019 S. A. R. join J. Jones |
| 160 | | | 17 | July | 1835 | 1 | 657 Between Trinity and |
| 209 | 209 | Dunlap | 20 | April | 1835 | 1 | 219 join Wm. Johnston |
| 161 | 240 | Dunlap | 8 | Jan | 1835 | 1 | 63 Neches join Saline |
| 124 | 109 | Davis | 24 | July | 1835 | 1/4 | 517 Between Neches and Trinity |
| 161 | 165 | De Canton | 19 | " | 1835 | 1 | 657 " Trinity and Navasota |
| 147 | 30 | Davis | 14 | Oct | 1835 | 1 | 855 S. E. Side of Bayou |
| 107 | | Dukio Simon | 17 | " | 1835 | 1/4 | 983 Near the Angelina |
| 43 | | Dykes | 9 | " | 1835 | 1/4 | 805 join Wm. Elliot |
| 44 | 241 | Ellott | 12 | Jan | 1835 | 1 | 51 join Little |
| 113 | 209 | Edens | 20 | April | 1835 | 1 | 211 on McC Creek |
| 50 | 151 | Engelhard | 18 | June | 1835 | 1 | 373 Butcher and fork of |
| 3 | 38 | Ellich | 17 | August | 1835 | 1 | 741 West side of Trinity |
| 80 | Ewing | Eddy | 15 | Oct | 1835 | 1 | 935 1 Mile South of Houston |
| 16 | 79 | Ewing | 14 | " | 1835 | 1 | 939 near Trinity join Eddy |
| 17 | 195 | Engelhard | 13 | July | 1835 | 1 | 674 join Paxus |
| 10 | 68 | Ewing | 9 | Oct | 1835 | 1 | 1031 Neches West Side |
| 137 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 156 | Ferguson | 5 | Jan | 1835 | 1 | 71 Neches W. Side |
| 3 | 157 | Ferguson | 3 | " | 1835 | 1 | 75 " " |
| 3 | 239 | Ferguson | 5 | " | 1835 | 1 | 79 join John Baughman |
| 7 | 126 | Falcone | 9 | May | 1835 | 1 | 283 Angelina waters of join |
| 7 | 105 | Frost | 8 | June | 1835 | 1 | 433 Waters of Trinity between |
| 9 | 57 | Fitch | 12 | July | 1835 | 1/4 | 601 South of Road from |
| 73 | Frost | Robert | 7 | Oct | 1835 | 1/4 | 951 West of Trinity near |
| 14 | 64 | Fryer | 15 | " | 1835 | 1/4 | 955 Quarter of a League |
| 10 | | | 11 | " | 1835 | 1 | 995 Richland creek S. W |

Burnets Colony Situations

Remarks

join Mr. Merchison

The Neches

Angelica
Creek

James McMillan

Side

Trace from Village to Sabine River to Caddo River

Navasota

League

join Wm. Frost

see Letter C

San Pedro

on E. boundary of Burnets Colony see Letter B

Angelina join E. Hacketh

Survey and West of McDonald
Ewing

Transferred from Oklahoma

S. Dunes

Comanche trail and Parker creek

Arms' Village to Neches

Navasota

join Crawford Barren & the Sea join the 7th Sec. Survey of A. Northrup Surveyed by Brookfield
of Trinity E. North of Saline

Names of Grantees date of title Leagues Title Page Where

G

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----|-----|---------------------------|
| 12 | Golker Matthew | 28 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 807 | vicinity of Neches |
| 89 | Gasp. Thomas | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | 881 | West side of Neches |
| 117 | Garrison Isaac | 12 th " | 1835 | 1 | 891 | 3 miles East of Trinity |
| 244 | Gibson Absalom | 30 th Dec | 1834 | 1 | 39 | from Miriah Moore Tr. |
| 226 | Gibbs Zachariah | 3 rd Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | 143 | Waters of the Neches |
| 227 | Gopelt Elijah | 2 nd " | 1835 | 1 | 139 | Whitcomb Creek |
| 216 | Granum Garrison | 5 March | 1835 | 1 | 183 | from John La Rivere |
| 212 | Garrett Alce | 20 th Apr | 1835 | 1 | 199 | San Antonio Road |
| 129 | Gaugue Jean Baptiste | 25 th May | 1835 | 1 | 295 | Angelina Waters of joins |
| 130 | Gonzalez Romano | 13 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 307 | " " " |
| 131 | Gonzalez Maria Comfara | 9 th " | 1835 | 1 | 325 | " " " |
| 106 | Garrett Eli | 3 rd June | 1835 | 1/4 | 437 | from Kirby |
| 173 | Garnier Rudin | 9 th July | 1835 | 1 | 725 | " James Karn |
| 180 | Gata William | 20 th June | 1835 | 1 | 465 | Waters of the Angelina |
| 114 | Gibson Pepe | 10 th " | 1835 | 1 | 473 | from Jose Maria Mora |
| 139 | Gu Eason | 20 th " | 1835 | 1 | 493 | Waters of Angelina joins |
| 56 | Gilliland Elam W. | 6 th July | 1835 | 1 | 593 | " " Trinity 3 miles |
| 46 | Garrett James L. | 24 th " | 1835 | 1 | 609 | from Madera |
| 170 | Garrison Th ^{os} W. | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | 621 | Waters of Trinity 3 miles |
| 179 | Gree Elizabeth | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | 643 | " " Neches " " |

H

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------|-----|-----|----------------------------|
| 233 | Hall James | 3 rd Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 115 | from John Galt |
| 221 | Hodge Anne C. | 12 th March | 1835 | 1 | 163 | Whitcomb Creek |
| 119 | Hernico Maria A. | 13 th May | 1835 | 1 | 251 | Waters of Angelina |
| 128 | Hertz Joseph | 23 rd " | 1835 | 1/4 | 299 | between Trinity and Neches |
| 115 | Houston Sam | 5 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | 315 | from Bayou W. Side |
| 97 | Hugas Maria Feliciana | 9 th " | 1835 | 1 | 353 | Waters of Angelina joins |
| 146 | Harris Edward C. | 26 th June | 1835 | 1 | 397 | Trinity East Side 40 |
| 99 | Hatch Edward | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | 401 | from John Englewood |
| 181 | Hamilton James | 12 th " | 1835 | 1 | 449 | Waters of Angelina |
| 19 | Holman Isaac | 5 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 | 745 | " " Trinity and |
| 193 | Hails Jonas G. | 25 th " | 1835 | 1 | 749 | from Thomas R. Down |
| 192 | Hagan John | 25 th " | 1835 | 1 | 769 | " " " " |
| 2 | Hunter Ralph | 10 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | 817 | Neches 18 miles from |
| 6 | Huntingdon J. | 4 th " | 1835 | 1 | 821 | " " " " |
| 86 | Herrin Moore | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | 903 | bank of Navarro |

I. J

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----------------------------------|------|---|-----|------------------------|
| 159 | Jordan John | 8 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | 91 | Neches East side joins |
| 231 | Jordan Geo | 4 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | 123 | from Jesse J. Jones |
| 223 | Jones Jesse J. | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | 155 | " " John Cooke |
| 219 | Johnson Frank | 14 th March | 1835 | 1 | 171 | " John Haggins |

Burnets Colony Situations

Remarks

294

206

Simmons and John Baughan
joining Sir Indian

from Bullock
from Williams

Josefa Peru Falcone

from Isaac Reed
near Young Village
John Engledow

from San Antonio Road and 15 from Robbins crossing

N of San Antonio Road joins Gilliland
from Kickapoo Hill.

from Reuben Brown on Comanche trail

William Reagan
miles from A. Robbins
Isaac Reed

Marista from Maria Canton
and

Meline

J. Walker

Names of grantees date of title

Leagues

Title Page

Where

I. J

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| 205 Johnston William | 24 th April 1835 | 1 | 231 | San Antonio Road |
| 162 Jordan James | 15 th May 1835 | 1 | 259 | Water of Angelina |
| 104 Jordan Joseph | 10 th June 1835 | 1 | 429 | " Trinity join |
| 186 Jones Wiley M. C. | 17 th July 1835 | 1 | 577 | join Jesse Kame |
| 15 Jackson Thomas J. | 5 th Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | 765 | Water of Angelina |
| 85 Jacob John | 26 th Oct 1835 | 1/4 | 907 | join Robert Phillips |
| 133 Jacques Adeline | 5 th May 1835 | 1/4 | 318 | San Bayou to side |

K

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|
| 101 Kendrick Isaac | 3 rd June 1835 | 1 | 413 | Water of Angelina 2 |
| 102 Kirby John | 7 th " 1835 | 1 | 425 | join Henry Bailey |
| 51 Kennard Wm. G. | 8 th July 1835 | 1 | 545 | Sandy Creek |
| 41 Kern Jesse | 23 rd " 1835 | 1 | 637 | join W. M. C. Jones |
| 14 Kimber William | 17 Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | 773 | Water of Neches 20 miles |

L

| | | | | |
|--|--|-----|------|----------------------------------|
| 199 Lyon J. M. | 16 th July 1835 | " | 541 | 23 rd 1/2 Salas Creek |
| 242 Little John | 5 th Jan ^r 1835 | 1 | 47 | join Wm. Elliott |
| 153 Lacy Martin | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | 59 | San Antonio Road |
| 155 Lewis Barbara C. | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | 67 | Neches East side join |
| 234 Luce William | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | 111 | join Vincent Moore |
| 217 La Riviere John | 5 Mar. 1835 | 1/4 | 179 | " M ^c Lane |
| 123 Ladd Wm. G. | 25 May 1835 | 1/4 | 263 | " Kinley North of |
| 100 Lumpkin Wm. M. | 7 th June 1835 | 1 | 409 | " Henry Bailey |
| 143 Lafferty Benjamin | 22 nd " 1835 | 1 | 421 | Water of Angelina join |
| 142 Latham James | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | 469 | " " " " |
| 184 Luma Gertrude | 25 th July 1835 | 1 | 537 | " " Trinity 10 |
| 182 Lattin Adolphus D. | 7 th " 1835 | 1 | 553 | " " " 8 |
| 172 Lindsey Isaac | 10 Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | 761 | West side of Neches join |
| 36 Lewis Washington | 22 nd Oct 1835 | 1 | 835 | join Solomon Peckay |
| 29 Luch Rachael | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | 843 | Richland Creek S. West |
| 76 Latham Summah | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | 959 | " " " " |
| 71 Latham Martin | 5 th " 1835 | 1 | 963 | Water of Trinity S. W. side |
| Latham Lewis | 17 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | 1011 | West bank of Trinity join |
| 308 & 306
Richland
Lightham M. Robert J. | 22 July 1835 | 1 | 1033 | St. Sabors, 4 miles Peckay |
| 246 Merchison Martin | 30 th Dec 1834 | 1 | 31 | Trinity East side join |
| 158 Moore Noah | 3 rd Jan ^r 1835 | 1 | 87 | Neches " " " |
| 236 M ^c Nealy Sam B. | 8 th " 1835 | 1 | 103 | join John Little |
| 232 M ^c Lane Dennis | 31 st " 1835 | 1 | 119 | Trinity East side |
| 229 Masters Jacob Sen | 14 th Feb ^r 1835 | 1 | 131 | join J. Masters Jr. |
| 228 Masters Jacob Jr. | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | 135 | " J. Masters Sen. |
| 211 Midkiff John S. | 21 st April 1835 | 1 | 203 | " Candia Midkiff |
| 210 Monnoring William | 30 th " 1835 | 1/4 | 207 | " S. Weeks |
| 206 Midkiff Candice (widow) | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | 223 | " Bean and Thorne |
| 116 Mitchell James | 2 nd " 1835 | 1/4 | 227 | Cow Pen Bayou |

Burnets Colony
Situating

296.
Remarks

Wm G. Mc Donald

Trinity W Side, I A Road joins W Johnson

League West of Town of Straker
E. Gossett

Miles from Quarry Village

Trinity joins San Maria Sanchez

Join Amos Bradshaw
Dean and Maria Moore

Macogochus

Smith and Reagan

Isaac Reed

League from the Road from Pittsburg to San Antonio

Miles West of Nickapew Village

Dean

and John Sheridan

Branch of Trinity

Hugh Morgan

after close of Land Office

James and Hugh Shepherd, It joins Sarah McNelly. Transferred from Reklinsd Colony

John Canale

W. Timmons

Billows Creek water of Nachita from Frazier

Page in Atlas

Leagues
Title page

Names of grantees date of title
Where

M

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 125 | Martinez Jose Maria | 23 May 1835 | 1 | 271 | On Angelina joins W |
| 93 | Martin Phillip | 28 " 1835 | 1 | 321 | Waters of Elkham creek |
| 200 | McDonald Wm D | 20 June 1835 | 1 | 405 | joins Joseph Indian |
| 46 | May George | 20 " 1835 | 1 | 445 | Waters of Angelina |
| 140 | McDonald Th | 20 " 1835 | 1 | 485 | " " " |
| 55 | Morton W R | 18 July 1835 | 1 | 585 | " " Trinity |
| 28 | Moyers Henry | 22 " 1835 | 1/4 | 613 | " " Angelina |
| 169 | McAnulty Sarah | 7 " 1835 | 1 | 625 | joins John Boyd |
| 42 | McCune James | 18 " 1835 | 1 | 633 | Waters of Angelina |
| 25 | McGee John | 23 " 1835 | 1/4 | 685 | East of Neches near |
| 26 | McDaniel Robt C | 6 " 1835 | 1 | 689 | Waters of Trinity joins |
| 27 | Myers Elias Jr | 19 " 1835 | 1 | 693 | 2 Miles from Saline |
| 23 | Main Macan | 6 " 1835 | 1 | 701 | between Neches and Trinity |
| | McKinn Daniel | 9 " 1835 | 1 | 721 | joins Sidney A Street |
| 17 | Manchaca Jose M | 4 Aug 1835 | 1/4 | 753 | Waters of Angelina |
| 7 | Morroe Augustus A | 18 Sept 1835 | 1 | 781 | Trinity |
| 1 | Marshall Saml B | 2 Oct 1835 | 1 | 851 | " West side joins |
| 91 | Maden James | 15 " 1835 | 1 | 867 | " N East side |
| 83 | Malone John | 15 " 1835 | 1/4 | 915 | Waters of Neches |
| 72 | Morr Vincent | 15 " 1835 | 1 | 971 | |
| 69 | McNeal John | 15 " 1835 | 1 | 979 | Trinity waters of S.W. side |
| 66 | Millard Robt Jr | 28 Nov 1835 | 1 | 1003 | " West of |
| 59 | Martinez Mariana C | 23 " 1835 | 1 | 1007 | 1 mile from Shawnee |

N.O.

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|--------------|---|-----|----------------------------|
| 123 | Oliver Alfred | 30 May 1835 | " | 279 | 22 Leagues and 838.300 190 |
| 164 | Orrell George | 13 July 1835 | 1 | 661 | joins John Boyd |

P

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| 225 | Pauk Sab | 17 Feb 1835 | 1/4 | 167 | Naches W side |
| 222 | Page David | 5 " 1835 | 1 | 159 | |
| 136 | Parker Isaac A | 2 May 1835 | 1/4 | 329 | Lamarah creek near |
| 95 | Parker John | 2 " 1835 | 1/4 | 369 | Parkers creek 179 Sec |
| 141 | Padden John | 23 June 1835 | 1/4 | 481 | joins John Boyd |
| 112 | Parker Dickson | 9 " 1835 | 1/4 | 489 | |
| 167 | Price G W | 10 July 1835 | 1/4 | 665 | joins James Sparks |
| 24 | Prada Jose S | 23 " 1835 | 1 | 697 | in Elkham creek joins |
| 21 | Pantalon Bernard | 7 " 1835 | 1 | 729 | Waters of Trinity joins |
| 20 | Pol Beverly | 19 " 1835 | 1 | 733 | on The Road from |
| 18 | Prada Jose Maria | 17 " 1835 | 1 | 737 | Waters of Angelina |
| 10 | Phillips Robert D | 13 Aug 1835 | 1 | 789 | joins John Sab |
| 11 | Peterson John | 7 " 1835 | 1 | 793 | Waters of Angelina |
| 84 | Peoples John | 11 Oct 1835 | 1 | 931 | on Richland creek |

Burnets Colony Situations

298.

Remarks

Water a John Duns

Near Comanche Trace between Trinity & Neches

from Mr. Duns

" Troutman

" Henry Stockman

Comanche trace

G. Simpson

Goshu

Village 10 or 12 from Sabine

Carras 20 miles North of Nacogdoches

side

from Stephen Christ

Meridian

R. M. Duns

Nacogdoches to Salinas

from Edson Lee

W. of Trinity

After close of L. Office

" " " "

Names of grantees date of title

Leagues

Labors

Where

P

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|
| 67 | Park Daniel Jr | 14 th Oct 1835 | 1/4 | 987 | East of Trinity |
| 58 | Park Walter Jr | 7 th Nov 1835 | 1 | 1027 | West bank of Trinity |

Q.R.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|
| 220 | Paley James | 19 March 1835 | 1 | 167 | S.A.R. joins Bullock |
| 202 | Pogon Stephen | 23 rd May 1835 | 1 | 333 | Water of San Pedro |
| 135 | Reagan William | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | 337 | " " Angelina |
| 134 | Reel James | 16 th " 1835 | 1/4 | 345 | " " " |
| 133 | Reel Daniel | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 345 | " " " |
| 98 | Reel Henry | 15 th " 1835 | 1/4 | 349 | joins James Reel |
| 96 | Rogers Robert | 23 rd " 1835 | 1 | 357 | " Mark Copeland |
| 201 | Riddle George | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | 365 | West Side of Neches |
| 149 | Roth Jacob | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | 377 | Water of Angelina |
| 145 | Rudd Isaac | 22 nd June 1835 | 1 | 509 | " " " |
| 175 | Rudd Isaac A. | 15 th July 1835 | 1 | 713 | joins Reden Gardner |
| 174 | Rudd Wm. B. | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | 717 | " " " |
| 63 | Russell Eli | 16 th Oct 1835 | 1 | 991 | near Maughn creek |
| 60 | Rusk Thomas J. | 5 th Nov 1835 | 1 | 1015 | joins Crawford Burness |
| 62 | Rubens Garrison | 5 th " 1835 | 1 | 1023 | East bank of Navarro |
| | Russell James del. | 17 th Oct 1835 | 1/4 | 988 | near the Angelina |

S

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|
| 252 | Shelton John | Oct 15 th 1834 | 1 | 1 | San Antonio Road |
| 249 | Smith Lewis | 28 th Nov 1834 | 1 | 15 | joins Maria Sanchez |
| 248 | Smith Mariano | 28 th " 1834 | 1 | 19 | " Henry Bailey |
| 120 | Smith Robt W. | 13 th May 1835 | 1/4 | 255 | " S. H. Chambers |
| 111 | Shoridan John | 11 th June 1835 | 1 | 497 | Water of Neches |
| 138 | Skinner Monroe | 13 th July 1835 | 1 | 501 | " " Trinity 10997 |
| 198 | Small Sidney A. | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | 533 | joins James Speake |
| 48 | Scotchfield John | 24 th " 1835 | " | 577 | 24 Sabas 620. 000000 |
| 49 | Scotchfield Peter | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | 561 | Water of Trinity joins |
| 53 | Smith Wm. J. | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | 573 | " " Angelina |
| 185 | Simpson Isaac | 8 th " 1835 | 1 | 581 | " " Trinity 1/2 |
| 187 | Sparks James | 8 th " 1835 | 1 | 589 | joins Geo. M. Price |
| 188 | Skinner Wm. | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | 597 | joins James Lyon |
| 189 | Scott W. H. J. | 6 th " 1835 | 1 | 605 | West bank of Neches |
| 197 | Sanchez Jose M. | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | 641 | West of Trinity |
| 168 | Snively Jacob | 25 th " 1835 | 1/4 | 645 | between Neches and |
| 176 | Shepard A. Hough | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | 705 | joins Reden Gardner |
| 22 | Stall Wm. A. | 10 th Aug 1835 | 1/4 | 709 | " Ferguson |
| 31 | Stine Michael | 12 th Oct 1835 | 1 | 863 | Richland creek |
| 32 | Sanchez Maria Trinidad | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | 877 | " |

Burnets Colony Situated

300
Remarks

reaches S. corner of Whit's Lake Survey

from Edom and Mackison
" Maria Falcona Hough
" James Bell (son of Daniel Bell)
" James Bell

from A. Hendrick

West of Trinity
and Reed

on the E. boundary of Burnets Colony

cross

San Antonio Road from Paisas
Anding

mile from Anding

Trinity from Arthorough

Names of Grantees date of title

Where

T

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| 152 | Thompson Thomas | 24 Dec 1834 | 1 | 27 | Neckus East side |
| 230 | Thompson Thos R | 7 Feb 1835 | 1 | 127 | Waters of Trinity |
| | Trotman Airam B | 3 May 1835 | 1 | 267 | On Angelina joins |
| 92 | Tyler John | 12 Oct 1835 | 1 | 859 | Richland creek |
| 87 | Tejeda Ventura | 17 " 1835 | 1 | 895 | head waters of ang |
| 65 | Thimmon Samuel F | 22 " 1835 | 1/4 | 999 | |
| 183 | Thomson Montgomery B | 10 July 1835 | 1/4 | 565 | Waters of Trinity and |
| 54 | Thompson Zachariah | 25 " 1835 | 1/4 | 569 | joins Elisha Clark |

V

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------------|---|-----|--------------------|
| 154 | Vaughan John | 20 Jan 1835 | 1 | 55 | Neckus East side |
| 94 | Vargan Swan | 13 May 1835 | 1 | 361 | Waters of Angelina |

W

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|---|-----|-------------------------|
| 251 | Wicks Joseph | 21 Nov 1834 | 1 | 7 | Waters of Angelina |
| 157 | Walker John | 8 Jan 1835 | 1 | 83 | Neckus East side |
| 218 | White Wm | 9 March 1835 | 1 | 175 | joins Elijah Gross |
| 103 | Whitaker Benj F | 4 Jan 1835 | 1 | 417 | G. A. R. West of |
| | Webb Samuel H | 7 " 1835 | 1 | 508 | Waters of Trinity South |
| 52 | Wilson W. R | 12 March 1835 | 1 | 549 | on Comanche River |
| | Ward Henry A | 11 Oct 1835 | 1 | 825 | on Amoladeras creek |
| 190 | Wilson George W | 15 " 1835 | 1 | 829 | " San Pedro joins |
| | Williams Mc | 30 " 1835 | 1 | 857 | joins Henry Stockm |
| 71 | Winchester David R | 18 " 1835 | 1 | 967 | 10 miles west of |
| 68 | Walker Airam | 5 " 1835 | " | 975 | 19 Labors 26. 1220 |

Burnets Colony Situated

302

16.

Remarks

W. Gates

elina

the neck is 12 miles S. of Saint John's S.E. corner of St. John's Bay
of Robins'

Wines Saline & John Waltham

Trinity

Neck from Mr. M^cDonald
4 miles from Iron Eyes village

Mr. Davis

an

Delamau-bie

West of Trinity from Shelton Allen

Page in Atlas

Leagues

Labors

Title page

Where

| Names of grantees | | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | Title page | Where |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|---------|--------|------------|--------------------|
| 233 | Anderson Elijah | 30 th April 1835 | 1 | . | 367 | Beard Eye creek |
| 1 | Alphin Ransom | 25 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 487 | West of Trinity |
| 3 | Allen Ethan | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 491 | " " " |
| 258 | Allen William G | 2 nd June 1835 | 1 | " | 595 | San Jacinto |
| 303 | Amshinsbaugh Saml A | 9 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 755 | Trinity E. Side |
| 3 | Allen George | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 875 | Worm creek |
| 132 | Amstrong Jacob | 12 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 879 | Cedar Bayou |
| 188 | Anderson Uriah | 24 th Oct 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1157 | from James |
| 175 | Augustin Henry W | 13 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1277 | Big Sandy |
| 176 | Amory Nathaniel | 5 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1281 | 8 Miles from |
| 271 | Adams John W | 25 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 235 | West Bank of |
| 340 | Adrich Collin | 14 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 127 | Trinity E. Side |
| 251 | Blunt B James | 20 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 175 | Cypress Bayou |
| 315 | Bradell Warren | 14 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 57 | Nelsons creek |
| 322 | Burns Thomas | 5 Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 123 | East bank of |
| 253 | Blackman Bruce | 21 st Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 191 | Nearby of cypress |
| 350 | Bennet Genevieve | 16 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 195 | from John |
| 8 | Boss Adam | 15 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 239 | forming Stillman |
| 361 | Bodin Widow M. L. | 13 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 311 | Waters of White |
| 270 | Boss Stephen | 6 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 315 | Carrizo joining |
| 7 | Bonditt William | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 319 | joining Edinburg |
| 218 | Boss David | 2 nd May 1835 | 1 | " | 463 | West branch of the |
| 9 | Boss John | 13 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 483 | Waters of the neck |
| 216 | Blanchard Pliny | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 495 | Trinity East Side |
| 1 | 21 Boden Susan Nicolas | 29 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 647 | forming B William |
| 1 | 95 Boden Susan Lorenzo | 30 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 699 | " Marm on |
| 257 | Blackman Jacob S. | 24 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 743 | Nearby of cypress |
| 10 | Bermis Andrew | 29 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 747 | near Beaumie |
| 2 | 106 Bristly Maria Ayda | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 771 | Waters of the |
| 2 | 103 Blunt John S. | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 787 | from John Wash |
| 1 | 11 Blanchet Pierre | 7 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 791 | branch of the |
| 9 | 113 Burns Samuel | 24 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 795 | The Grantee |
| 14 | 102 Boss John | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 799 | Walnut Bayou |
| 1 | 117 Brooks Gilbert | 17 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 807 | East bank of |
| 1 | 114 Blunt James A. | 5 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 819 | joining " " |
| 2 | 134 Bunker John D. | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 823 | " " " " |
| 2 | 12 Bos Stephen (jr) | 15 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 871 | Trinity E. Side |
| 268 | Boss Stillman | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 883 | Haw Bayou |
| 131 | Boulter James | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 887 | Long Kings |
| | Burger Sean | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1017 | Nickajoro creek |
| 136 | Woodgood Wm | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1021 | Cedar Bayou |
| 13 | Burns Blake | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 965 | joining James |
| 310 | Picard Rafael | 15 th Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1107 | Neckas |

7,640.000
2,110.000

Vehleins Colony
Situated

Remarks

304

306

East side

branch of big Sandy

East side

McCarten

creek joining John Nash

Long Kings village joining James Garner

The Trinity joining Thos J. Chambers

joining Sam Taylor

Waters of the Trinity joining H. M. Cobb

Trinity

up creek joining widow Sam Taylor

Summers

Dose

Rock creek joining Susan Crow

Maria Jacinto Charman

Waters of Trinity

San Jacinto

joining Beau and M. Garret

joining Moss Gragg

& Mancas

creek

South of Macogochus

Nechus joining Brook William

San Jacinto

Name altered in every place and no notice of it made in the winding up

The San Jacinto

Williams

on Long Kings Bayou

joining Hodges

Bayou joining Miller Dykes

SE joining Griffiths cove & Lake, and 11 Lakes join The Walnut League

Clarkson.

315 Mas
Payson Mas

| Names of grantees date of title | | | | Acres | Labors | File page | Where |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------|--------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 267 | Bland B John | 18 th June | 1835 | 1 | " | 547 | Waters of Long |
| 248 | Bearley William | 30 th Sept | 1835 | 1 | " | 1119 | East bank of |
| 16 | Berry William | 22 nd Oct | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1235 | joining Davis Bar |
| 15 | Berry Berry | 28 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1261 | San Jacinto |
| 177 | Biden Maria Theresa | 9 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1289 | 8 miles from |
| C | | | | | | | |
| 203 | Charanna Antonio | 14 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 13 | from San Antonio |
| 18.204 | Charana Jose R | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 17 | Moore creek |
| 316 | Caruthers John | 13 th Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 47 | branch of Harmon |
| 320 | Cummins John A | 5 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 75 | bank of Trinity |
| 327 | Crippin John | 14 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 99 | West bank of " |
| 273 | Curtis William M | 10 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 103 | joining Warren |
| 326 | Chute Mary S | 4 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 107 | Long Kings creek |
| 346 | Carr Thomas | 25 th Nov | 1834 | 1 | " | 163 | joining Joseph |
| 274 | Cornu Francis B | 14 th Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 171 | Walnut creek |
| 277 | Cook W. A | 14 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 199 | |
| | Cran John | 5 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 203 | Harmon creek |
| 244 | Crawell Ann O (widow) | 25 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 223 | Long King's creek |
| 359 | Cruz Juan | 10 th April | 1835 | 1 | " | 295 | White Rock |
| 276 | Crist John | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 299 | San Antonio Road |
| 214 | Carrero Joseph | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 303 | Mineral Mine |
| 213 | Collard Elijah | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 323 | East bank of |
| 275 | Clark Barton | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 327 | " " " " |
| 219 | Cove William | 18 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 459 | Waters of the |
| 20 | Collard Peter | 28 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 467 | " " " " |
| 217 | Castro de Francisco | 27 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 471 | Sandy Creek |
| 82 | Coy Rafael de los Santos | 4 th June | 1835 | 1 | " | 603 | Waters of the |
| 279 | Cose Luis | 4 th July | 1835 | 1 | " | 751 | joining M ^r |
| 116 | Corn Henry A | 27 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 | " | 811 | Big Sandy creek |
| 115 | Corn Thomas | 30 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 815 | " " " " |
| 264 | Collard Samuel M | 27 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 827 | Waters of the San |
| | Cervantes Julio | 28 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 847 | " " " " |
| 27 | Carr Pedro Jose | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 969 | " " Trinity |
| 139 | Chas David | 12 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1005 | between the North |
| 138 | Chapa Ignacio | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1009 | between the Little |
| 137 | Carmona Macedonia | 27 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1013 | Waters of Neche |
| 17 | Carmac Patrick | 17 th Sept | 1835 | 1 | " | 1095 | Mcenroe creek |
| 19 | Collard J. J. | 27 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1103 | joining Mr. Rusk |
| 198 | Collard James A | 28 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1127 | " " " " |
| 311 | Cruz Maria B | 12 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1131 | Waters of White |
| 187 | Conaway Isaac G | 14 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1273 | joining Th ^o |
| 178 | Carr. Moses A | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1293 | Fourth Bayou |
| 209 | Carmona Juan | 2 nd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1301 | Neche |
| 165 | Carr Phillip | 14 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1317 | " " " " |

Weklein Colony Situated

Remark

306.

318

ks

King creek
the Trinity joining James I. Gannet

joining H. J. Rankin
Galveston Bay East of Double Bayou.

Prairie
and San Antonio Road joins Sanga & Main
creek, waters of Neches.

Birdsall Nelsons Creek waters of the Trinity
on the Road from the village of the same joins J. Morgan
de la Baume

joining Dan Wilburn
creek branch of
joining Young and Mitchem
creek joining James Eric
San Jacinto

Trinity
" joining James S. Ward
creek joining John Talbot

Trinity
Donald
joining Benj. F. Ellis & Joseph Ellis

Jacinto joining Cameron
Rock creek
joining Ignacio Chapin & Los Larios Lopez
of Pine Island and on a Road leading from the same to Benis settlement
Neches and Trinity on Cummins Road joining Pedro José Caro.

joining John S. Roberts
" E. Davis

Miller

J. Colard

Rock Creek

Williams

joining La Bedia

of the region

| Names of grantees | date of title | Acres | | Labor | Title page | Where |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|--|-------|------------|-------|
| | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------|--|-----|---|------|---------------------------|
| 267 | Bland B John | 18 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 547 | Waters of Long |
| 248 | Beasley William | 30 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1119 | East bank of |
| 16 | Burby William | 22 nd Oct 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1235 | joining Davis Bar |
| 15 | Burby Betty | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1261 | San Jacinto |
| 177 | Borden Maria Theresa | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1289 | 8 miles from |
| C | | | | | | |
| 203 | Charanna Antonio | 14 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 13 | from San Antonio |
| 18.204 | Charana Jose R. | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 17 | Moore creek |
| 316 | Cauntless John | 13 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 47 | branch of Hammond |
| 320 | Cummins John A. | 5 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 75 | bank of Trinity |
| 327 | Crippin John | 14 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 99 | West bank of " |
| 273 | Curt William M. | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 103 | joining Warren |
| 326 | Cutts Mary S. | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 107 | Long Kings creek |
| 346 | Caw Thomas | 22 nd Nov 1834 | 1 | " | 163 | joining Joseph |
| 274 | Corn Francis B. | 14 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 171 | Walnut creek |
| 277 | Cook W. A. | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 199 | |
| | Cron John | 5 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 213 | Harmon creek |
| 244 | Criswell Ann D (widow) | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 223 | Long King's creek |
| 359 | Cruz Juan | 10 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 295 | White Rock |
| 276 | Crist John | 13 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 299 | San Antonio Road |
| 214 | Carrero Joseph | 8 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 303 | Munoz Price |
| 213 | Collard Elijah | 29 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 323 | East bank of |
| 275 | Clark Barton | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 327 | " " " |
| 219 | Cove William | 18 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 459 | Waters of the |
| 20 | Collard Peter | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 467 | " " Bradley |
| 217 | Castaneda Francisco | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 471 | Sandy Creek |
| 82 | Cay Rafael de los Santos | 4 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 603 | Waters of the |
| 279 | Cose Luis | 4 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 751 | joining M ^r . |
| 116 | Cove Henry A. | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 811 | Big Sandy creek |
| 115 | Coburn Thomas | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 815 | " " " |
| 264 | Collard Samuel M. | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 827 | Waters of the San |
| | Cocaine Julio | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 847 | " " White |
| 27 | Cano Pedro Jose | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 969 | " " Trinity |
| 139 | Choas David | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1005 | between the North |
| 138 | Chupa Ignacio | 7 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1009 | between the Little |
| 137 | Carmona Macdonald | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1013 | Waters of Neches |
| 17 | Carmac Patrick | 17 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1095 | Menard creek |
| 19 | Collard J. J. | 27 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1103 | joining Mr. Rusk |
| 198 | Collard Amos A. | 28 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1127 | " " Smathum |
| 311 | Cruz Maria B. | 12 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1131 | Waters of White |
| 187 | Conaway Isaac G. | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1273 | joining Th ^o . |
| 178 | Carroll Moses A. | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1293 | Fourth Bayou |
| 309 | Carmona Susan | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1301 | Neches |
| 165 | Carr Phillip | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1317 | " " " " |

Wekline Colony Situations

Remarks

306.

318

ks

King creek
the Trinity joining James G. Garner

joining H. J. Rankin
Galveston Bay East of Double Bayou

Pouso
and San Antonio Road joins Langa & Main
creek, water of Neches

Birdsall Nelsons Creek water of the Trinity
on the Road from the village of the same joins J. Morgan
de la Baume

joining Dan Wilburn
creek branch of
joining Young and Mitchell
creek joining James Eric
San Jacinto

Trinity
" joining James Ward
creek joining John Talbot

Trinity
Donald
joining Benj. F. Ellis & Joseph Ellis

Jacinto joining Cameron
Rock creek
joining Ignacio Chapin & Los Larios Lopez
of Pine Island and on a Road leading from the same to Benis settlement
Neches Creek Trinity on Common Road joining Pedro San Caro

joining John S. Roberts
" E. Davis

Neill
J. Coland
Rock Creek

Williams
joining La Badia

of the ...

307
Page in Atlas

180

| Names of Grantees | | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | Title page | Where |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| C | | | | | | |
| 166 | Castro M ^a Guadalupe | 13 th Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 1321 | Nechu West |
| 167 | Cay Ignacio de los Santos | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1325 | Little Nechu |
| 170 | Carranza M ^a M. S. de | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1363 | Menardas |
| 276 | Calvin John | 23 rd July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 735 | |
| 26 | Chamorro Maria Juana | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 739 | joins Stephen |
| D | | | | | | |
| 280
343 | Davis John | 18 Mar. 1835 | " | 17. 272. 295.5
7. 727. 705.5 | 159 | The 14 Leagues |
| 241 | Donovan Amos | 13 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 291 | White Rock |
| 229 | Dunkin Jacob | 16 th May 1835 | 1/4 | " | 403 | 2 Leagues from |
| 220 | Dikes Levi B. | 23 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 459 | Waters of the |
| 330 | Duncan Sarah Ann | 16 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 571 | Grove Creek |
| 331 | Derris Jesse | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 575 | 10 miles East |
| 332 | Dikes John M. | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 579 | Waters of Long |
| 90 | Duncan Meredith | 25 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 727 | North bank |
| 304 | Dikes George P. | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 731 | Long King |
| 127 | Davis Edward B. | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1/4 | " | 993 | 9 miles from |
| 135 | Davis Luis | 11 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1035 | Old Trinity |
| 3145 | Donaho Daniel | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1039 | joining Moses |
| 148 | Donaho William | 3 rd Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1087 | Trinity West side |
| 147 | Donaho Moses | 7 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1091 | joining Daniel |
| 199 | Dominguez Jose Alfonso | 21 st Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 1135 | Taylor Bayou |
| 195 | Duran Jose Maria | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1215 | Head water |
| 184 | Dias M ^a Gertruda | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1227 | East of double |
| 181 | Duel Lewis | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1313 | joining John |
| E | | | | | | |
| 813 | Erie James | 21 st Nov. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 43 | 400 varas from |
| 283 | Escobedo Bartolo | 20 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 583 | Big Sandy creek |
| 336 | Edinburgh Christopher | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 523 | Waters of the Trinity |
| 123 | Ellis George | 17 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 981 | Cedar Bayou |
| 22 | Ellis Benjamin Jr. | 27 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 997 | Big Sandy course |
| 126 | Ellis Joseph | 27 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1001 | " |
| 268 | Exquis M ^a Trinidad | 9 th Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 1324 | Nechu West |
| 124 | Ewing James G. | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1333 | Brook from |
| 163 | Emanuel Moorh | 25 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1421 | Vicinity of Big |
| F | | | | | | |
| 207 | Flores Antonia | 17 th Oct. 1834 | 1 | " | 5 | joins Antonia |
| 211 | Falcon Juan | 24 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 343 | Sandy Creek |
| 33 | Fisher John | 26 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 371 | Waters of White |
| 34 | Fulcher Francis | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 395 | joining Robert |
| 335 | Frieds Isaiah | 12 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 527 | East bank of |
| 96 | Frauck J. R. | 5 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 683 | between the San |
| 124 | Flores Juan | 7 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 923 | Waters of the |
| | Flores Juan | 29 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1377 | " West side |

Wheleins Colony Situating

Remarks

308

318

ks

Side

West side

Creek East of the Trinity

Creek of Class July 17, 1839

Not on the Carizzo

on West bank Trinity and the remainder Mouth Nelsons creek
Creek

The Angelina joining D. Nolan

Trinity joins James S. Ward

between the Neckes & Angelina joins John Durell

of the Trinity joins Phillip P. Devel

King Creek joining Moses L. Choate

of Cedar Bayou about 2 miles above commencement of the salt water

creek joining John Watts

Trinity

joining Webb

Donato

joining Frauks

Donato

of Taylor Bayou near Pine Island

Bayou six miles from Galveston Bay

Crane

Los Salt Baumes come in the vicinity of the Neckes

joining George S. Thompson

" Wm B. Burditt

" Wm Blodgood

" Henry H. Cone

" " "

Side This title belongs in Bureau colony see file for the same 9P 13 61 39

Wacog docks to S. Darts place

Saney creek joining H. H. Cone

Charana

Rock creek

and Madera

the Trinity

Sacinto and Trinity

Trinity

the Neckes and Trinity

180
302

| | Names of Grantees | Date of title | Leagues | Sabors | Title page | Where |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| 119 | Games G Maria | 4 th August 1835 | 1 | " | 961 | between the |
| 201 | Garret Thomas B. | 12 th March 1835 | 1 | " | 135 | joining Angu |
| 230 | Garret Milton | 15 th May 1835 | 1/4 | " | 399 | Water of the |
| 31 | Goodrich B. B. | 22 nd July 1835 | 1 | " | 195 | " |
| 30 | Gray Pleasant | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 703 | joining "Wiley |
| 94 | George John | 29 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 707 | " M. Marmar |
| 32 | Garnier Arthur | 30 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1057 | Trinity East Side |
| 140 | Garnier James A. | 30 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1061 | banks of Trinity |
| 236 | Garnier James S. | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1073 | Trinity W. Side |
| 162 | Gates John | 3 rd Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1395 | Neckers vicinity |
| 159 | Gargay John | 4 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1441 | to 8 miles East |
| 132 | Geigherty J. J. | 3 rd " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1465 | East base of town |
| 221 | Grogg Moses | 28 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 447 | Russell creek |
| H | | | | | | |
| 206 | Huffman Daniel | 25 Oct 1834 | 1 | " | 9 | about 3 miles |
| 281 | Hedges Joseph | 16 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 131 | San Antonio |
| | Hesper Benj. H. | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 155 | Song Kings |
| 234 | Hewins Samuel C. | 30 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 283 | East bank of |
| 242 | Hampston George J. | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 287 | " " " |
| 222 | Harris Arthur | 16 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 451 | Water which |
| 43 | Heath William | 7 th June 1835 | 1/4 | " | 559 | joining Sacra |
| 83 | Herdin Milton A. | 17 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 563 | branch of Song |
| 93 | Herrera Manuel | 8 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 711 | Water of the |
| 112 | Henry Henry M. | 28 th Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 903 | Trinity W. S. |
| 36 | Hallmark George Wm. | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 985 | " E. Side |
| 109 | Hill Francis | 3 rd " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 919 | joining Arroy |
| 141 | Hagerdy Thos J. | 14 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1065 | Targletons |
| 149 | Hendley James | 17 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1077 | between the |
| 36 | Herdin William | link on the date 1835 | 1 | " | 1081 | below the |
| 29 | Hubert Matthew | 22 nd Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1391 | joining San |
| 28 | Holman John W. | 12 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1399 | San Antonio |
| | Harrison John | 2 nd Nov. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1649 | between the |
| IJ | | | | | | |
| 342 | Idro William | 3 rd Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 147 | vicinity of |
| 41 | Irwin James | 3 rd June 1835 | 1 | " | 535 | from "Wm |
| 334 | Johnson Henry A. | 16 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 539 | Edward |
| 333 | Johnston Elizabeth | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 543 | Water of Song |
| 86 | Irwin B. B. | 13 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 567 | Monardas |
| 111 | Ingersoll John W. | 27 th August 1835 | 1 | " | 907 | Sandy Creek |
| 42 | Irms Isaac | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 935 | Trinity W. Side |
| 183 | Johnson John | 8 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1223 | between the |
| K | | | | | | |
| 108 | Keston David G. | 23 rd July 1835 | 1 | " | 759 | about 2 to 3 |
| 152 | King Edward | 8 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 127 | Water of the |

Wheleins Colony

Situated

Remarks

310

318

ks

Big and Little Neckon joining Sanchez

Means

Neckon joining John Bush

San Jacinto

Parker

and Swan Lake

West side

joining Roberts

Wm. Beasley

of the Sabine

of Trinity

of San Jacinto joining Sam McCombs

Waters of the Trinity about 10 miles below G. A. R.

South East of the Shavano village

Road waters of the Trinity joining Martin

Creek

Trinity

Big Sandy

are supposed to empty into White Rock creek

Martin

King Creek

San Jacinto

near the Coshatta village joins W. G. Logan

McCombs

Trinity joining Domingo Ybarbo

Little Neckon and Trinity joining Castro

Coshatta village

Rankin

Road joining G. Ewing vicinity of Dent's Mills

Angelina and Neckon joining "Dent"

Spring Kings Creek

McDonald

Bureau

Kings Creek joining Wm. Johnson

Ybarbo Creek

Wm. Dornier

and Angel Neckon joins Harley

Creek

and Dr. Rogers

joining

San Jacinto

311
Pay in full

| Names of Grantees | | Date | Title | Where |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--|
| K | | | | |
| 227 | Kirkham Spencer | 4 th May | 1835 | 1 419 between the |
| L | | | | |
| 284 | La Baum Joseph de | 21 st Nov. | 1835 | 1 39 400 bars from |
| 329 | Leon Donato | 7 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 91 joining the |
| 328 | Lengria Juan Antonio | 9 th " | 1835 | 1 95 on a creek |
| 341 | Lindley John | 13 th Mar. | 1835 | 1 143 Long Kings |
| 235 | Logan Wm M | 30 th April | 1835 | 1 263 North Bank |
| | Lindley Joseph | 1 st " | 1835 | 1 271 Waters of the |
| | Larrison Daniel | 16 th May | 1835 | 1 431 joins John |
| 336 | Lopez Ignacio | 16 th " | 1835 | 1 439 joining John |
| 297 | Lanier Benjamin | 20 th June | 1835 | 1 531 Workhouse |
| 307 | Larigue Battista Junior | 25 th July | 1835 | 1 187 joins Antonio |
| 303+306 | Longbottom Robt B | 34 th " | 1835 | 25 691 4 Sabers joins |
| 92 | Lugo Maria de Carmen | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 715 2 Leagues East |
| 140 | Lindley Jonathan | 17 th " | 1835 | 1/4 719 joining James |
| 265+266 | Lindley Samuel | 27 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 238.697.658
1.302.342 943 33 Sabers joining |
| 121 | Lopez Antonio | 11 th Sept ^r | 1835 | 1 957 2 Miles South |
| 128 | Lopez Jose Leonisio | 7 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 989 Waters of the |
| 193 | Larry Samuel | 11 th Oct | 1835 | 1 1207 West Bank of |
| 171 | Latham Lewis | 15 th " | 1835 | 1/4 1367 Cedar Bayou |
| 158 | Logan Wm M | 7 th Nov. | 1835 | 1/4 1425 Vicinity of Big |
| 5 | Little Walter | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 1437 Cedar Bayou |
| M | | | | |
| 262 | McDonnell William | 13 th Nov | 1834 | 1 35 San Jacinto E |
| 317 | Mestas Henry | 28 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 63 San Antonio |
| 321 | McGoy Daniel | 30 th " | 1835 | 1 67 Vicinity of the |
| 343 | McGuire Ralph | 12 th Mar | 1835 | 1 151 " |
| 356 | Mitchell James | 20 th April | 1835 | 1 259 joins John Levee |
| 232 | Montalvo Manuel a widow | 16 th May | 1835 | 1 385 Waters of the Trinity |
| 231 | Martinez Francisco | 18 th " | 1835 | 1 391 " " " |
| 239 | Manning Stephen | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 427 Waters of the do |
| 223 | Maginnis John | 4 th " | 1835 | 1 443 Dickinson Bay |
| 338 | Miller Phillip | 13 th June | 1835 | 1 511 East bank of |
| 337 | Monard Michael B | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 519 West " " |
| 283 | Mallard Isaac N | 19 th " | 1835 | 1/4 551 branch of Long |
| 98 | Monard Peter S | 18 th July | 1835 | 1 663 East bank of |
| 45 | Medina Pedro | 22 nd " | 1835 | 1 671 Trinity M |
| 299 | Morin Jose | 2 nd " | 1835 | 1 679 Moral wk |
| 91 | Marchuca M ^o Bonta | 26 th " | 1835 | 1 723 between the |
| 143 | Morgan Joseph | 27 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 899 Long |
| 110 | Morman Maurice | 5 th " | 1835 | 1 911 better 2600 |
| 123 | Mory John | 17 th " | 1835 | 1 931 " |
| 46 | Muller Rufus Wilson | 17 th " | 1835 | 1 936 " |

Wheless Colony Situations

Remarks

312

318

ks

Trinity and San Jacinto

Erie's corner in the vicinity of the Neches

Martin Pardo

which runs into the Neches

Creek joining Hardin

of the Trinity

San Jacinto

Galveston

Dunes

a branch of Big Sandy joins James Morris

Notes, waters of the Neches

Reeling Gunner & Hugh Sheppard & 21 Sabas joins Sarah in the vicinity

of the Neches, joining Williams survey.

See

John Sadder, 1 Sabas joining Joseph Lindley waters of San Jacinto

of the head of Taylor Bayou, joining Robert & Helen

Trinity, joining Pedro Jose Caro.

The Trinity

joining Hugh Morgan

Sandy joining Wm. Hardin

Side

Road, waters of the Trinity joining T. Hodges

Neches

Trinity

On the San Antonio Road

joining Arthur Morris

Waters of the Neches

Trinity

Kings Creek

the Trinity

Side

joining Ramon Chavanna

and Little Neches joining Manuela Marmion

Creek joining Moses L. Clute

and Little Neches joining Mancha & George

joining Sparks

San Jacinto

Transferred to Burnell's file, page 1033

180

31/3/34

| | Names of Grantees | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | Little page | Where |
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|
|--|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|

M

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------|---|-----|---|------|--------------------|
| 22 | 122 | Meyum Hugh | 30 th Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 947 | West of Cedar |
| | 120 | McCluskey James | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 953 | joining White |
| 2 | 282 | McGladin Wm | 5 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 973 | Long Spring |
| 32 | 47 | Morales Andrew | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1027 | Big Sandy creek |
| 32 | 256 | Morales Abrar | 12 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1047 | |
| 34 | 144 | McNeill Angus | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1043 | Between Cedar |
| 23 | 142 | Maysfield John E. | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1051 | East of Trinity |
| | 37 | Morris William | 14 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1165 | Trinity joins |
| | 189 | Morse John | 22 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1175 | joins Thomas |
| | 39 | Moran George D. | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1183 | San Jacinto |
| 29 | 38 | Morgan James | 8 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1191 | Monard Bayou |
| 3 | 192 | Miami Hugh | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1203 | Targletons prairie |
| 305 | 160 | Mallard John W. | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1351 | Monard creek |
| | 48 | Medina Juan Jose | 20 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1453 | Big Sandy " |
| | 154 | McNair Henry C. | 22 nd " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1457 | joining Wiley |
| 265 | 49 | McDaniel James | 6 th Oct 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1337 | Neckon |
| 1 | 180 | McFarland Saml. P. | 16 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1305 | Angelina East |
| 12 | 358 | Martin Neal | 13 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 267 | West bank of |

N

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|-----|---|------|------------------|
| 1 | 224 | Nolan Daniel | 11 th May 1835 | 1/4 | " | 435 | 2 Leagues from |
| 12 | 287 | Newman Thomas | 20 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 515 | between the same |
| | 97 | Nicholson Stephen | 25 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 675 | " " Trinity |
| | 44 | Norris James | 2 nd Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1149 | about 12 or 14 |
| 2 | 191 | Nash Mrs. Hannah | 9 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1199 | Cedar Bayou |

O

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|-----|--|
| 3 | 250 | Orub Bartharas | 10 th Mar 1835 | 1 | " | 139 | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------------------------|---|---|-----|--|

P

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------------------|--|-----|---|------|-----------------|
| 3 | 208 | Ordo Jose Anselmo | 14 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1 | joins Antonio |
| 2 | 285 | Padua Vicente | 3 rd Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 59 | vicinity of the |
| 2 | 286 | Parkin Jesse | 11 th Feb ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 83 | joining Wiley |
| 2 | 318 | Parkin Wiley | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 87 | " " " " |
| 2 | 353 | Pinkney John D. | 30 th Apr 1835 | 1 | " | 247 | East bank of |
| 3 | 355 | Pollis George | 10 th " 1835 | " | " | 251 | 12 Leagues and |
| 3 | 354 | Pontalao Eusebio S. | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 255 | White Rock |
| 2 | 238 | Pace William | 3 rd May 1835 | 1 | " | 375 | Trinity E. side |
| | 258 | Parkin Isaac | 6 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 407 | East bank of |
| | 261 | Peter James S. | 5 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 411 | West " " |
| | 156 | Prado Jose Martin | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 415 | West of " |
| | 215 | Palma de Juan Bautista | 2 nd June 1835 | 1 | " | 499 | |
| | 365 | Prichard Joseph | 21 st " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 503 | joining Edwards |
| | 339 | Priovich William | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 507 | about 8 miles |
| | 84 | Perez Francisco | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 555 | Water of the |
| | 52 | Pitt Jonathan C. | 13 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1031 | San Jacinto |

Vehleins Colony
Situated

Remarks

Bayou North of Mrs. Nash

Creek joining Bayou
joining Maria Thomas

Bayou and Old River
joining P. Blanchet and P. Miller
Mc Lee

R. Townsend

East Side

Mean Murders House, joining E. B. Davis

West of the Trinity joining John Frank

East of the Trinity

joining Henry Lane

Thomas

Side

The Sun facinto

The Angelina joining J. B. Miller

and Sun facinto joining B. Farkington

and " " "

Miles east of the Trinity on same distance from S. A. R.

E. Side

Chavana

Archer

Parker

Parker

the Trinity

198.200 square or some creek
creek

The Trinity

" " joining Manuela Montalvo

Russell

from the Townsend

Trinity

Names of Grantees *Date of title* *Leagues* *Sabros* *Little page* *Where*

P

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|------|-----|---|------|-----------------|
| 22 | 33 | Puella Jose Policarpo | 12 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1139 | Water of the |
| | 54 | Patton Moses G. | 3 rd Dec | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1473 | joining B Ellis |
| 2 | 53 | Patton Robert G. | 2 nd | 1835 | 1 | " | 1477 | Big Sandy creek |
| 32 | 155 | Parker Christopher | 20 Nov | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1449 | Trinity E. side |

Q.R.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------|-----|---|------|------------------|
| 34 | 213 | Robins George | 16 th Oct | 1834 | 1 | " | 23 | Trinity A. side |
| 2 | 212 | Robins Nathaniel | 17 th | 1834 | 1 | " | 29 | " same |
| | 314 | Russell Reuben R. | 23 rd Dec | 1834 | 1 | " | 55 | A. Creek which |
| | 249 | Ratiff Elijah | 30 th Aug | 1835 | 1 | " | 71 | banks of the |
| | 260 | Robinson William | 7 th Mar | 1835 | 1 | " | 207 | San Jacinto |
| 29 | 50 | Rankin Robert | 24 th Apr | 1835 | 1 | " | 243 | high land W. |
| 3 | 362 | Roberts Charles G. | 11 th | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 335 | Waters of White |
| 305 | 364 | Roberts Edward | 11 th | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 359 | " " " |
| | 226 | Raguch Henry | 21 May | 1835 | 1 | " | 423 | " " Trinity |
| | 51 | Rank William | 22 nd June | 1835 | 1 | " | 599 | join Wm Cook |
| 265 | 292 | Rumrill Sina | 22 nd | 1835 | 1 | " | 831 | "Wood's creek |
| 1 | 118 | Runk John | 25 th July | 1835 | 1 | " | 803 | joining David |
| 1 | 288 | Robinson Benjamin W. | 18 th Aug | 1835 | 1 | " | 835 | East bank of |
| 1 | 66 | Russell Edward | 21 st | 1835 | 1 | " | 839 | joining Thrice |
| 1 | 254 | Rhea John B. | 17 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 843 | East bank of |
| 1 | | Rankin J. J. | 30 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1161 | join Berry Beach |
| 1 | 190 | Russell Andy B. | 20 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1179 | " Daniel Don |
| | 360 | Rankin James Sen. | 22 nd | 1835 | 1 | " | 1187 | West bank of |
| 2 | 194 | Rodgers B. C. | 20 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1211 | Big Habam |
| 3 | 185 | Runk Russel | 14 th | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1234 | joining David |
| 3 | 186 | Russell Robt W. | 14 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1257 | " Thomas |
| 3 | 57 | Robinson James W. | 6 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1269 | " Thomas |
| 3 | 56 | Richard William | 11 th | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1355 | Trinity E. side |
| 2 | 169 | Royes Juan José de los | 12 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1359 | Hog Creek |
| 2 | 172 | Ricardo Guadalupe | 14 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 1371 | Forks of the |
| 2 | 153 | Richardson William | 20 th | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1461 | Men and creek |

S

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|------------------------|-----------------------|------|---|---|-----|----------------------|
| 3 | 325 | Soto Antonio | 7 th Feb | 1835 | 1 | " | 111 | On Long Spring |
| 3 | 324 | Simpson John | 5 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 115 | West bank of the |
| 2 | 323 | Soto Jose Maria | 9 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 119 | joining Vicen |
| 1 | 352 | Stephens Thomas | 2 Mar | 1835 | 1 | " | 219 | " |
| | 6 | Smith William | 30 th Apr | 1835 | 1 | " | 275 | North bank of the |
| 4, 209, 210 | | Smith William D. | 30 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 331 | just on the shore of |
| | 243 | Sosa Guadalupe (widow) | 11 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 347 | Vicinity of White |
| | 64 | Sadalla John | 29 th | 1835 | 1 | " | 351 | joining Joseph |
| | 65 | Stowe Jeremiah | 18 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 475 | San Antonio |
| | 100 | Sanches Jose Juan | 18 th June | 1835 | 1 | " | 811 | Water of the |
| | 221 | Scater Joseph W. | 21 st | 1835 | 1 | " | 819 | Long Spring |

Vehleins Colony Situations

Remarks

314

318

ks

Trinity

joining "Womack"
"P. Miller"

A view of a creek which runs into the Trinity E. side
the margin of the Trinity River

Runs into the Neches

Trinity

joining Wm. McDonald
of the Trinity

Rock creek joining course

joining William Creek

joining A. B. Moore
Beers

San Jacinto

The San Jacinto
on the San Jacinto
to

Trinity

joining San Carlos

Beers

Williams

Choate

West of the Neches

two Neches

East side of Trinity

creek on the Road from the village of the same joins St. Magan

Trinity

Piedilla

Trinity joins Wm. Duncan's place ground to Wm. Smith title made to Wm. D. Smith
Galveston Bay joining Trinity, just on N. side of Trinity, & runs on E. bank of Cedar Bayou,

Rock creek, tributary of the Trinity

Lindley

Road between the Neches and Trinity

San Jacinto joining A. Sagus

creek joining Wm. M. Fadden

| | | Names of Grantees | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | Site page | Where |
|-----|-----|-------------------------------|---|---------|--------|-----------|---------------------|
| | | S | | | | | |
| 12 | 289 | Simmons James | 21 st June 1835 | 1 | " | 123 | Worm creek |
| 12 | 293 | Stanley Willard | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 627 | West of Angelina |
| 12 | 61 | Stebb John | 11 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 159 | joining Birdell |
| 28 | 60 | Smith Christian | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 763 | West of Trinity |
| 4 | 107 | Smucker Candido | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 767 | Between the Big |
| 22 | 302 | Sepulveda Antonio Jose | 27 th Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 831 | White Rock creek |
| 14 | 62 | Smith Alexander | 17 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 851 | Water of the |
| 14 | 129 | Smith Thomas | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 895 | " " " |
| 3 | 312 | Smith Morris | 5 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1111 | Between Trinity |
| 18 | 196 | Stewart John | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1115 | Above the lower |
| 3 | | Sublett Philip A | 9 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1195 | from P. T. |
| 3 | 63 | Stevens Miles H | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1285 | " Blanchet |
| | | T | | | | | |
| 1 | 252 | Taylor Sam ^r Widow | 21 st Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 179 | Cypress Bayou |
| 4 | 348 | Thomas Geraldus G. | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 183 | East bank of |
| 1 | 259 | Traqua Joseph C. | 10 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 211 | Water of the |
| 4 | 351 | Torres Miguel | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 215 | White rock |
| 1 | 88 | Townsend Jacob | 30 th Apr ^r 1835 | 1/4 | " | 307 | West of Trinity |
| 3 | 212 | Townsend Arnold | 24 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 339 | Long King |
| 2 | 59 | Talbot John | 27 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 479 | Waters of Bend |
| 2 | 101 | Thomas James D. | 7 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 607 | " " Trinity |
| 2 | 295 | Thompson Seth Oliver | 10 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 615 | " " " |
| | 301 | Thom J. G. | 11 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 639 | 5 Miles from |
| | 99 | Teal Peter | 4 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 643 | Water of the |
| | 67 | Tong John B. | 24 th July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 655 | joining Josepa |
| 2 | 308 | Tuscan Manuel | 17 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1099 | White Rock ck |
| 2 | 200 | Torres Maria Josefa | 7 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1145 | Cany Bayou |
| 6 | 68 | Townsend Isabella | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1265 | San Antonio |
| | | V.W. &c | | | | | |
| 2 | 298 | Vinton Oliver Mills | 10 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 587 | 3 Miles East of |
| 2 | 150 | Villa Juan Jose | 4 th Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 855 | Water of the |
| 3 | | Varela Anastasio | 20 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1171 | East of the |
| 13 | 161 | Witch John A. | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1387 | joining M. G. |
| 3 | 319 | Williams Leonard | 13 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 79 | bank of the Nechem |
| 2 | 349 | Watts John | 14 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | " | 187 | Vicinity of Long |
| 1 | 246 | Willburn Wm | 21 st " 1835 | 1 | " | 227 | Vicinity of Cypress |
| 2 | 243 | Whitely Wm | 14 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 231 | Rosa creek |
| 4 | 363 | Woods James B. | 9 th Apr ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 355 | North of Road |
| 2 | 237 | Ward James J. | 11 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 363 | Water of White |
| 2 | 291 | Welsh John | 20 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 635 | Trinity East side |
| 2 | 300 | Wilburn Daniel | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 651 | Long Kings ck |
| 105 | | White Henry | 6 th July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 775 | joining Christian |
| 78 | | Williams Brooks | 24 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 779 | Vicinity of the |

Vehleins Colony Situations

Remarks

318

34

Waters of the Big Sandy joining J. B. Woods

who has his land on Nelsons creek waters of Trinity
and Little Neches

Trinity joining Wm. Hardin
Angelina

and San Jacinto joining Th. P. Newman
Coshata village
Menard

joining James Blunk and Burr Blackman
the Trinity joining Peter T. Menard
Neches joining Reuben R. Russell
Cock

joining Winfree
Cock joining M. Fadden
eyes creek joining Harrison & Collard

joining James Robertson
Trinity joins a survey made for E. Russell
San Jacinto joins B. B. Goodrich
Lindley
joining J. S. Ward Survey
West of the Trinity
Road 10 or 12 miles from the Trinity

Trinity joining James T. Thomas
Little Neches joining Gage
Neches
C. Water

King Creek
Cock joining Burr Blackman
South Side

from Liberty to Macogoches

Rock creek joining Maria Anna Bodin

on an old Spanish road from an old fort to Macogoches
waters of the Trinity

Smith
Neches

Names of Grantees Date of title Leagues Labors Title page Where

W

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 104 | Westall Andrew E. | 5 July 1835 | 1 | " | 783 | Vicinity of the |
| 12 253 | Weir William | 17 Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 859 | San Jacinto |
| 12 240 | Winton James | 18 " 1835 | 1 | " | 863 | " " |
| 28 133 | Win John B. | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 867 | banks of Trinity |
| 4 130 | White Jesse | 17 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 891 | East bank of |
| 23 125 | Willie Andrew | 30 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 927 | joining Thompson |
| 14 75 | Wornach Mark G. | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 974 | Big Sandy Cr. |
| 14 151 | Welch Charles C. P. | 5 Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1069 | West bank of |
| 3 197 | Well Jordan | 5 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1123 | between the Trinity |
| 18 247 | White George | 7 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1239 | San Jacinto E |
| 3 | XXXX Mitchell | 28 " 1835 | 1/2 | " | 1247 | joining Cameron |
| 3 70471 | Winton William | 30 " 1835 | 1/2 | " | 1247 | " Wm |
| 13 72 | Wilson Jefferson | 10 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1253 | 13 miles from |
| 1 69 | Wood Mitchell | 28 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1243 | joining Matthew |
| 4 73 | Weir Orny | 17 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1375 | South of the |
| 1 173 | Wilson Thomas | 15 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1379 | East bank of |
| 4 174 | Watson Harrison E. | 23 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1383 | Water of Long |
| 1 76477 | Wilson Daniel | 20 " 1835 | " | 18,800.000
6,200.000 | 1403 | 18+ Labors from |
| 3 74 | Wagner John A. | 20 Nov. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1409 | joining Pollard |
| 157 | Wagh John | 12 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1429 | branch of the |
| 2 164 | Watson Willi B. | 24 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1433 | Vicinity of Mill |
| 3 81 | Wormen Maria | 2 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1417 | " " Big |

Y

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|------|-------------------|
| 347 | Youn Thomas | 2 March 1835 | " | 15,250.750 | 167 | East bank of the |
| 210 31 | Ybarbo Jose Damacio | 4 May 1835 | 1 | " | 379 | Water of the |
| 290 | Young Joseph | 20 June 1835 | 1 | " | 591 | from Thompson |
| 89 | Yocum Thomas D. | 17 Aug ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 915 | joining Chate |
| 179 | Ybarbo Anastacio | 8 Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1297 | 8 miles from |
| 80 | Ybarbo Martin | 17 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1309 | Vicinity of the |
| 79 | Young Jesse | 25 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1413 | joining Nathaniel |
| 146 | Ybarbo Domingo | 14 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1445 | Targeton from |

Vehleins Colony

Situated

Remarks

320.

34

Trinity

E. Side joining N. Martin
Waters of

San Jacinto joining George White
son

joining "Ellis

Old Trinity

and San Jacinto joining Targleton Surry

Side joining R. White

and Bolsoe

Burby and Samu Rankin

Nacog doches South of S. A. Road

Hubert and Baker Rankin

San Antonio Road joining John Chais

San Jacinto

King Creek 10 miles East of Trinity

Wm. Beasley Trinity E. S. & L. Sabers joins La. Rankin join

and Smith

San Jacinto joining R. Miller

Creek

Alabama Creek

Trinity joining Baker M. Spinks

Section

McKinney & Menard

Galveston Bay East of Cove Bayou

East Side joining Charana

Robbins

joining Garret

32
Begin Atlas

| Names of Grantees | | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | File page | Where |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------------|
| A | | | | | | |
| 98 | Allen Nathaniel | 6 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 403 | joining Bank |
| 12 2 | 45 Allen John | 23 rd July 1835 | 1 | " | 773 | Sabine joins |
| 12 2 | 295 Anderson Wm B. | 26 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1137 | joining Henry |
| 2 | 304 Ashley Aaron O. | 4 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1391 | banks of the |
| 4 | 308 Alexander Hannah | 21 st Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1543 | Big Katama |
| B | | | | | | |
| 12 | 63 Burke Benjamin | 28 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 5 | On a tributary |
| 12 | 39 Bird John | 29 th " 1834 | 1 | " | 11 | " " Sandy |
| | 30 Bird John | 10 th Nov 1834 | 1/4 | " | 13 | Walnut creek |
| 12 | 112 Brown Abram | 23 rd Dec. 1834 | 1 | " | 123 | at a marsh |
| | 104 Brown David | 15 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 159 | Neckers W. S. |
| 70 | 100 Bullock James W. | 17 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 163 | " " |
| 1 | 213 Barclay Anderson | 18 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 207 | Coyote or Wolf |
| 1 | 123 Blair John | 19 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 239 | 20 miles West |
| 4 | 136 Bruce Thomas H. | 26 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 275 | Neckers E. S. |
| 1 | 96 Burroughs James | 15 th Jan 1835 | 1 | " | 545 | |
| 153+154 | Blackman Dennis | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 577 | Jaylors Bayou |
| 70 | 182 Bowker Elias | 22 nd " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 619 | Water of the |
| | 223 Burland Gabriel S. | 17 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 777 | banks of Sabine |
| | 232 Bunkert G. P. | 25 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 869 | Neckers W. S. |
| 2 | 240 Brady Mark M. | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 889 | " " |
| 5 | 238 Brink George W. | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 897 | " " |
| | 265 Bate Saml. | 4 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 997 | |
| 3 | 281 Baird David | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1049 | joining S. S. |
| | 283 Burland Oliver P. | 21 st " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1169 | " Green |
| 2 | 300 Burrow A. A. | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1117 | " Joseph |
| | 325 Baker Mosley | 9 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1161 | East shore of |
| | 344 Bateman Andrew D. | 12 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1229 | West bank of |
| 6 | 356 Brown Lucetta | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1233 | banks of the Nec |
| | 347 Butler Joseph | 17 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1271 | N. W. shore of |
| | 75 Burton Wm B. | 23 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1291 | Flower Bayou |
| | 363 Ballou Richard | 22 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1295 | Sabine W. side |
| | 362 Bignar Frederic | 14 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1299 | joining H. |
| | 390 Butler George | 5 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 1423 | " Mary |
| | 322 Bridges Robt M. | 21 st " 1835 | 1 | " | 1485 | |
| | 235 Birms Henry | 27 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 857 | Neckers W. side |
| C | | | | | | |
| | 63 Conn Robert | 3 rd Nov 1834 | 1/4 | " | 103 | adjoining John |
| 101+102 | Conn James | 26 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 167 | 1/2 a league |
| | 138 Corte William | 4 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 267 | High Bayou |
| | 12 Curry James | 24 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 327 | joining James |
| | 85 Collins George S. W. | 16 March 1835 | 1 | " | 355 | West bank of the |
| 131+132 | Conn Agnes | 4 " 1835 | { 21. 360, 491
3. 639, 509 | | 393 | 21 Labors of Wolf |

Yavalas Colony

Situated

Remark

322

34

Richard Below
Stagnal
Angelina

of Nechem called Coyote
Creek adjoining Henry Thompson
adjoining John Davis and Robert Conn
on the west side of the Nechem adjoining Grigsby
adjoining Noah Davis
" Chas Williams
Creek, a branch of the Nechem
of the town of Santa Ana adjoining Chase in the vicinity of Wolf point
adjoining Abworth and Widow Nancy Davis

Trinity and Nechem
and vicinity of Mousans Creek

Waters
Cook
Ellery
Galveston Bay
Ayish Bayou

Subine Lake
joining Barnet Blackman

Williams
Landsford

joining Bankston

Davis
on Sandy creek (tributary of the Nechem) 1/2 a league on Pau Bush ck (same)
W. Side
McQuinn
Nechem
Creek joins Anderson Barclay 3 Leagues Canade del Nogae (Walnut pass)

Taspe

Taspe

Tefferson

Tefferson

Tefferson

Tefferson

Tefferson

Tefferson

San Augustine

Sabine

Sabine

San Augustine

Taspe

Tefferson

Tefferson

Taspe

San Augustine

Sabine

Names of Grantees Date of title Acres Acres Littlepage Where

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----|------------|------|-----------------|
| 135 | Caddell Andrew | 14 th April | 1835 | 1 | " | 405 | Angelina N. |
| 110 | Chirino Maria Candida de | 13 th " | 1835 | " | 5.766.500 | 429 | on Atascoso |
| 91 | Chaplin Chichester | 18 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 459 | Spanish Bayou |
| 201 | Chirino Manuel | 27 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 479 | between the |
| 191 | Chumney Amstead | 28 th June | 1835 | 1 | " | 511 | Spanish Bayou |
| 95 | Conrad William | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 537 | Neches W.S. |
| 97 | Clark William Jr | 21 st " | 1835 | 1 | " | 541 | joining John |
| 6 | Cushing Thachhiler | 4 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 561 | Neches W.S. |
| 152 | Corsine Shulby | 18 th June | 1835 | " | 18.628.650 | 581 | joining Pind |
| 159 | Cummings Michael | 19 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 611 | " J. Nelson |
| 185 | Cohenow Jean Baptiste | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 631 | Water of Big |
| 180 | Clark James | 8 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 649 | joining Wm |
| 181 | Clark William | Hand | 1835 | 1 | " | 653 | " James |
| 173 | Corn Levi M. | 27 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 657 | Spanish Bayou |
| 217 | Clark John | 22 nd July | 1835 | 1 | " | 765 | joining James |
| 71 | Cunningham David A. | 23 rd " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 785 | " Wm |
| 70 | Chubbier Denise | 2 nd " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 815 | Sandy Creek |
| 227 | Cartwright Matthew | 17 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 821 | Atzac East |
| 231 | Clark Eligio | 13 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 837 | joining James |
| 50 | Confido Henry | 30 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 | " | 933 | West bank of |
| 253 | Cox William A. | 16 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 937 | Neches W. side |
| 324 | Cutts David | 10 th Sept. | 1835 | 1 | " | 1141 | joining Th. Wae |
| 326 | Crisman G. | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1157 | " H. Pace |
| 331 | Colman Nicholas | 29 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 | " | 1201 | Spanish Bayou |
| 330 | Colman Nicholas | 3 rd Oct | 1835 | " | 4 | 1215 | Sabine Lake |
| 339 | Colwell William | 6 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1221 | banks of the |
| 343 | Coughran John | 14 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1225 | joining John |
| 348 | Coley Wright | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1267 | Palo gacho |
| 358 | Confido Thomson W. | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1321 | Sabine W. side |
| 393 | Campbell William | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1403 | Neches W.S. |
| 392 | Chesher James | 11 th Nov. | 1835 | 1 | " | 1411 | joining George |
| 391 | Childers John | 23 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1419 | 5 miles from |
| 81 | Collins Elisha M. | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1459 | West bank of |

D

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----|---|-----|----------------|
| 124 | Davis Nancy (widow) | 27 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 243 | East bank |
| 59 | Dyer William | 13 th " | 1835 | 2/3 | " | 283 | Sabine W. side |
| 7 | Denn Sophia | 19 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 299 | about 15 miles |
| 60 | Dyson William | 13 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 303 | West bank of |
| 13 | Dyson James | 13 th Mar. | 1835 | 1 | " | 331 | Cow Creek |
| 86 | Davis Wm M. | 26 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 387 | between the |
| 55 | Davis William | 7 th April | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 417 | joining John |
| 57 | Davis Sam | 27 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 421 | at the Marsh |
| 190 | Davis Cadwalder | 13 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 487 | Water of the |

Lavalas Colony Situations

324

334

Remarks

East bank
Cock

San Augustine

branches of Taylor Bayou

San Augustine

adjoining I. Durr
Gallions

Jefferson

San Augustine

Jefferson

Sabine

St Stephens

Jefferson

Jefferson

Sabine

Jefferson

Matama creek about 3 leagues from Battle
Clark

Sabine

Clark. The piece of water say contains 33,742,000 sq ft.

Sabine

E. Side

San Augustine

Clark

Sabine

Hegler

Jefferson

adjoining D. C. McQuinn

Texas

Side joining 'Speaker'

San Augustine

Clark

Sabine

The Sabine

Sabine

iams

Jefferson

Jefferson

Jefferson

East side

Sabine

Atyca

Jefferson

Le draps

San Augustine

N. Side

Jefferson

Sabine

joining Parker

Sabine

Butler

Jefferson

the Sabine

Jefferson

The Sabine

Sabine

of the Necker adjoining James A. Braca

Jefferson

near the mouth of the Pastourel

Sabine

West of the town of Santa Ana joining Susannah Norton

Jefferson

Coxon Creek adjoining John Bell

Jefferson

joining William Dyson

Jefferson

Necker and Trinity about 5 leagues from Chouteau

Jefferson

Davis

Jefferson

of the East bank of Necker

Jefferson

Sabine

Sabine

325

180

| Names of Grantees | | | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | Butte page | Where |
|-------------------|----------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| D | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Dennon | Obadiash | 27 July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 737 | joining |
| 53 | Druke | James | 19 " 1835 | 1 | " | 781 | Neckon |
| 235 | Duncan | Elisha | 30 Aug 1835 | 1 | " | 865 | " W. side |
| 245 | Dunson | Miah | 24 " 1835 | 1 | " | 881 | " W. side |
| 291 | Dean | Mr M | 12 Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1085 | joining Hardy |
| 334-335 | Dikes | Wesley | 16 Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1185 | Pine Island |
| 50 | Donahoe | Willis | 21 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1355 | " " |
| 373 | Denton | Wm | 21 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1359 | " " |
| 375 | Dellily | Deacons | 23 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1363 | banks of the |
| | Donahoe | Willis | 7 Nov 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1415 | on a branch |
| 318 | Dorsett | John | 18 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1503 | Sabin Bay |
| 323 | Donahoe | Daniel | 4 Dec 1835 | 1 | " | 1563 | Waters of Pine |
| E | | | | | | | |
| 120 | Emery | Stephen H | 28 Feb 1835 | 1 | " | 203 | Madero a |
| 114 | Eastby | Daniel | 21 " 1835 | 1 | " | 215 | Pine Island |
| 47 | English | George | 29 July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 745 | joining Martin |
| 245 | Elliott | F. P. | 27 Aug 1835 | 1 | " | 913 | Neckon W. |
| 256 | Ellis | Abel | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 921 | " W |
| 254 | Ellis | Joseph | 23 " 1835 | 1 | " | 929 | " W |
| 257 | Edwards | Daniel Jr | 7 Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 977 | |
| 285 | Elliott | Nicholas | 6 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1061 | |
| 334-335 | Edwin | Stephen | 24 Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1237 | North of Taylors |
| 349 | English | James | 17 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1263 | Water of the |
| F | | | | | | | |
| 205 | Falcon | Jose | 28 May 1835 | 1 | " | 443 | branch of the |
| 147 | French | John S. | 26 June 1835 | 1 | " | 519 | Tulwin Creek |
| 157 | Frasier | Susannah | 4 " 1835 | 10.811.597 | " | 599 | Waters of the |
| 94 | Ferguson | John | 11 " 1835 | 1 | " | 637 | |
| | Fuller | Benjamin Jr | 16 " 1835 | 1 | " | 757 | on the Angelina |
| 236 | Fulmer | Charles A. | 29 Aug 1835 | 1 | " | 853 | Neckon W. |
| 243 | Fisher | Gammal R. | 16 " 1835 | 1 | " | 877 | " " |
| 262 | Fisher | John | 14 " 1835 | 1 | " | 957 | " " |
| G | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Gandy | Nathaniel | 28 Oct 1834 | 1/4 | " | 29 | Sandy Creek |
| 37 | Gandy | Joseph | 6 Nov 1834 | 1 | " | 31 | at a Marsh |
| 23 | Gann | Sally Widow | 4 " 1834 | 1 | " | 83 | Walnut creek |
| 117 | Gerrish | James | 27 Jan 1835 | 1 | " | 191 | about 10 miles |
| 10 | Gerrish | James jun | 17 Feb 1835 | 1 | " | 315 | about 18 miles |
| 140 | Galoway | Peter | 15 April 1835 | 1 | " | 433 | on North East |
| 144 | Geoff | Larkin | 28 May 1835 | 1 | " | 499 | Bear Creek |
| 142 | Glines | Thomas C. | 20 June 1835 | 1 | " | 529 | near the head |
| | Garcia | Gregoria | 20 June 1835 | 1 | " | 591 | head water of |
| 167 | Gedraf | Sydney | 20 " 1835 | 1 | " | 697 | at the Upper |

34

Lucas H Davis Prairie

| | Names of grantees | Date of title | Leagues | Sabers | File page | Where |
|----------|-------------------------|--|---------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| G | | | | | | |
| 210 | Gilbert John | 5 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 717 | joining T. |
| 46 | Gird Edward | 6 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 749 | Sandy Creek. |
| 271 | Grag Allen G. | 16 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1025 | |
| 76 | Grange Marcellus | 15 th Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 1169 | North bank |
| 345 | Graham Walter B. | 26 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1279 | joining Sam. |
| 364 | Graham Samuel L. | 26 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1287 | |
| 74 | Gordonin Shesley | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1319 | Albino W. side |
| 360 | Gordonin Robert | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1313 | banks of the |
| 78 | Gordonin Henry | 15 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1345 | West bank of |
| 80 | Garcia Jose | 15 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1467 | banks of the |
| 380 | Garcia Carimiro | 23 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1471 | Davis' Prairie |
| 319 | Graham John | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1507 | |
| 312 | Gilchrist Charles | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1529 | Nechar E side |
| 3109311 | Garrish Jacob | 9 th " 1835 | " | 25 | 1533 | 20 Sabers on |
| 174 | Gallion John | 19 th June 1835 | 1 | " | 661 | Sandy creek |
| H | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hanks Myatt | 7 th Oct. 1834 | 1 | " | 79 | Nechar E side |
| 22 | Hatchers Augustin | 21 st Nov. 1834 | 1 | " | 89 | Apish Bayou |
| 23 | Hanks Nathaniel | 24 th " 1834 | 1 | " | 93 | Same |
| 61 | Hoggath James | 18 th Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 155 | Headwaters |
| 116 | Horton Amaran | 14 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 187 | adjoining |
| 115 | Horton Susannah | 24 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 219 | Abus T. |
| 3 | Hobday Jesse | 18 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 263 | Apish Bayou |
| 8 | Horton Alexander | 24 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 295 | vicinity of |
| 216 | Humphries Pelham | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 307 | at the marsh |
| 9 | Harry W. Blasingame | 20 th Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 311 | Angelina |
| 207 | Haley John | 25 th " 1835 | " | 33.198.750 | 319 | Bayou Houston |
| 84 | Hines William | 15 th March. 1835 | 1 | " | 359 | 10 miles S.W. |
| 129 | Hensie John M. | 30 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 375 | West bank of |
| 130 | Harris Anthony | 19 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 383 | Adams creek |
| 200 | Hunt Ch ^s J. | 15 th May 1835 | 1/4 | " | 475 | Water of the |
| 196 | Hamon John | 21 st " 1835 | 1 | " | 495 | Adams creek |
| 92 | Hmira Migue de | 3 rd June 1835 | 1 | " | 515 | West bank of |
| 150 | Hawley Joel Edwin | 22 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 583 | near the Head |
| 163 | Hall Bristol | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 681 | Long Creek, a |
| 44 | Hend Norman | 16 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 713 | Nechar W. |
| 220 | Haling Thos B. | 30 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 797 | banks of the |
| 224 | Heath Gustavus | 17 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 833 | Water of the |
| 241 | Harrison J. J. | 26 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 885 | Same W. side |
| | Hampster Alexander | 30 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 905 | Same W. side |
| 230 | Hunter Elijah | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 949 | " " |
| 258 | Henderson Peter M. | 2 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 973 | joining J. D. |
| 277 | Hill Jacob | 26 th Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1029 | Nechar W. S. |

Yavalas Colony

Situated

Remarks

328

334

and E. Clark
forming John Bay

of two points Bayou
J. Graham

Sabine, forming E. Shoemaker
the Sabine

Section forming Perkins

in the vicinity of the principal branch of Pine Island Bayou joins Miller

Angelina E. S. forming P. Halloway's Sabine vicinity of Harry Bayou
waters of the Sabine

E. Side forming M. Hunt
" " " A. Hitchcock
of East Bayou

Sanary
miles from the town of Santa Ana joins Sophia Ocean
E. Side

Wolf-point adjoining John Blair
of the Wolf cove of the section adjoining beach

E. Side
a tributary of the Sabine
of Wolfpoint

Cow-creek

W. Side

Angelina
adjoining Anthony Harris
the section

waters of Pine Island Bayou adjoining Garcia and Donahoe
Hickory fork (Hickory)

Side

Angelina adjoining Ralph
Palo Hachco forming J. S. Laws

Henry M. Hill

on Pine Island Bayou
forming J. S. Laws

| 329 | Names of Grantees | Date of title | Leagues | Labors | File page | Where |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------------|
| 329 | Howland H. P. | 26. Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1145 | village ckr |
| | Howard James L. | 15. Oct. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1197 | joining |
| 346 | Hughes Hiram | 13. " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1275 | Agish |
| 377 | Hershel Charles | 11. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1329 | " |
| 376 | Hanks Elijah H. | 15. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1333 | 12 miles |
| 370 | Horne Ch. S. | 4. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1371 | " |
| 368 | Hiden Nathaniel | 14. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1379 | Agish Bayou |
| 314 | Howard John | 25. Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1521 | " " |
| 313 | Hughes Walter | 9. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1525 | Six mile creek |
| | I.J. | | | | | |
| 212 | Isaacs William C. | 26. Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 59 | adjoining Miller |
| 139 | Jett Stephen John | 18. Feb. 1835 | 1 | " | 231 | Cow Creek |
| 214 | Jett Stephen C. | 18. " 1835 | 1 | " | 227 | between the |
| 142 | Whinston Joseph S. | 30. April 1835 | 1/4 | " | 441 | joins the |
| 197 | Johnston A. A. C. | 18. May 1835 | 1 | " | 491 | Bear Creek |
| 164 | Jackson Stephen | 10. June 1835 | 1 | " | 685 | N.W. of the |
| 165 | Isaacs Elijah | 20. " 1835 | 1 | " | 693 | joining Robert |
| 172 | Johnson Candler | 26. " 1835 | 1 | " | 709 | Buck Creek |
| 230 | Whinston William | 25. " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 841 | " |
| 68 | Johnston John D. | 20. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 873 | East bank of |
| 287 | Irwin Robert B. | 7. Sept. 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1053 | West " " |
| 327 | Jameson George | 14. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1153 | joining A. Pace |
| 367 | Johnson John S. | 10. Oct. 1835 | 1 | " | 1383 | water of the |
| 5 | Jones William | 15. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1395 | banks of the |
| 379 | Johnston James | 18. Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1475 | " |
| 316 | Jones Stephen | 25. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1511 | near Agish |
| 294 | Jacks William | 12. Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1093 | " |
| | K | | | | | |
| 170 | Kellogg Albert G. | 8. June 1835 | 1/4 | " | 689 | Agish Bayou |
| 274 | Kuykendall Abraham | 27. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1013 | Peach creek |
| 90 | Le Grand L. Edwin P. | 25. May 1835 | 1 | " | 463 | Neckon E. side |
| 14 | Lindsey Benjamin | 21. Feb. 1835 | 1 | " | 279 | Bear Creek |
| 15 | Lamb Pinkney | 27. " 1835 | 1 | " | 287 | Neckon East |
| 83 | Lawhorn John C. | 10. March 1835 | 1 | " | 363 | not far from |
| 187 | Low Isaac | 20. June 1835 | 1 | " | 585 | Gatine W. side |
| 179 | Lakey William | 27. " 1835 | 1 | " | 635 | East side of |
| 162 | Low Eli | 9. " 1835 | 1 | " | 665 | joining W. |
| 48 | Lindsey Owen | 6. July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 741 | " Sidney |
| 72 | Lewis Patsy M. | 23. " 1835 | " | 4.889.857 | 769 | " |
| 52 | Lindsey Thomas | 23. " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 809 | " |
| 239 | Lesley German C. | 30. Aug. 1835 | 1 | " | 893 | Neckon W. |
| 276 | Langford Alfred | 17. Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1033 | " |
| 279 | Lawson George P. | 21. " 1835 | 1 | " | 1041 | " |
| 292 | Langdon L. R. | 10. Sept. 1835 | 1 | " | 1081 | " |

Lavala's Colony

Situated

Remarks

330.

334

James English
Bayou and Angelina
" East Side
West of the Neches

West Side
East Side
Which receives its waters from the Sabine

Murphy, on Tibo Creek branch of Padogacho
South Side

Marshes of Cow and Adams Creek
Tract No. 1 of the Empresarios' former Lands
South of Bay Lindsey

Sabine Prairie about 8 Miles N.W. of Pine Island creek and David Choate
Corn
Waters of the Neches

The Neches
Pine Island creek

Sabine
Neches

Bayou

W. Side
Waters of the Angelina joining Lee Walker
adjoining Wright

Side adjoining Widow Nancy Davis & M. Palmer
David Choate

The fixed notes say. — contains 11. 25. 00 & 1/2
Ayish Bayou
Hughes

Side joining Elijah Hunter

Names of Grantees Date of title Leagues Labors Title page Where

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----|-------------------------|------|------------------|
| 289 | Same John G. | 22 ^d Sept. | 1835 | 1 | " | 1101 | Palo gatcho |
| 333 | Lucy John G. | 15 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1189 | on the |
| 332 | Sancauter Archibald | 20 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1193 | West of the |
| 375 | Lucas Robert | 11 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1337 | joining Wm. |
| 386 | Lankford Mary | 8 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1439 | Big Habana |
| 385 | Liney Putsey | 20 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1443 | Nechua E side |
| 384 | Lucas John | 20 th Nov. | 1835 | 1 | " | 1447 | banks of the |
| 176 | Ginnell Richard | 30 th June | 1835 | 1 | " | 173 | Subine joins |
| | McJohnson M Saloman | 10 th Nov. | 1835 | 1 | " | 1477 | North of |
| 211 | Mullen Patrick | 2 ^d Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1 | between the |
| 35 | Mattis Leonard H. | 29 th " | 1834 | 1/4 | " | 21 | S. Side of |
| 38 | Mose James | 23 rd Nov. | 1834 | 1/4 | " | 35 | Ayish Bayou |
| 34 | Miller Saloman | 27 th " | 1834 | 1/4 | " | 47 | " " |
| 64 | McGu John | 3 rd " | 1834 | 1 | " | 43 | Cow Creek |
| 21 | Murphy Willis | 26 th " | 1834 | 1 | " | 97 | Sibi' creek |
| 126 | McKim James | 26 th Feb. | 1835 | 1 | " | 259 | vicinity of |
| 57 | McFarland Thos. G. | 18 th March | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 335 | Rose creek |
| 56 | McFarland William | 17 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 339 | joining C |
| 127 | Miller Leroy | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 343 | Ayish Bayou |
| 208 | Moore John | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 351 | Bear Creek |
| 194 | McDonald Donald | 19 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 483 | " " |
| 151 | Miller Matthew G. | 25 th June | 1835 | " | 2. 29. 22
5.887.988 | 553 | Dans Prairie |
| 189 | Mackay Mrs. A. | 4 th " | 1835 | " | 2. 29. 22
17.302.291 | 557 | joining Wm. |
| 93 | Magan Charles | 3 rd June | 1835 | 1 | " | 565 | Subine W. side |
| 156 | Mudd Ballhuas H. | 25 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 595 | Angelina W. side |
| | McHankz Horatio | 4 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 607 | North West |
| 178 | Morris Shadrach | 17 th " | 1835 | " | 2. 29. 22
16.458.500 | 639 | West bank of |
| 219 | Mott Joseph | 20 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 721 | joining Isaac |
| 218 | McGavin Thomas | 24 th July | 1835 | 1 | " | 753 | West bank of |
| 69 | Morris Shadrach | 11 th " | 1835 | " | 8.541.500 | 817 | Water of the |
| 251 | McGu Henry | 25 th Aug. | 1835 | 1 | " | 945 | Nechua W. side |
| 259 | Montgomery D. C. | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 965 | Nechua |
| 263 | Miller Edward | 24 th Sept. | 1835 | 1 | " | 985 | joining |
| 267 | Middleton P. H. | 10 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 989 | " |
| 269 | Moore John | 30 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1001 | Subine joining |
| 268 & 270 | Millom Francis | 17 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1005 | vicinity of the |
| 299 | Moore Daniel G. C. | 12 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1121 | Subine joins |
| 336 | McMahon Samuel D. | 11 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1181 | joining Wm. |
| 341 | Morris Elisha | 29 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1213 | Nechua E. side |
| 352 | McGu Jeph | 23 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1251 | Water of |
| 351 | McGu Anthony | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1255 | Head water |
| 350 | Mann Levi | 11 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1259 | " |
| 4 | McDonald Thomas | 22 nd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1349 | Nechua E. side |

Yavalas Colony

Situated

Remarks

332

334

U.S.

Natchitoches Road

Kabana village and creek

Campbell

Creek

Angelina

Richard Sims

Pine Island Bayou

Neckus and Angelina

(Coyote) Wolf creek a tributary of Neckus adjoining B. Bulk

adjoining Zachariah Redmon

" Gary Miller

branch of the Paleogachto, joining Wm. Isaacs

Bear creek

joining Adm. C. Gaudin

Chote

W. side

bank of Sabine Bay

The Sabine

the field notes say in one place 16, 260, 000 sq. ft. & in another 5 Sabins are 4, 30 fathom long.

The Angelina

Neckus joining Army Rains

No entry Stagnal

G.L. Bowland

Trinity joining Joseph Young

Delany & Wilcox

Roberts

Sandy creek about 6 miles from Sabine

of Pine Island Bayou

Names of Grantees Date of title Leagues Labors Title page Where

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|----------------------|------|---|---|------|---------------|
| 382 | Massey Maria M by Garcia Rio | 23 rd Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 1455 | priming lotus |
| 383 | M. Mira Charles I. | 21 st Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 1457 | South of the |
| 79 | Mears William | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1551 | Sabine |
| 305 | Martinez Juana | 4 Dec | 1835 | 1 | " | 1559 | Molino Bay |

N

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------|------|-----|--------------|------|-------------|
| 32 | Nash John W. | 21 st Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 55 | Ayish Bayou |
| 16 | Nixon Samuel | 25 Feb ^y | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 291 | Vicinity of |
| 220 | Nash John D. | 25 th July | 1835 | " | 20. 500. 000 | 789 | West of Big |
| 221 | Nichols Henry | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 793 | Housans |
| 234 | Nelson C. C. | 18 th Aug ^t | 1835 | 1 | " | 861 | Same W. |
| 272 | Norton Joe | 15 th Sept ^r | 1835 | 1 | " | 1021 | |

O

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------|------|---|---|------|----------|
| 387 | Odum Britain | 15 th Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 1435 | Water of |
| 371 | Osborne Spencer | 5 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1367 | |

P

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----|-------------|------|--------------|
| 27 | Pey Peter B. | 7 th Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 73 | Neckon E. |
| 118 | Payne Thomas | 18 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 195 | Ayish |
| 119 | Palmer Martin | 28 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 199 | Neckon |
| 82 | Pollard F. H. | 5 th March | 1835 | 1 | " | 367 | Situation |
| 133 | Portkins James | 25 th Apr | 1835 | 1 | " | 397 | Neckon |
| 89 | Pharpe William | 12 th May | 1835 | 1 | " | 447 | East bank |
| 146 | Pamplin William | 19 th June | 1835 | " | 4. 579. 121 | 507 | Walrus run |
| 190 | Parmer Asham | 28 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 569 | Ayish Bayou |
| 183 | Pattillo George A. | 7 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 615 | Water of the |
| 171 | Parker Argalus A. | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 701 | " " |
| 66 | Prich John | 9 th July | 1835 | 1 | " | 761 | Neckon |
| 228 | Pettib Walter | 22 nd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 801 | Pine Island |
| 226 | Prull Isaac | 22 nd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 825 | Water of |
| 273 | Pharpe Daniel | 2 nd Sept ^r | 1835 | 1 | " | 1017 | branch of |
| 286 | Parmer Johnston jr. | 3 rd " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1057 | |
| 288 | Prince B. | 30 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1097 | Big Matumia |
| 303 | Peter L. K. | 15 th " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1105 | priming |
| 301 | Payne George F. | 1 st " | 1835 | 1 | " | 1113 | " |
| 394 | Porttett Michael | 15 th Oct | 1835 | 1 | " | 1399 | Flower Bayou |
| 320 | Pina Josi F. | 21 st Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 1493 | Vicinity |
| 278 | Parmer Johnston | 16 th Sept | 1835 | 1 | " | 1045 | near Wm. |

Q

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|----------------------|------|-----|---|------|-------------|
| 204 | Quincally John Lewis | 27 th Apr | 1835 | 1 | " | 425 | on a branch |
| 321 | Quincally John L. | 10 th Nov | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1489 | Housans |

R

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------|-----|---|-----|-------------|
| 20 | Redmond Zachariah | 20 th Nov | 1835 | 1 | " | 107 | Ayish Bayou |
| 99 | Robert John G. | 12 th Jan ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 151 | Orro creek |
| 123 | Rains Emory | 19 th Feb ^y | 1835 | 1 | " | 235 | 10 miles |
| 143 | Robinson Joseph | 8 th May | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 451 | Walrus |
| 202 | Richy Joseph | 12 th " | 1835 | 1/4 | " | 467 | Adams |

Yavala's Colony Situations

Remarks

334 54

Blair about 20 miles from Liberty
Big Matama, about 12 miles from the Necker

Jefferson

2 miles from the Mouth of the Necker

Sabine

Jefferson

adjoining Melanias's Spunk
Bear creek adjoining James McKinn
Sandy creek near an Indian village
Creek joining "Williams
Side

San Augustine

Sabine

Liberty

Sabine

Bayou

ref

ref

Side
Bayou E. Side
E. Side adjoining P. Gosh

Jefferson

San Augustine

Jefferson

ref

N. Side
of the Angelina
Water of the Necker
adjoining Major Smith
Trinity & Necker
Necker

Liberty

ref

San Augustine

Jefferson

ref

E. Side
Creek adjoining David Choate
Creek a tributary of the Sabine
Willow Creek

Jefferson

Sabine

ref

ref

ref

Creek
J. Williams
H. Milles & B. Brown
Joining Belletrant
of Pine Island Bayou joining A. Goss
of the Angelina

Jefferson

ref

ref

of the Necker
Creek joining Smith

Sabine

adjoining James Woff
E. Side of Galveston Bay
of the Town of Santa Ana adjoining David Choate
Creek
adjoining Moore & Harris

San Augustine

Liberty

Jefferson

ref

Jefferson

| Names of Grantees | | Date of title | Leagues | Sabons | Title page | where |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 3 | 128 Robbans R Honoré | 18 March 1835 | 1 | 2 1/2 | 371 | East bank |
| 3 | 51 Rowe James | 24 July 1835 | 1 | 6 1/2 | 813 | Double point |
| 12 | 223 Richey Mel | 24 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 829 | Near a |
| 12 | 248 Rafferty James | 18 Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 901 | Neck W. S. |
| 28 | 246 Russell Aurelia | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 909 | Subine " |
| 4 | 266 Robulson E. | 28 Sep ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 993 | joining |
| 22 | 280 Rowk Joseph | 30 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1037 | West bank |
| 14 | 328 Rowe Robert | 10 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1149 | Settle |
| 14 | 77 Rumsch Mathilda | 3 Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1173 | Subine |
| 2 | 342 Russell Robert | 13 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1209 | joining |
| 18 | 366 Roy Jonathan C. | 18 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1387 | banks of |
| 3 | 389 Roberts William | 12 Nov. 1835 | 1 | " | 1427 | |
| 1 | 388 Riddick August C. | 4 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1431 | Neck W. |
| 1 | 309 Rude Wm B. | 3 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1539 | 5 Miles |
| 4 | 306 Rutinsh Calvin C. | 8 Dec 1835 | 1 | " | 1555 | Pine Island |
| S | | | | | | |
| 1 | 31 Schind John | 5 Nov. 1834 | 1 | " | 57.49 | Neck W. S. |
| 1 | 18 Saul John | 23 Dec 1834 | 1 | " | 115 | adjoining |
| 8 | 17 Smith Maj | 13 " 1834 | 1 | " | 119 | Ayish |
| 2 | 1 Guger Wm N. | 3 Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 147 | Taylor |
| 2 | 106 Smith Wm | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 179 | joining |
| 1 | 3 Stephenson Wm | 29 Jan ^y 1835 | 1 | " | 183 | Neck W. |
| 1 | 62 Smith John | 26 Feb ^y 1835 | 1 | 33.381.329 | 246 | East bank |
| 2 | 215 Smith Lion | 24 " 1835 | 1 | " | 251 | vicinity |
| 1 | 125 Storr Samuel | 21 " 1835 | 1 | " | 255 | " |
| 1684 | 169 Strong Theron | 19 March 1835 | 1 | 17 | 379 | 1 Subor |
| 2 | 209 Gelson Amos A. | 12 Apr 1835 | 1 | " | 409 | East bank |
| 2 | 141 Savoy Asahel | 13 " 1835 | 1 | " | 437 | joining the |
| 2 | 203 Spear Andrew | 23 May 1835 | 1 | " | 471 | Moya |
| 1 | 199 Smyth George W. | 6 " 1835 | 1 | 18.194.307 | 503 | Neck W. |
| 2 | 192 Ship Joseph | 26 June 1835 | 1 | " | 521 | Ayish Bay |
| 2 | 158 Stephenson Henry | 13 " 1835 | 1 | " | 603 | North |
| 1 | 175 Sims Richard | 30 " 1835 | 1 | " | 669 | Subine |
| 3 | 177 Stanley Stephen Jr | 27 " 1835 | 1 | " | 677 | Shannon |
| 3 | 24 Savoy Henry P. | 14 July 1835 | 1/4 | " | 729 | Neck W. |
| 2 | 229 Stevens Corbet | 15 " 1835 | 1 | " | 845 | Subine |
| 2 | 237 Spear John | 10 " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 849 | Same |
| 2 | 252 Stanley Stephen | 10 Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 941 | West bank |
| 11 | 261 Glaughton Wm Jr | 16 " 1835 | 1 | " | 961 | Neck W. |
| 1 | 260 Smith A.W. | 18 " 1835 | 1 | " | 969 | " |
| 1 | 264 Stone B. | 2 Sep ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 981 | " |
| 1 | 275 Stephenson Andrew | 30 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1009 | banks of |
| 1 | 290 Scott James | 30 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1089 | waters of |
| 1 | 302 Stockton Stephen | 28 " 1835 | 1 | " | 1109 | joining |

Marulas Colony

Situated

Remarks

3363

of the Trinity adjoining No. B. Point, 4 Leagues from
 creek about 4 Miles from the San Antonio Road
 Marsh in the vicinity of D. Garners

Liberty
 Jefferson
 Jefferson

Wm. Stagnor
 of village creek
 Habana a Wolf creek
 joining Bay
 Wm. Stagnor
 The Sabine

Taspe

Liberty

T

W. Side joining I. Morris
 from Wolf Point
 Bayou

nf
 nf
 nf
 nf

Taspe

Taspe

D. C. McQuinn
 Bayou W. Side adjoining John McNeely
 Bayou at a small
 bar

San Augustin
 Jefferson
 Jefferson

V

E. Side adjoining Mark Davis
 a tributary of the Sabine
 of Browns creek tributary of the Sabine
 of Two points

Jefferson
 Sabine
 Sabine
 Jefferson

Adams creek W. S. 16 Leagues, Adams creek E. S. joins The F. McKinney
 (Arrogado Pueblo)

Liberty

W

League No. 1 of the Empressario premium Lands
 E. Side

Jefferson
 San Augustin

Adjoining Wm. Lakey
 of Pine Island creek, adjoining Stephen Jackson
 joining Richard Linnell signed by Wm. McFarland
 creek Water of the Nechar
 W. Side (Harvey)

Jefferson
 Jefferson
 Jefferson

W. Side joining J. Bell and John Meares
 Wm. Harris

Jefferson
 Taspe

of the Angelina
 W. Side

nf
 nf
 nf
 nf

Y

The Big Habana
 about 11 miles from the town of Austin

Names of Grantees Date of title Acres Cubers Title page Where

S

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|---|---|------|------------|
| 12 | 298 | Shulton Jacob | 15 th Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1125 | |
| 12 | 296 | Spur Thomas | 19 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1133 | on a Lake |
| 28 | 337 | Shields Gilbert | 7 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1177 | |
| 4 | 365 | Stark Isaac L. | 4 th Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1283 | |
| 23 | 374 | Shannon William S. | 12 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1341 | Hyish Bay |
| 14 | 369 | Shoemaker Evans | 17 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1375 | Saline M. |
| 14 | 315 | Shannon John | 25 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 1517 | Head Water |

T

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|------------------|---|-----|-----------|------|-----------|
| 18 | 41840 | Thompson Ephraim | 31 st Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 15 | on Sandy |
| 3 | 108 | Totin Pernigio | 24 th Dec 1834 | 1 | " | 135 | Moysa |
| 1 | 66 | Thomas Amos | 27 th " 1834 | 1/4 | " | 139 | Adjoining |
| 1 | 103 | Tos Patocio de | 30 th Jan ^{ry} 1835 | 1 | " | 171 | Trunks of |
| 1 | 105 | Tenis Noah | 16 th " 1835 | 1/2 | " | 175 | Neckers |
| 4 | 160 | Tredwell Timothy | 25 th June 1835 | " | 5.844.750 | 623 | joining |
| 1 | 166 | Tanner Puffum | 33 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 715 | Big Crow |
| 1 | 282 | Tanner Jonathan | 15 th Sept ^r 1835 | 1 | " | 1073 | |
| 1 | 359 | Todd Conrad | 3 rd Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1317 | Neckers |
| 3 | 353 | Talley Ephraim | 16 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1325 | joining |
| 2 | 319 | Thomas James | 25 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 1497 | on a farm |

V

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|--|-----|------------|------|--------------|
| 2 | 135 | Vascocu Patricia Anna | 13 th June 1835 | 1/4 | " | 573 | Flower Creek |
| 2 | 244 | Vannator J. W. | 30 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 917 | Neckers |
| 1 | 255 | Vickon John A. | 27 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 925 | " |
| 1 | 353 | Watch John A. | 14 th Oct 1835 | " | 5.538.670 | 1243 | joining |
| 1 | 49 | Watch John A. | 6 th Feb ^{ry} 1835 | " | 19.481.003 | 1247 | " |

W

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---------------------------|---|-----|---|------|-------------|
| 1 | 33 | Williams William | 7 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 39 | Saline M. |
| 1 | 29 | Williams Stephen | 7 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 87 | Saline M. |
| 1 | 19 | Williams Honiahiah | 24 th Dec 1835 | 1/4 | " | 111 | West bank |
| 1 | 113 | Williams Honiahiah | 24 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 127 | Neckers |
| 1 | 107 | Williams Honiahiah | 24 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 161 | Payson Bay |
| 1 | 121 | Williams Henry | 20 th Feb ^{ry} 1835 | 1 | " | 211 | Hyish |
| 1 | 111 | Walker Joel | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 223 | Moysa |
| 1 | 137 | Wright Thos ^{as} | 19 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 271 | joining |
| 1 | 11 | Wright Alexander | 20 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 323 | Shin |
| 1 | 58 | Waters Leonard S. | 10 th March 1835 | 1 | " | 347 | West bank |
| 1 | 134 | Wiggins Rodrick | 15 th April 1835 | 1 | " | 401 | Saline M. |
| 1 | 206 | West Clanton | 30 th May 1835 | 1 | " | 455 | East bank |
| 1 | 148 | White David | 18 th June 1835 | 1/4 | " | 525 | Dear Creek |
| 1 | 193 | Warren Lewis | 9 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 549 | joining |
| 1 | 161 | Ward Robert | 25 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 645 | Head Water |
| 1 | 67 | Webb William | 16 th July 1835 | 1 | " | 725 | Angelina |
| 1 | 43 | White Martin | 24 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 733 | Dear Creek |
| 1 | 249 | Wakifuss Robert | 29 th Aug ^t 1835 | 1 | " | 953 | Big Matus |
| 1 | 284 | Whitcomb Joseph | 26 th Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1065 | Between |
| 1 | 297 | Watson Samuel | 3 rd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1129 | Neckers |
| 1 | 338 | Work Richard | 4 th Oct 1835 | 1 | " | 1165 | |
| 1 | 340 | Woodliff George | 27 th " 1835 | 1/4 | " | 1217 | between the |
| 1 | 361 | Walker Joseph | 14 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1303 | joining |
| 1 | 35 | Williams William | 22 nd " 1835 | 1 | " | 1407 | Neckers |
| 1 | 307 | Ward John | 24 th Dec 1835 | 1 | " | 1481 | Payson Bay |
| 1 | 109 | Watts Thomas | 23 rd Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 1547 | Hyish |
| 1 | | | 23 rd Dec 1834 | 1 | " | 143 | adjoining |

Y

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------|---------------------------|---|---|------|-----------|
| 1 | 293 | Young Wm W. | 2 nd Sept 1835 | 1 | " | 1077 | joining |
| 1 | 351 | Yates Andrew | 27 th Nov 1835 | 1 | " | 1547 | on a Lake |
| 1 | 103 | Yockton Stephen | 28 th " 1835 | 1 | " | 1109 | joining |

Yavala's Colony

Situated

Remarks

3340 54

W. side of the neck forming Benie & Williams

Jefferson

W. side

side

of Pine Island Bayou

San Augustine

Texas

Liberty

crack adjoining John Benie

W. side

W. side

the Carizo and Angelina

W. side adjoining Daniel Brown

Jefferson

Goodrich — no signature to the field note

Liberty

crack

Texas

side (only one assistant intrap)

Gallian

Pine Island Bayou

Sabine

Liberty

South of Taylor Bayou

side forming Chas. Fletcher

" " Wilson

J. Jackson

Bullock near the 2 points

Jefferson

side adjoining John Benie and Robert Conn
the neck below the mouth of Pine Island creek

Texas

Jefferson

side adjoining John Williams

Jefferson

East side

side forming Benigno John

San Augustine

San Augustine

right of Angelina

Texas

side

of Cow Creek

adjoining Ben Lindsey

side of Pine Island Creek forming Willis Donahoe

Liberty

West side

joining Jesse Hobdy

crack

after & Double Bayou

Liberty

Pine Island Bayou

crack

Jackson

from Liberty

Jefferson

Jefferson

A
List of Bibles

issued by
Wm. A. Steel

Commissioner

for

Robertson's Colony

1834 & 1835

341
339

Names of Grantees Date of title

League

Lakers

File page

A

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|-------------|
| 995 | Anderson Harriet | 26 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 1 | 275 | commencing |
| 599 | Allen Samuel S. | 29 th July | 1835 | " | 25 | 82 | " |
| 455 | Anglin Eliza | 28 th Feb ^y | 1835 | " | 25 | 118 | " |
| 747 | Anderson Daniel | 12 th July | 1835 | " | 18 | 44 | San Antonio |
| 743 | Allen George | 29 th " | 1835 | " | 25 | 45 | Progreso W. |
| 324 | Alexander Daniel | 25 th Feb ^y | 1835 | " | 64 | 151 | South of |

B

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---|----|------|----------------|
| 1071 | Burgess John | 10 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 64 | 256 | commencing |
| 133 | Boyle Daniel L. | 2 nd Nov. | 1835 | " | 25 | 199 | on Williams |
| 121 | Boyd John | 25 th Mar. | 1835 | " | 25 | 202 | commencing |
| 523 | Barton John M. | 10 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 64 | 101 | on the |
| 519 | Bates Seth W. | 18 th " | 1835 | " | 24 | 102 | Comm? |
| 495 | Byrd Thomas | 5 th Mar. | 1835 | " | 25 | 108 | on bank of |
| 475 | Bates Seth W. | 18 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 1 | 113 | East bank |
| 25 | Brown Margaret C. | 9 th July | 1835 | " | 25 | 1226 | Beginning |
| 639 | Bryman Wm. | 10 th Dec. | 1834 | " | 25 | 72 | commencing |
| 1807 | Brown Thos W. | 26 th Mar. | 1835 | " | 24 | 29 | Progreso River |
| 232 | Brown Thos W. | 10 th June | 1835 | " | 1 | 174 | Begin? at |
| 911 | Bren Nancy | 1 st Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 3 | San Antonio |

C

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------|---|----|-----|-----------------|
| 1087 | Carter Wiley | 17 th Jan ^y | 1835 | " | 64 | 252 | commence |
| 1075 | Campbell Nathaniel | 4 th Nov. | 1835 | " | 64 | 256 | San Antonio |
| 1043 | Carter Charles | 12 th Jan ^y | 1835 | " | 64 | 263 | between |
| 1039 | Chiles Lewis S. | 20 th April | 1835 | " | 64 | 264 | Front on |
| 1003 | Cornell Mattie C. | 3 rd Feb ^y | 1835 | " | 25 | 273 | above the |
| 959 | Chapman George W. | 4 th Sept | 1835 | " | 64 | 284 | on the Progreso |
| 983 | Cof George W. | 21 st Jan ^y | 1835 | " | 64 | 278 | San Antonio |
| 971 | Cunningham Calvin | 4 th Nov. | 1835 | " | 64 | 281 | N. E. cor. of |
| 951 | Carter Jesus | 12 th Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 286 | on E. bank |
| 208 | Campbell Daniel W. | 4 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 1 | 180 | Begin? at |
| 145 | Carragher Mary | 10 th Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 196 | on San Antonio |
| 615 | Crouch Isaac | 18 th May | 1835 | " | 25 | 78 | commencing |
| 583 | Carr Thomas | 28 th July | 1835 | " | 25 | 86 | on Laguna |
| 547 | Charles Conception | 16 th " | 1835 | " | 25 | 95 | commencing |
| 543 | Clary Henry | 15 th Aug ^t | 1835 | " | 24 | 96 | crossed Can |
| 511 | Caruthers Ewing | 2 nd July | 1835 | " | 64 | 104 | commencing |
| 507 | Carr John P. | 5 th Nov. | 1835 | " | 64 | 105 | East bank |
| 467 | Crington Mary | 20 th Dec. | 1835 | " | 64 | 115 | boarding |
| 459 | Coleman R. M. | 1 st Feb ^y | 1835 | " | 24 | 117 | San Antonio |
| 443 | Childress Goldy | 10 th Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 121 | North bank |
| 439 | Courtney Jeremiah | 17 th " | 1835 | " | 25 | 122 | commencing |
| 111 | Cole Mary | 7 th Sept | 1835 | " | 24 | 246 | Front on |

Where situated

Remarks

342 54

at S.W. cor. of Subv. 14

" cor. of League No 3 on San Gabriel

" " of Silas Drake Mr. Parker

Wm Robert Anderson

Side above Bisca

San Andres commencing at S.W. cor. of League No 3

at N.E. cor. of League No 1 above the Sawyash village

Creek commencing at N.W. cor. League No 1

at W.E. cor. of League No 11 on W. branch of Brazos, above mouth of Crooked Creek above Town of

Morgan of San Andres comm. on the Bank & N.E. cor. of League No 9

at N.W. cor. of League No 1 thence to S.W. cor. Leg. No 2 following meanders of River

River Brazos begin. at S.W. cor. of Subv. No 9

Brazos opposite Town of Bisca adjoining Chumbar and Subv. No 1

at N.W. cor. of League 6 on the bank of River following its meander upwards

N.E. corner of League No 2 on Elm Creek

Water of W. Side above Bisca

Upper cor. of Subv. No 1 on bank of the River meandering the River upwards

Little not signed

at Upper cor. of W. & Sparks on S.W. Branch of San Andres

Creek commencing at N.W. cor. of quarter No 6.

Salado & Lampasas rivers

West bank of Brazos & on San Andres creek

Town track of Bisca S.W. of River " Lion "

West bank adjoining League No 24

Road

Quarter No 1 can't find it

at Brazos adjoining League No 7.

N.E. cor. of Subv. No 7 East of Brazos - bounding with Subv. No 7

Creek S.E. cor. Leg. 2 crossing Spring Creek

Upper cor. of League No 28 on W. Side Brazos.

San Andres North side from League No 6.

at the Upper cor. of League No 11 below includes Lost Creek

Creek N. of San Andres

N.E. cor. League No 2 following meanders of the River downstream

of Brazos comm. at mouth of Chubbuck Creek

with C. M. Matthews

and following its meanders crossing the League - (Low Prairie)

San Andres & below the three forks

S.E. cor. of J. J. Chambers & N.E. cor. of J. M. Gurey bounding with Lea No 2 of Mr. Byers

Brazos West bank commencing at Upper cor. League No 18.

343
Jolly

Names of Grantees Date of Title

League
Ligero
Dillpage

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|---|----|-----|---------------|
| 61 | Carhuil Maria Josefa | 16 Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 217 | San Bruno |
| 1095 | Campbell Walter | 2 Nov | 1835 | " | 64 | 250 | Head Water |
| 771 | Canyal James | 20 th June | 1835 | " | 64 | 58 | Little River |
| 755 | Carrillo Gilbert | 31 Mar | 1835 | " | 25 | 42 | Barajas W. |
| 731 | Cole Mary | 21 Augt | 1835 | " | 1 | 48 | S.W. of Bisco |
| 711 | Cox Wm R | 20 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 53 | commencing |
| 699 | Campbell Saml H | 14 July | 1835 | " | 25 | 56 | San Bruno |
| 687 | Campbell Daniel W. | 20 April | 1835 | " | 64 | 59 | San Bruno |
| 659 | Carrillo Daniel | 20 July | 1835 | " | 64 | 67 | commencing |
| 859 | Chance Nancy | 13 Augt | 1835 | " | 24 | 16 | San Antonio |
| 795 | Corte William | 3 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 32 | Barajas River |

D

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---------|------|---|----|-----|----------------|
| 979 | Dennice Napoleon | 20 Augt | 1835 | " | 64 | 279 | San Antonio |
| 129 | Dillard William | 25 Mar | 1835 | " | 25 | 201 | Fronts on bank |
| 85 | Dunn Matthew | 8 Dec | 1834 | " | 64 | 211 | Wall bank of |
| 415 | Davis Brinkley | 25 Mar | 1835 | " | 25 | 128 | commencing |
| 1155 | Dunn James | 24 Dec | 1834 | " | 25 | 235 | On San |
| 1127 | Dennice Ansel | 27 Augt | 1835 | " | 64 | 242 | From an East |
| 1123 | Dunn Andrew | 15 Feb | 1835 | " | 25 | 243 | " North |
| 1099 | Danvers Robert | 30 Dec | 1834 | " | 24 | 249 | M.E. Side |
| 707 | Duggins Alexander | 9 Dec | 1834 | " | 25 | 54 | High prairie |
| 843 | Dougherty George | 3 Mar | 1835 | " | 25 | 20 | San League |
| 352 | Dwight A. E. | 15 Augt | 1835 | " | 25 | 144 | Little River |
| 340 | Dunn James | 31 July | 1835 | " | 64 | 147 | Beach creek |
| 923 | Delgado Maria Josefa | 25 Mar | 1835 | " | 25 | 293 | North side |
| 288 | Day James | 25 Augt | 1835 | " | 25 | 160 | San Antonio |

E

| | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------|------|---|--------|-----|----------------|
| 623 | Erath A. B. | 25 July | 1835 | " | 64 | 76 | commencing |
| 591 | Early John | 29 Sept | 1835 | " | 64 | 84 | " |
| 471 | Edwards Monro | 10 Feb | 1835 | " | 25 | 114 | " |
| 1175 | Eaton Richard | 22 Dec | 1834 | " | 24 | 230 | on San Antonio |
| 775 | Emmons C. B. | 7 July | 1835 | " | 64 | 37 | Barajas & |
| 691 | Eason Ashley D. | 18 Mar | 1835 | " | 64 | 58 | commencing |
| 679 | Edrige Thomas | 1 April | 1835 | " | 64 | 62 | Joining League |
| 919 | Eaton Richard | 17 Sept | 1835 | " | 22 1/2 | 1 | Navasoto |
| 863 | Eaton Stephen H. | 17 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 15 | Bedon Creek |
| 839 | Eaton Harmon | 18 Mar | 1835 | " | 64 | 21 | Barajas |
| 831 | Edum Pains | 1 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 23 | San Antonio |

F

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------|------|---|----|-----|-------------|
| 193 | Fisher Margaret | 2 Nov | 1835 | " | 25 | 184 | San Antonio |
| 182 | Fisher John | 10 Augt | 1835 | " | 64 | 187 | bordering |

Names of Grantees Date of title

Leagues

Lakers

Title page

F

| | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------|----------------|---|-----|-----|---------------|
| 173 | Fisher John | 10. Augt. 1835 | " | 1/4 | 189 | adjoining |
| 631 | Fishy Saml. | 25. Dec. 1834 | " | 25 | 74 | Pragos West |
| 611 | Flemming Peter | 15. March 1835 | " | 25 | 79 | commencing |
| 483 | Fisher Rubin | 5. Sept. 1835 | " | 25 | 111 | West side of |
| 403 | Faulkenberry David | 18. Mar. 1835 | " | 25 | 131 | Commencing |
| 45 | Fisher James | 12. Dec 1834 | " | 25 | 231 | on Water of |
| 1167 | Fullaton Henry | 23. " 1834 | " | 25 | 232 | South East |
| 651 | Fulcher John | 12. Sept. 1835 | " | 25 | 69 | about 7 miles |
| 751 | French Joseph | 8. Feb. 1835 | " | 24 | 43 | Pragos West |
| 907 | Finer Danl. B. | 20. " 1835 | " | 24 | 4 | Pragos below |
| 899 | Fink Wendell | 7. Nov. 1835 | " | 25 | 6 | San Miguel |
| 292 | Fisher Wm | 4. July 1835 | " | 24 | 159 | Beginning |
| 252 | Fish Roberts B. | 25. Mar. 1835 | " | 1/4 | 169 | Great Creek |
| 248 | Fish Samuel | 1. Apr. 1835 | " | 1 | 170 | Beginning |
| 931 | Forsley Mapillon | 1. Nov. 1835 | " | 25 | 291 | North of San |
| 264 | Fitz John Wm | 29. March 1835 | " | 24 | 166 | on Water of |

G

| | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|----------------|---|-----|-----|---------------|
| 161 | Gaffard John | 10. Sept. 1835 | " | 22 | 192 | North of San |
| 149 | Gaffard John | 10. " 1835 | " | 2 | 195 | Below Town |
| 563 | Gilson Albert H. | 8. July 1835 | " | 1/4 | 91 | commencing |
| 539 | Gunn Thomas A. | 10. Nov. 1835 | " | 1/4 | 97 | South of San |
| 435 | Giffin Moses | 29. July 1835 | " | 25 | 123 | North Bank |
| 41 | Gaffard Jefferson | 31. " 1835 | " | 1/4 | 222 | on North side |
| 37 | Gaffard Clarend | 1. Augt. 1835 | " | 25 | 223 | East bank of |
| 1135 | Graham John M. | 26. " 1835 | " | 1 | 240 | adjoining |
| 739 | Gaffard Stephen | 30. July 1835 | " | 25 | 46 | San Antonio |
| 723 | Gibson Samuel | 9. Feb. 1835 | " | 1 | 50 | commencing |
| 879 | Gallagher David | 1. " 1835 | " | 25 | 11 | Pragos W |
| 791 | Garrish William | 17. March 1835 | " | 1/4 | 33 | San Andre |
| 296 | Graham John M. | 5. July 1835 | " | 25 | 158 | Above Town |
| 272 | Gibson Samuel | 25. Apr. 1835 | " | 25 | 164 | commencing |

H

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|----------------|---|-----|-----|--------------|
| 81 | Hammond John | 12. March 1835 | " | 25 | 212 | on Bank |
| 607 | Hardin Emis | 27. " 1835 | " | 25 | 80 | commencing |
| 595 | Harris James A. | 18. " 1835 | " | 1/4 | 83 | on the water |
| 579 | Hawkins Wm J. | 18. " 1835 | " | 1/4 | 87 | commencing |
| 335 | Hall James | 1. Nov. 1835 | " | 25 | 98 | Eden creek |
| 491 | Hadley Joshua | 25. Feb. 1835 | " | 25 | 109 | Commencing |
| 423 | Herrald Dennis | 22 June 1835 | " | 25 | 126 | " |
| 65 | Hamm Samuel | 9 Dec. 1834 | " | 25 | 216 | on the Wa |
| 1139 | Henry Hugh | 25. Dec 1834 | " | 25 | 239 | " |
| 1131 | Hanna John | 12. Sept. 1835 | " | 25 | 241 | Pragos W |

Where situated

Remarks

346 54

Joseph Webb & League No. 2
 side below Bisca joins League No. 7
 at Upper cor. of Sea No. 2 on the Brazos
 Brazos below Town of Bisca
 at N.E. cor. of E Anglin touching S.W. cor. S. Hoadley
 Walnut creek East side of State Brazos
 of George Robertson - on Muddy creek
 below the three forks of San Andres crossing Deane creek
 side forming Chamberlain tract which includes Naco Village
 Bisca
 Lewis No. 46
 at Upper cor. of League No. 8 meandering River upwards - passing mouth of Carrington cr.
 S.W. of Eliza Anglin
 at cor. R. B. Jones on waters of Piersons creek - Navasota
 Labadie creek
 Navasota crossing starting far East line of Juan Vasquez
 San Andres & S. West of Sea 19.
 of Bisca head of Walnut, alias Pierson creek comm. on land Sea No. 1
 at the N.E. cor. of Sea No. 1 Fish creek
 San Andres
 of San Andres running upstream on its meanders from a stake of a cor.
 of San Antonio road from S.W. cor. of Cay Sea to G.E. cor. of Eatons Lake
 of Brazos
 at No. 11
 of Brazos
 at the Upper cor. of the Town League
 side
 south side
 of Bisca West bank of Brazos following the meanders of the river upwards
 of S.W. cor. of Sea No. 2 on bank of River following its meanders upwards crossing the Aqueduct
 of Brazos forming upper line League No. 1
 at the West bank of Trinity Brazos above mouth Chubb's creek joins League No. 11
 at the Navasota
 at S.E. cor. Juan Vasquez joining Fritz Gibbons
 commences at the S.W. cor. of League No. 8 North of San Andres
 at N.E. cor. of Plummer in a small prairie
 line League No. 1 of S.W. White
 Elm creek
 Tamarack creek
 Bank of Brazos commencing at N.W. cor. of 1/4 of League No. 5

347
Title page

33

Names of Grantees Date of title

Leagues

Salvors

Title page

H

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|--|------|---|----|-----|-------------|
| 1119 | Henry Robert | 25 Dec | 1834 | " | 24 | 244 | Pin Oak |
| 727 | Henri W. E. | 7 Feb | 1835 | " | 25 | 49 | Regius at |
| 715 | Hensley Sarah | 5 July | 1835 | " | 24 | 52 | Commencing |
| 695 | Heron J. G. | 23 Dec | 1834 | " | 25 | 57 | Commencing |
| 655 | Hensley Sarah | 21 Aug | 1835 | " | 1 | 68 | " |
| 883 | Henry Robert | 22 Dec | 1834 | " | 24 | 10 | Pin Oak |
| 867 | Hensley Charles | 7 Aug | 1835 | " | 64 | 14 | Walrus Cove |
| 855 | Hurland Susan | 20 Feb | 1835 | " | 25 | 17 | Hurland |
| 304 | Hensley Andrew J. | 7 Aug | 1835 | " | 64 | 158 | Commencing |
| 284 | Hormann Elijah C. | 7 Nov | 1835 | " | 25 | 161 | Brachy c. |
| | Horn John | (Order of Survey dated)
20 Dec 1834 | | A | | | East Side |

J

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------|------|---|----|-----|---------|
| 308 | James Joseph P. | 11 Dec | 1834 | " | 25 | 155 | Between |
|-----|-----------------|--------|------|---|----|-----|---------|

K

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-------|------|---|----|-----|------------|
| 463 | Kenny Samuel | 8 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 116 | Upon Vesp |
| 719 | Kenny Thomas | 20 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 57 | Commencing |

L

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------|---------|------|---|----|-----|------------|
| 1091 | Lew Garret | 2 Nov | 1835 | " | 64 | 257 | From on Br |
| 1079 | Loyal Peter L. | 2 Oct | 1835 | " | 64 | 254 | at the |
| 999 | Ling Edward | 31 Aug | 1835 | " | 25 | 274 | Commencing |
| 975 | Lynn Warren | 20 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 280 | From on |
| 1179 | Lomal Lewis | 15 Feb | 1835 | " | 25 | 229 | North Bank |
| 871 | Lewis Wm W. | 15 July | 1835 | " | 25 | 13 | San And |

M

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---------|------|---|----|-----|-------------|
| 1083 | McAnn John Flores | 22 Sept | 1835 | " | 64 | 253 | Commencing |
| 1059 | Mackay Thomas | 5 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 259 | From on Ed |
| 1051 | McGarry Bridges | 12 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 261 | " " " " |
| 1035 | McLinnan Laughlin | 29 Aug | 1835 | " | 25 | 265 | Low coast |
| 967 | McGraw Wm H. | 22 Sept | 1835 | " | 64 | 282 | Comers in a |
| 204 | Mandgomery Edley | 1 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 181 | Beginning |
| 185 | Martin John | 2 " | 1835 | " | 25 | 186 | " |
| 125 | McGarry Edward | 25 " | 1835 | " | 64 | 201 | " |
| 101 | Mannor Daniel | 15 " | 1835 | " | 1 | 207 | Commencing |
| 77 | Matthews Charles M. | 26 Dec | 1834 | " | 25 | 213 | Comers in |
| 627 | Morgan Geo W. | 9 Sept | 1835 | " | 25 | 75 | Prozas Ed |
| 587 | Martin William | 2 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 85 | Commencing |
| 535 | McGilland Neil | 28 July | 1835 | " | 25 | 93 | " |
| 503 | Morro Rebecca | 2 Nov | 1835 | " | 25 | 106 | South Side |
| 431 | McClain Wm | 9 Feb | 1835 | " | 64 | 124 | Commencing |
| 414 | Mannor Daniel | 20 Nov | 1835 | " | 24 | 127 | " |

Where situate

Remarks

Creek South of R. Henry

at the S.E. cor. of League No. 11 on River

at the upper cor. of Sea No. 4 up the river

N.E. cor. of Sea No. 3 crossing Elm Creek

N.E. cor. of Sea No. 8 South west of Visca

Creek East bank of (Title without the Stamp)

East Side Brazos

N.W. of Sarah Pillow

N.E. cor. Sea No. 2 George Mount, crossing Walnut Creek

N.W. of Timlinson & N.E. of Samuel Hartzels

at the Brazos above adjoining Nixon & Elmer Seagr Grant. Special Grant (Delivered by Wright Coby. Jan 1840.)

Little River & Cow Creek

at the Little Brazos and adjoining J.B. Webb

at the S.W. cor. of Sea No. 8 running with a Road

East Bank Commencing at N.W. cor. of Sea. 5

junction of Brazos and San Andres fronting on West Bank

at N.W. cor. Sea. 18.

on North bank of San Andres

San Andres above League No. 23.

North side begins at S.E. of League No. 2.

G.E. line of Nixon & League Survey. Title not signed by the Commissioner

East bank of Brazos

Commencing at upper cor. of Sea. No. 4

Commencing at N.E. cor. League No. 5

crossed surveyed by Whulock

S.W. & lower cor. of League No. 1 Meandering the river downwards entered on the

N.E. cor. of Sea 1 on lower line of T. J. Chambers crossing Mulvahan creek

N.E. cor. W. Martins quarter

at West of League No. 1 Meandering a Stream

in Timber & Prairie Alexander Thompson Surveyor

Commencing N.W. cor. of League No. 2

N.E. cor. of John Martin on the lower line of T. J. Chambers

the line of No. 4 crossing Cow Creek

San Andres above S.E. cor. League No. 4 below T. J. Chambers survey

at the mouth of San Gabriel 8 1/2 miles above the mouth of Brushy creek

North Bank of San Andres passing G.W. cor. of Sea No. 1

Names of Grants Date of Title

M

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--|------|-----|----------------|
| 411 | Moss Wm G | 15 th Feb ^y 1835 | 25 | 129 | North of |
| 409 | M. Coy John G | 22 nd June 1835 | 64 | 130 | North of |
| 364 | Mumford Daniel | 20 th Mar. 1835 | 25 | 141 | East of |
| 57 | Morgan George | 7 th Sept. 1835 | 25 | 218 | East of Brazos |
| 21 | Moss Samuel | 8 Mar. 1835 | 64 | 227 | Beginning |
| 763 | Montgomery John | 2 nd Feb ^y 1835 | 64 | 40 | Brazos |
| 903 | Moss Henry W | 18 th Nov. 1835 | 64 | 5 | Spring |
| 875 | Moffit Robert | 29 th July 1835 | 25 | 12 | Brazos |
| 835 | Mayfield Francis | 31 st " 1835 | 25 | 22 | joining |
| 827 | Montgomery Andrew | 30 th " 1835 | 1834 | 24 | Brazos |
| 823 | Same | 2 nd Feb ^y 1835 | 64 | 25 | Brazos |
| 819 | Moss Morris | 14 th Aug ^t 1835 | 64 | 26 | joining |
| 328 | Mumford Seps | 25 th Feb ^y 1835 | 25 | 150 | South of |
| 320 | Moss Frederick | 9 th Sept 1835 | 25 | 152 | East of |
| 312 | M. Franklin Wm | 17 th Aug ^t 1835 | 24 | 154 | " " |
| 260 | Moss Lewis | 20 th " 1835 | 64 | 167 | " " |
| 939 | M. Laughlin James | 4 th Sept 1835 | 25 | 289 | San Antonio |

N

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----|-----|------------|
| 89 | Nelson Samuel | 16 th Sept 1835 | 25 | 210 | Commencing |
| 575 | Nathan John | 30 th Dec. 1834 | 64 | 88 | " |
| 1 | Nixon George Antonio | 9 th Feb ^y 1835 | 11 | 228 | East of |
| 1147 | Nutting Frederick | 27 th July 1835 | 25 | 237 | Joining |
| 1103 | Nice William | 1 Sept 1835 | 25 | 248 | " |
| 759 | Nice Warden | 1 June 1835 | 25 | 41 | Brazos |
| 735 | Nice Wm | 7 th Dec. 1834 | 25 | 47 | " |

P

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--|----|-----|-------------|
| 1063 | Pond Archibald | 31 st Aug ^t 1835 | 24 | 258 | on water |
| 1031 | Pardon Henry | 17 th Sept 1835 | 24 | 266 | Elm creek |
| 201 | Peterson William | 30 th July 1835 | 25 | 182 | West of |
| 177 | Perry Marcus E | 12 th Nov. 1835 | 1 | 188 | Commencing |
| 157 | Perry A. G. | 18 th " 1835 | 25 | 193 | " |
| 109 | Peterson Nils | 20 th Feb ^y 1835 | 25 | 205 | On land |
| 371 | Punchard H. & L. | 6 th July 1835 | 24 | 89 | Commencing |
| 567 | Purson John H. | 25 th Feb ^y 1835 | 64 | 90 | " |
| 53 | Purdum Henry | 18 th March 1835 | 1 | 219 | Branding |
| 1115 | Prekitt Jacob | 21 st Jan ^y 1835 | 64 | 245 | " |
| 683 | Phummer Suther T. M. | 1 April 1835 | 25 | 61 | Starting |
| 643 | Parker James W. | 1 " 1835 | 25 | 71 | San Antonio |
| 635 | Punchard Wm | 11 th Sept. 1835 | 25 | 73 | Back of |
| 891 | Prosser James | 16 th Dec 1834 | 25 | 8 | Brazos |
| 803 | Pillow Sarah | 28 th Feb ^y 1835 | 25 | 30 | Brazos |

Where situated

Remarks

Adjoining Joseph Ferguson

Childers creek below No. 28 & above League 29.

Donahoe creek

beginning at N.E. cor. of T. J. Chambers touching N.E. cor. of Chambers Sec Survey
S.W. cor. Sec 8.

beginning at the S.W. cor. of League No. 2.

don cricks water of

side below Visca & below the 5 Leagues Survey for Robertson

Donahoe No. 9 on the west side Brazos

side above Visca

commencing S.W. cor. of Thos. Byrd

fronting on the E. side Brazos above Waco village

of San Andres crossing Donahoe creek

of Brazos following its meanders upwards commencing S.W. cor. Sec 9 No. 2

" above the mouth of Childers creek following meanders of River

" " Waco village

bank & west bank of Brazos

at S.W. cor. League No. 4 on both bank of San Andres

San Andres North East

of Brazos beg. 1 1/2 miles above T. J. Chambers following its meanders upwards crossing both Brazos

West bank of Brazos just above League No. 10.

" " " running upwards from mouth Childers creek

side begins at the upper cor. of League No. 6 above the mouth of Childers cr.

" above the mouth of Cow Bayou

of the Little Brazos

commencing S.W. cor. League No. 15

above cow creek above the town of Visca

at cor. Section 19 & 20

S.E. cor. of League 17 and front on Brazos River

Antonio Ponce commencing at S.W. of League 2.

upper cor. of League 2 above the mouth of Childers creek.

at the N.E. cor. of 1/4 Sec 3 on the back line of No. 4.

upper line of Visca Town tract to its N.W. cor.

San Antonio Ponce N.E. line & San Antonio Ponce

bank water of Navarro

water of

League No. 9 water of Cow creek

bank of lower corner of League No. 1

Sturlings fork

Names of Grantees Date of title

Leagues

Labors

Site page

P

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|----|-----|--------------|
| 779 | Payer Mary | 20 th Dec. 1834 | 25 | 36 | Big ins on |
| 280 | Parker Silas M. | 1 st Apr. 1835 | 25 | 162 | on the water |
| 268 | Pierson J. H. W. | 10 th Dec. 1834 | 25 | 165 | West bank |
| 947 | Perry Oliver | 10 th Aug. 1835 | 25 | 287 | San Gab |
| 943 | Parker William G. | 1 Nov. 1835 | 64 | 288 | N. E. cor |

R

| | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----|------------|
| 963 | Robinson A. K. | 5 th Jan. 1835 | 25 | 383 | Common |
| 197 | Rudd Michael | 29 th Dec. 1835 | 25 | 183 | Matto |
| 97 | Robertson W. | 20 th Feb. 1835 | 64 | 208 | North W. |
| 551 | Ridd Wilson | 15 th Dec. 1834 | 64 | 94 | Elm cross |
| 487 | Rudd Jefferson | 3 rd Nov. 1834 | 64 | 110 | N. E. Dix |
| 399 | Robertson Sterling C. | 18 th Mar. 1835 | 25 | 132 | Branding |
| 395 | Same | 31 st July. 1835 | 5 | 133 | Common |
| 392 | Same | 18 th Mar. 1835 | 1 | 134 | " |
| 388 | Same | 22 nd June 1835 | 1 | 135 | Adjoining |
| 384 | Same | 27 th Feb. 1835 | 5 | 136 | Beginning |
| 380 | Same | 31 st July. 1835 | 1 | 137 | San Gab |
| 376 | Same | 31 st " 1835 | 1 | 138 | " |
| 372 | Same | 1 st April 1835 | 4 | 139 | " |
| 368 | Same | 12 th Jan. 1835 | 1 | 140 | West line |
| 356 | Robinson Larina | 8 th Feb. 1835 | 25 | 143 | Beginning |
| 1171 | Ripley George | 21 st Jan. 1835 | 64 | 231 | on San Gab |
| 1159 | Robertson Euphemia L. | 1 st Dec. 1834 | 25 | 234 | Beginning |
| 675 | Robertson George | 11 th Dec. 1834 | 25 | 83 | Walnut |
| 667 | Road Henry | 1 st Jan. 1835 | 25 | 65 | quar |
| 663 | Butterford Joseph | 21 st " 1835 | 25 | 66 | include |
| 887 | Robertson Daniel | 1 st Feb. 1835 | 25 | 9 | San Gab |
| 847 | Road Wm. | 25 th Feb. 1835 | 64 | 19 | San Gab |
| 811 | Robertson Balden | 3 rd Dec. 1834 | 24 | 28 | San Gab |
| 348 | Ruble Filleden | 27 th Dec. 1834 | 25 | 145 | Branding |
| 344 | Robertson Elijah P. C. | 29 th July. 1835 | 64 | 146 | South |
| 336 | Raney Clement | 18 th Mar. 1835 | 64 | 148 | Comm. 9 |
| 300 | Road James | 12 th Apr. 1835 | 1 | 157 | " on |
| 228 | Robertson Sterling C. | 10 Feb. 1835 | 1 | 175 | " at |
| 224 | Same | 25 th " 1835 | 25 | 176 | " at |
| 220 | Same | 18 th Mar. 1835 | 25 | 177 | " |
| 216 | Same | 18 th " 1835 | 25 | 178 | West line |

S

| | | | | | |
|------|---------------|----------------------------|----|-----|-----------|
| 1067 | Sander Ulrich | 9 th Nov. 1835 | 64 | 257 | Commence |
| 1047 | Smith Abner | 9 th Dec. 1835 | 1 | 262 | S. E. cor |
| 1027 | Smith Amos C. | 12 th Apr. 1835 | 64 | 267 | Sandy cor |

Where situate

Remarks

352 353 354

The S.E. corner League No. 4 Brazos River
of Marasco starting fork
Brazos lower ca of Busca Iron tract, Meandering the river from a point
crack comm. at N.E. ca of League 2. below to mouth Walnut creek
League No.

at N.W. ca of League No. 16
of San Andres below John Fullcher
on the line of League No. 1
of San Antonio Road
of San Andres below Williams Quarter
of A. Thompson & League No. 4 crossing Davidson Creek
S.E. ca of Mrs. Conner - running towards Sea No. 5 & Sumpas & to Salado
a stake on the S.E. line of League No. 3 NW. of it S.E. cor. bounding
the East line of G. H. Nixons Etern League Survey.

on the bank of River at S.W. ca of John Montgomery crossing Alligator creek
at N.W. ca of League No. 5 to N.W. ca of League No. 6
S.E. ca of League No. 3 - Enclosed S. of Sumpas creek
S.W. ca of Henry Walker - Bounding front on Little river in San Andres
Busca Iron tract

at S.W. ca of Jeremiah Finan
Road crossing Whillock
bank of the River at S.E. ca of League 7.
at Little Brazos
interline of crops Muddy creek joins San Fisher
The mouth of the Aquilla creek crossing Sycamore creek
Side

W. side joins W. Road's Labor
W. side
League No. 2 & 3 near cow creek
San Andres crosses clay fork - comm. at N.E. ca of League N.W.
ca of League 3.

bank of San Andres S.W. ca of League No. 1 formerly surveyed to Clemente
upper ca of Labor No. 2 on bank of River meandering upwards
S.E. cor. of League No. 8 N.W. & S.W. of League No. 9
S.W. ca of League No. 2 - Enclosed E. of San Antonio Road & W. Brazos
League No. 1 crossing Davidson Creek enclosed " " " " " "

at N.W. ca, Quarter N. 1 fronting on the River & crossing mouth of Bear creek
North Bank of San Andres
muddy creek commencing at lower side of S. O. Smith 74 Sec.

Names of Grantees Date of Title

Leagues

Sabers

Title page

S

| | | |
|------|------------------------|---|
| 1033 | Stallins Christopher B | 28 August 1835 |
| 1011 | Stamper A. | 4 Nov 1835 |
| 1007 | Stallins Christopher B | 17 Sept 1835 |
| 955 | Smith Samuel | 10 Jun 1835 |
| 153 | Stall James S | 17 Aug 1835 |
| 141 | Seal Eli | 18 Mar 1835 |
| 117 | Seal Christopher C | 22 Feb 1835 |
| 113 | Stoward Samuel | 20 Dec 1834 |
| 105 | Smith Miles H | 30 " 1834 |
| 93 | Springer William | 28 " 1834 |
| 69 | Smith Joshua | 18 Mar 1835 |
| 619 | Shackelford M B | 25 Aug 1835 |
| 603 | Smithson John P | 27 Jun 1835 |
| 531 | Salinas Pedro | 18 Aug ^{March} 1835 |
| 451 | Santer Francisco de la | 17 Sept 1835 |
| 360 | Stephens M M | 9 Feb 1835 |
| 33 | Sparks Wm C | 20 Oct 1834 |
| 29 | Smith John D | 18 Mar 1835 |
| 1107 | Smith John D | 25 Feb 1835 |
| 787 | Slatter Marcipa | 10 Dec 1834 |
| 316 | Seppam Michael | 3 Aug 1835 |
| 244 | Stoward Wm L | 14 March 1835 |
| 236 | Smith Lion | 28 Feb 1835 |
| 927 | Smith Erastus | 5 Oct 1835 |

| | | |
|----|-----|-------------|
| 25 | 268 | On the |
| 25 | 271 | See case |
| 1 | 272 | East bank |
| 64 | 285 | San Antonio |
| 25 | 194 | Commencing |
| 25 | 197 | Beginning |
| 64 | 203 | Commencing |
| 25 | 204 | Diary of |
| 25 | 205 | " |
| 25 | 209 | Commencing |
| 64 | 215 | West bank |
| 64 | 224 | Commencing |
| 64 | 81 | South of |
| 25 | 99 | Crooked |
| 25 | 199 | San Antonio |
| 25 | 142 | Beginning |
| 25 | 224 | on Water |
| 64 | 225 | Beginning |
| 1 | 247 | a Quadra |
| 25 | 34 | Progreso |
| 25 | 153 | commencing |
| 64 | 171 | West bank |
| 25 | 173 | S.W. Cor. |
| 64 | 292 | Water of |

T

| | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1019 | Tatum Edward | 24 Aug 1835 |
| 1015 | Tucker John | 12 " 1835 |
| 527 | Taylor Levi | 18 " 1835 |
| 447 | Tro Pedro del | 17 Sept 1835 |
| 671 | Tirman Jeremiah | 20 Mar 1835 |
| 427 | Tyler Orville D | 27 Feb 1835 |
| 915 | Thompson Alexander | 28 Oct 1834 |
| 256 | Tucker John | 30 July 1835 |

VY

| | | |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| 165 | Vazquez Juan | 29 Mar 1835 |
| 479 | Valdes Manuel M | 27 Feb 1835 |
| 815 | Young Wm | 12 " 1835 |
| 137 | Young Sarah | 25 " 1835 |

W

| | | |
|------|---------------|-------------|
| 1055 | Whalock E L R | 19 Jun 1835 |
| 991 | Wright David | 1 June 1835 |
| 95 | Wear Robert | 3 Nov 1835 |

| | | |
|----|-----|-------------|
| 25 | 191 | cropping |
| 64 | 112 | commencing |
| 25 | 27 | Navarro |
| 25 | 198 | Stakes |
| 25 | 260 | San Antonio |
| 25 | 276 | commencing |
| 25 | 277 | East of |

Where situate

354

of the Brazos at the mouth of low creek
beginning at N.W. cor. of Sea No. 4
of Brazos I.W. of Lata No. 2
creek adjoining League 5 & 13
at Sea No. 8. Upper cor. Meandering the river upwards about 2500 ft. touches
N.E. cor. of Richard ³ Darrington Creek
I.W. cor. of Young & touching S.E. cor. of W.L. Eason
him & comm. as lower cor. of Sec 3 on bank of River "indorsed on water of Brazos"
Dunn - Jones & Wattis
M.A.C. cor. of League 3 & S.E. side of League No. 4.
Brazos fronting on the river touching S.W. line of League 2.
at S.W. cor. of Thos. Mackays League
of Little River commencing at 1/4 No. 9 and finally
Brazos begins at a cor. of League No. 4.
bounding with League No. 5 - & N.E. cor. of League No. 6
at N.E. cor. of Sea No. 9. N.E. cor. of No. 10 of
of San Antonio - Darrington - bounding on N.W. cor. of Fullchur
at S.W. cor. of Sea No. 9
of I.S. Bass I.W. Pursons Survey of
beginning at the lower cor. of No. 2
at N.E. cor. Whitesides & bounding with him & Chambers
of Brazos beginning at N.W. cor. Sea No. 1 following meandering upwards
No. 3. W.E. of No. 9 fronts on River - supposed from inference San Antonio
Walnut creek bounding with Sea Fisher No. 3. & Fullchurs No. 9.
at N.E. cor. of League No. 1 which fronts on San Antonio Road
at Town of Pisco
at the S.E. cor. of League No. 8.
S.W. cor. of League No. 6. crossing San Gabriel & Miller creeks from S.W. cor.
Road Stone on the bluff marking of 5 ³ League 7.
Upper cor. of reserve for Town on the S. bank of River running in a direct line
to a point above the junction of
creek out of Brazos - crossing Bosque separately ³ Lampson & Lion
comm. on line Fitch Gilson crossing Shirling fork
League No. 9 & touching Leagues No. 2 & 10.
water of
Prairie "Whelock Survey of
Road East of Brazos on Cedar Creek
N.W. cor. League No. 1 San Gabriel creek.
the Brazos.

355 Title page Names of Grantees Date of title

Leagues

Labors

Title page

W

| | | | | | | |
|----|------|--------------------|---------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| 12 | 189 | Webb John W.B. | 30 Dec. 1834 | 1/4 | 185 | Beginning |
| 13 | 73 | Webb Andrew J. | 30 " 1834 | 1/4 | 214 | Beginning |
| 20 | 169 | Welsh William | 28 July 1835 | 25 | 190 | San Antonio |
| 4 | 559 | White Saml W. | 10 March 1835 | 25 | 92 | Commencing |
| 20 | 515 | Walker Wm M. | 16 Dec. 1834 | 25 | 103 | North East |
| 14 | 499 | Wickson W.B. | 28 Dec. 1834 | 25 | 107 | Commencing |
| 14 | 49 | Watson Chas J. | 9 " 1834 | 25 | 220 | on San |
| 14 | 1163 | Webb Joseph | 12 Jan 1835 | 25 | 233 | East Side |
| 2 | 1151 | Whitlock Ann | 20 Sep. 1835 | 24 | 236 | Sea Mo. |
| 1 | 276 | Webb Thos R. | 1 Nov. 1835 | 1/4 | 238 | Beginning |
| 1 | 767 | Webb Susa | 30 Dec 1834 | 25 | 39 | Prosser |
| 1 | 703 | Waugh John | 27 " 1834 | 1/4 | 55 | Little river |
| 4 | 649 | Whitaker Alex? | 25 Mar. 1835 | 1/4 | 70 | comm? |
| 1 | 895 | Wilson W. C. | 10 Feb 1835 | 1/4 | 7 | on a |
| 1 | 851 | Webb James D. | 28 " 1835 | 1 | 18 | forming |
| 1 | 799 | William Sarah | 20 Mar. 1835 | 25 | 31 | Little river |
| 1 | 783 | Webb James D. | 20 " 1835 | 25 | 35 | Prosser |
| 2 | 332 | Worden William | 23 Dec. 1834 | 25 | 149 | Commencing |
| 2 | 1143 | Webb Thomas R. | 26 Feb 1835 | 1/4 | 163 | South of |
| 11 | 240 | Walker Otho Hugh | 30 July 1835 | 1/4 | 172 | N. of San |
| 11 | 212 | Whitesides John S. | 12 Augt 1835 | 25 | 179 | Waters of |
| 8 | 935 | Wormick James P. | 1 Nov. 1835 | 1/4 | 290 | San Gabriel |

List of Titles issued by the Commissioner

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------|----|---|----|----------------|
| 10 | Anastacio Manzano | 28th Aug. 1831 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Guadalupe |
| 10 | Mariela Chirino | 1st July 1832 | 2 | | 10 | Jerome River |
| 10 | James Kerr | 8th July 1831 | 1 | | 9 | On tributaries |
| 90 | Mrs. Sarah Selley | 15th April 1831 | 1 | | 4 | Guadalupe |
| 2 | Bonj. & Graves Fulcher | 3d June 1831 | 1 | | 8 | San Marcos |
| 18 | Jas. Bowie for Ant. M. Exmaurizari | 10 Nov. 1831 | 11 | | 7 | Guadalupe |
| 102 | Byra Lockhart | 27 June 1833 | 1 | | 12 | Guadalupe |
| 7 | Same. | 8 July 1833 | 1 | | 6 | Plum Creek |
| 627 | Same | 5 April 1835 | 1 | | 13 | S. Antonio |
| 587 | Same | 25 Nov. 1831 | 1 | | 14 | Plum Creek |
| 35 | Joseph de la Baumes | 1 July 1832 | 6 | | 15 | Guadalupe |
| 503 | Jose Maria Salinas | 31 Aug. 1831 | 4 | | 16 | Junction of |
| 431 | Fr. Pettus Agt. for Ed. Pettus | 15 May 1831 | 1 | | 1 | San Marcos |
| 414 | William Pettus | 15 May 1831 | 2 | | 5 | Same. |

Where Situate

Remarks

at upper end, of San Webb meandering the River upwards - Water of Little Brazos
 12 miles from John B. Webb upper end,
 Road and East of Brazos comm. at S.E. cor. Whulack & adj. L. Robinson
 at the S.E. cor. of J. W. Robinson Survey
 Bank of San Andres the survey crossing a little creek which runs to the S. W.
 at S.E. cor. Sec. 11 on the Bank of the River following its meanders down towards
 Antonio making cor. at Wilson Road S.E. cor.
 of Brazos. above a J. Webb at Kisley's fall crossing Little Brazos
 on West bank of Brazos & above mouth of Childers creek
 at S.E. cor. of 74 Sec. 12 on East Bank of Brazos
 opposite to the falls
 S.W. side joins Cartas survey
 on Sarah Pillows West line
 creek on Lake joins No. 2.
 Subd No. 17.
 water of
 above the Maco village
 S.E. cor. Sugar No. 1 Elm creek
 San Andres E. of Brazos
 Antonio Road & E. of Brazos S.W. of Eatons Lake
 Croo creek
 creek comm. on West line of Sugar No. 2.

Geo.

J. Antonio Navarro and Alcaldes at Gonzales

by whom issued.

Jose Ant. Navarro.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------|
| River and Mill Road. - | Special Grant. | Same. |
| between the Guadalupe & St. Marcos, 38 miles from Gonzales. | | Same. |
| of the La Baca, 30 miles above Alamosito crossing. | | Same. |
| opposite Gonzales. - | Special Grant. | Same. |
| S.W. S. below the S. Antonio Road. - | Special Grant. | Same. |
| N.E. S. and S. Antonio Road. | | Same. |
| S.W. S. 33 miles from Gonzales. | Special Grant. Jas. B. Patrick. | |
| | Special Grant. Jose Antonio Navarro | |
| Road 20 miles from Gonzales. | Special Grant. Angel Navarro. | |
| Special Grant. | Do Do Jose Ant. Navarro. | |
| S.W. S. from 18 to 35 miles from Gonzales. Special Grant. | | Same. |
| Guadalupe & St. Marcos. - Special Grant. | | Same. |
| Special Grant. - | | Same. |
| Special Grant. | | Same. |

| Names of Grantees | Date of Title | Leagues | Laborers | Title page | by whom issued. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|------------|------------------|
| Eligio Gortari | 30 Aug. 1831 | 1 | — | 3 | J. Ant. Navarro. |
| Jesus Gantia | 5 Nov. 1831 | 2 | — | 2 | same. |
| Joseph Clements | 11 July 1835 | 3 | — | 17 | A. Ponton |
| Antonio Valdes y Gonzales | 25 October 1833 | 1 | — | 18 | J. B. Patrick. |

List of Titles issued by Alcaldes

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|---|----|-----------------------|
| Jose Delgado | 15 Dec. 1833 | | 1 | 13 | Manuel Jimenes |
| Jos. Angel Navarro | 4 " " | 1 | | 14 | " " |
| Maria Francisca Rodriguez | 26 Feb. 1834 | 1 | 1 | 15 | Fran. Xavier Bustillo |
| Francisco Rivas | 4 Dec. 1833 | 1 | 1 | 16 | Manuel Jimenes |
| Francisco Ruiz | 16 March 1834 | 2 | | 17 | Juan N. Seguin |
| Gaspar Flores | 25 Sept. 1835 | 6 | | 18 | Angel Navarro |
| Erastus Smith | 25 Dec. 1833 | 1 | | 10 | Manuel Jimenes |
| Francisco Flores | 23 Jan. 1834 | 5 | 1 | 9 | Juan N. Seguin |
| Francisco Herrera | 24 Dec. 1833 | 1 | 1 | 8 | " " " |
| Maria Calvillo | 23 March 1834 | 1 | 1 | 7 | " " " |
| Erasmus Seguin | 16 " " | 5 | | 6 | " " " |
| Heirs of Simon & Juan de Rocha | 18 Feb. " | 8 | | 5 | Angel Navarro |
| Francisco Ricardo | 3 Dec. 1833 | 1 | | 4 | Manuel Jimenes |
| Jose Maria Balmaceda | 25 " " | 1 | | 3 | " " |
| Eligio Gortari | 23 Feb. 1834 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Fran. Xavier Bustillo |
| Vicente Gortari | 28 Dec. 1833 | 1 | | 1 | Manuel Jimenes |
| Manuel Jimenes | 13 March 1834 | 1 | 1 | 11 | Juan N. Seguin |
| Josefa Rodriguez | 24 Feb. " | 2 | 1 | 12 | Fran. Xavier Bustillo |

Situation

Remarks

Guadalupe S. W. Side

Special Grant

" " " E. Side

" "

" " " below N^o 15. (Testimonio)

part of H. Lea's Grant

of Bexar.

Left bank of Leon Creek, 8 miles from Bexar.

Special Grant

Leon Creek, mouth of the Rosita

" "

" " 8 miles from Bexar

" "

" " right bank, above Bexar & Rio Grande Road * Labor on left bank.

" "

San Antonio River 60 miles below Bexar.

" "

" " " S. W. S. 50 " " "

" "

Cibola S. E. S. on Gonzales road 28 miles from Bexar

" "

San Antonio River S. W. Side - about 30 miles below Bexar

" "

Cibola S. W. S. on Gonzales Road 27 miles from Bexar

" "

San Antonio River S. W. S. joins Mariana Colville's I. Lengue Tracts.

" "

" " " S. S.

" "

" " " N. E. S. mouth of Calabazas. 37 miles from Bexar

" "

Medina S. E. (Francisco Ricardo Hernandez - See Title)

" "

Cibola S. W. S. below Gonzales Road & above the Sulphur Springs.

" "

" W. S. below the Mill Road.

" "

" A. C. S. " " " 28 miles from Bexar

" "

" E. S. " " Gonzales " 27 " " "

" "

" W. S. " " " 27 " " "

" "

18
35

